G-347

BX 8971 .A3
Cumberland Presbyterian
Church. General Assembly.
Minutes

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
OCT 19 1917
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

MINUTES

OF THE

General Assembly

OF THE

Cumberland Presbyterian Church

EIGHTY-SEVENTH MEETING

LINCOLN, ILLINOIS

MAY 17-22, 1917

PART I.

Pages 5 to 29

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

AND

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

MAY 17-22, 1917

LINCOLN, ILLINOIS

Officers and Agencies of the General Assembly

N. B.—All correspondence with reference to the Minutes and Assembly finances should be addressed to Rev. D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk and Treasurer, Paducah, Ky.

I—MODERATOR

ELDER F. A. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tenn.

II—STATED CLERK

REV. D. W. FOOKS, Paducah, Ky.

III—TREASURER

REV. D. W. FOOKS, Paducah, Ky.

IV—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

J. A. STONE, Bowling Green, Ky.
E. W. BECK, Vice-President, Bowling Green, Ky.
M. R. GRAHAM, Secretary, Bowling Green, Ky., Route 1.
W. J. DENHARDT, Treasurer, Bowling Green, Ky.
REV. S. H. ESHMAN, Pulaski, Tenn.
J. W. GOODRUM, Bowling Green, Ky.
DR. J. F. HENDRICKS, Bowling Green, Ky.
JUDGE CHARLES DRAKE, Bowling Green, Ky.
L. J. MILLER, Bowling Green, Ky.
THOMAS F. LEWIS, Bowling Green, Ky.
J. D. DUNCAN, Rockfield, Ky.
JUDGE H. H. DENHARDT, Bowling Green, Ky.

Executives of the Above Board

M. R. Graham, Secretary; W. J. Denhardt, Treasurer; J. F. Hendricks, T. F. Lewis.

V—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Class 1

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Nashville, Tenn.
W. T. MARSHALL, Lebanon, Tenn.
REV. G. W. BURROUGHS, Nashville, Tenn.

Class 2

REV. B. J. RAEGIN, Dayton, Tenn.
D. M. McANULTY, Bolivar, Tenn.
REV. A. D. RUDOLPH, Paducah, Ky.

Class 3

REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Dyersburg, Tenn.
REV. T. C. NEWMAN, Marion, Ky.
REV. F. A. GRUNDY, Central City, Ky.

VI—BOARD OF EDUCATION

Class 1

REV. J. A. DEAVER, Jackson, Tenn.
REV. J. W. DISHMAN, McKenzie, Tenn.
G. B. HOLLADAY, Camden, Tenn.

Class 2

REV. R. H. JACKSON, Sharon, Tenn.
R. C. DENNY, Milan, Tenn.
REV. W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Union City, Tenn.

Class 3

REV. C. A. DAVIS, Memphis, Tenn.
HON. A. J. HARPOLE, Union City, Tenn.
REV. M. M. RUSSELL, Attalla, Ala.

VII—TRUSTEES OF CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN ORPHANS' HOME AND HOME FOR OLD MINISTERS, THEIR WIDOWS AND MISSIONARIES

DR. T. W. STONE, President, Bowling Green, Ky.
H. H. DENHARDT, Cor. Sec. and Treasurer, Bowling Green, Ky.
MISS NINA McGINNIS, Recording Secretary, Bowling Green, Ky.
J. W. GOODRUM, Bowling Green, Ky.
MISS JOSEPHINE ENNIS, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. J. R. CAMPBELL, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. J. T. COWLES, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. CHAS. DRAKE, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. J. F. HENDRICKS, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. MARY J. STONE, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. W. E. SETTLE, Frankfort, Ky.

VIII.—BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Class 1

REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. J. M. COOK, Greenville, Ky.
REV. W. H. HUTCHISON, Vice-President, Mt. Vernon, Ind.

Class 2

C. E. COOPER, Charleston, Ill.
R. B. SHAVER, Greenville, Ky.
REV. J. A. McLANE, Fairfield, Ill.

Class 3

REV. C. A. GALLOWAY, Bowling Green, Ky.
REV. J. A. HILL, Anna, Ill.
R. M. LISMAN, Slaughterville, Ky.

IX—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION

Class 1

J. E. EBERTS, Warrensburg, Mo.
G. W. FREEMAN, Mansfield, Mo.
REV. R. L. LAYMAN, Medill, Mo.

Class 2

REV. A. M. BUCHANAN, President, Moberly, Mo.
REV. J. W. DUVALL, Treasurer, Moberly, Mo.

Class 3

REV. J. E. CORTNER, Secretary, Marshall, Mo.
O. G. DAMERON, Keytesville, Mo.

X—BOARD OF PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

Class 1

HON. J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tenn.
HON. FRANK SLEMONS, Nashville, Tenn.
W. G. STEWART, Nashville, Tenn.

Class 2

REV. T. ASHBURN, Knoxville, Tenn.
REV. W. H. McLESKEY, Nashville, Tenn.
F. A. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Class 3

REV. W. B. DUCK, Greenville, Tenn.
H. J. GRAF, Evansville, Ind.
REV. J. H. ZWINGLE, Rock Island, Tenn.

XI—TITHING BOARD

Class 1

R. B. SHAVER, Greenville, Ky.
REV. M. L. CLEMENS, Greenville, Tenn.
H. M. BAKER, Dyersburg, Tenn.

Class 2

FRANK McDONALD, Chattanooga, Tenn.
W. E. MORROW, Warrensburg, Mo.
REV. J. G. STEWART Fayetteville, Tenn.

Class 3

REV. J. J. COBB, President, Kelso, Tenn.
REV. W. Y. DURRETT, Knoxville, Tenn.
S M. GOUGH. Gordonsville, Ky.

XII—PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. On Revival Work

(By Synods.)

Alabama—Rev. J. D. Lewis, Chairman, Merced, Calif.
Arkansas—Rev. K. I. Ingram, 1906 W. 12th Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Illinois—Rev. C. A. Galloway, Bowling Green, Ky.
Indianola—Rev. D. F. Blasingame, Pryor, Okla.
Kentucky—Rev. O. A. Barbee, Sturgis, Ky.
Mississippi—Rev. I. K. Floyd, Austin, Texas.
Missouri—Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.
Tennessee—Rev. J. W. Simmons, Winchester, Tenn.
Texas—Rev. B. E. Bowmer, Ferris, Teyas.
West Tennessee—Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Union City, Tenn.

3. On Prohibition

REV. J. B. ESHMAN, Chairman, Springfield, Mo.
REV. J. M. COOK, Greenville, Ky.
REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Dyersburg, Tenn.

3. On Historical Society

Class 1

DR. J. M. McWILLIAMS, Fayetteville Tenn.
REV. T. H. PORTER, Aspen Hill, Tenn.

Class 2

HON. J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. B. J. REAGIN, Secretary and Treasurer, Dayton, Tenn.

Class 3

REV. JAMES M. McLESKEY, Memphis, Tenn.

4. On Location of Theological Seminary

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Dyersburg, Tenn.
REV. C. A. GALLOWAY, Bowling Green, Ky.
H. J. GRAF, Evansville, Ind.
F. A. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tenn.

5. On Teachers' Denominational Text-Book on Sunday School and Young People's Work

REV. O. A. BARBEE, Sturgis, Ky.
REV. S. H. BRALY, D. D., McKenzie, Tenn.
REV. T. ASHBURN, Knoxville, Tenn.

COMMISSION

6. On Promoting International Friendship Through the Churches

REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Nashville, Tenn.
DR. J. P. CAMPBELL, Springdale, Ark.
HON. J. P. BUCHANAN, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
HON. H. H. DENHARDT, Bowling Green, Ky.
REV. J. E. CORTNER, Marshall, Mo.

7. On Seminary Visitation

REV. J. A. DEAVER, Jackson, Tenn.
REV. T. ASHBURN, Knoxville, Tenn.
REV. C. A. GALLOWAY, Bowling Green, Ky.

8. On Legal Fund

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. W. H. McLESKEY, Nashville, Tenn.

9. On Doctrinal Literature Examination

REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.
REV. P. F. JOHNSON, McKenzie, Tenn.
REV. J. T. BARBEE, Murpheysboro, Ill.

10. Commission on Cumberland Presbyterian Digest

REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.
REV. HUGH McCORD, Dyersburg, Tenn.
HON. H. H. DENHARDT, Bowling Green, Ky.

XIII—CALENDAR FOR CONTRIBUTORS

As ordered by General Assembly, with directions as to whom the offerings should be sent.

Ministerial Relief

DECEMBER AND JANUARY—Remit to Rev. J. A. McLane, Secretary and Treasurer, Fairfield, Ill.

Sunday School and Young People's Work

FEBRUARY—Remit to Rev. T. Ashburn, Secretary and Treasurer, Knoxville, Tenn.

Tithing Board

MARCH—Remit to Mrs. Vint N. Bray, Springfield, Mo.

Legal Fund

APRIL—Remit to Rev. J. T. Coleman, Nashville, Tenn.

Publication

MAY—Remit to New Cumberland Press, Nashville, Tenn.

Missions and Church Extension

JUNE AND NOVEMBER—Remit to Rev. J. W. Duvall, Moberly, Mo.

Education

AUGUST, SEPTEMBER AND OCTOBER—Remit to Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Union City, Tenn.

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS

I. THE ASSEMBLY'S STATED CLERK.

Besides discharging the duties named in Form of Government, the Assembly Stated Clerk is required:

1. To discharge the duties of Engrossing Clerk, appointing such Temporary Clerks at each meeting of the Assembly as may be needed for his assistance. Minutes 1872, p. 31; 1873, p. 34.

2. To furnish proper statistical blanks to the Stated Clerks of the lower Church Courts. Minutes 1873, p. 34; 1897, pp. 24, 26.

3. To report inefficient Stated Clerks to their Presbyteries and Synods. Minutes 1889, p. 52; 1891, p. 15; 1898, p. 51.

4. As far as he can do so consistently with other duties, to visit Church Courts and congregations and give encouragement and direction toward the general welfare of the Church, being permitted to use also the title "General Traveling Secretary." See Minutes of 1901, p. 115.

5. The Stated Clerk's salary is $750.00 per annum. See Minutes, year 1916. Page 73.

6. He shall also employ such press reporters during the sessions of the Assembly as may be necessary to give the Assembly news publicity. See Minutes 1916, p. 35.

7. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly was instructed not to publish in the Minutes of the General Assembly any communications or reports unfavorably considered by the Assembly. (See page 27, Minutes 1917 Assembly.)

8. We recommend that the printing of the Minutes of the General Assembly, (until further ordered) be done by our own printing plant, the New Cumberland Press, and that it be paid a price of not exceeding ten percent above cost. (See page 130 Minutes 1917 Assembly.)

II. THE ASSEMBLY TREASURER.

The Stated Clerk shall also act as the Assembly's Treasurer, for the collection and handling of Contingent Tax. See Minutes of 1900, p. 47.

III. The Assembly's Contingent Tax.

The Assembly's Contingent Tax shall be five cents per resident member, due July 1, each year. Minutes 1914, p. 146; 1908, p. 99. Statement sent by Stated Clerk July 1, based on resident members, to each Presbyterial Treasurer. Minutes 1898, p. 63; 1903, p. 7.

The Assembly's Stated Clerk is not authorized to remit the tax of a Presbytery. Any Presbytery regarding itself as, from any cause, entitled to relief from this tax or any portion thereof, may, by the counsel of and direction of its Synod, petition the Assembly to that effect. Minutes 1898, p. 73.

IV. The Assembly's Minutes.

The Assembly Minutes will be sent, free of charge, to ordained ministers, clerks of sessions, the various Boards and schools of the Church, such Synodical and Presbyterial Stated Clerks and Treasurers as are not ministers or session clerks, to those appointed by the Assembly to serve on committees in the interim of Assembly meetings, to the Stated Clerk's Exchanges, to all members of each Assembly, and a copy is to be sent to any probationer requesting it and sending ten cents to cover postage. Others desiring the Minutes can secure them by addressing Rev. D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky., and enclosing 50 cents. Minutes 1897, p. 46; 1903, p. 66; 1904, p. 66.

V. Presbyterial and Synodical Meetings.

The Assembly directs that every Presbytery shall hold a "Spring meeting," and as early as possible, that the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries shall have their reports in the hands of the Assembly's Stated Clerk not later than May 1; also that summer meetings of Church Courts shall be held late in the season, in order that there may have been sufficient time to become familiar with the deliverances of the Assembly. See pp. 39, 67; Minutes 1898, p. 52.

VI. Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

1. The Assembly recommends that, as a matter of convenience and efficiency, Presbytery shall select the same person to serve as its Stated Clerk and Treasurer where this is practicable. Minutes 1897, p. 63.

2. This Assembly makes it a standing order that the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries are to have their statistical, financial and other reports in the hands of the General Assembly's Stated Clerk by May 1st. of each year, that there may be no delay in publishing the Minutes of the General Assembly.

3. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly has been directed not to delay the publishing of the Minutes on account of any delay in Presbyterial reports; and, in default of report from the Stated Clerk in any Presbytery, he shall publish the report as given the year before. Minutes 1909, p. 91.

VII. Examination of Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly directs that each Church Court, from session to Synod, at its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination of the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same and who is responsible therefor, so that the Clerks of Church Courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. See Minutes for 1901, p. 77.

VIII. Report of Board and Permanent Committees.

1. All the Assembly's Boards, Permanent Committees and Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are ordered to close their books promptly on or before April 1st., and to have their annual report in the hands of the Stated Clerk not later than April 1st., in order that he may print the same and send them to commissioners in advance of the Assembly's meeting. (See Minutes for 1901, p. 117; 1903, p. 66; 1917, p. 29.)

2.When the books and papers of any Board of this General Assembly, receiving and paying out money for any purpose, are submitted to a special auditing committee prior to the meeting of the Assembly, such books, papers, receipts, stubs, etc., together with report of said special committee shall be submitted to the Assembly's regular auditing committee. See Assembly Minutes for year 1916, page 121.

IX. Assembly's Standing Rule.

In 1901 and 1915, the General Assembly adopted the following: Resolved, That:

1. Popular meetings shall be held on successive evening as follows, beginning at 8:00 o'clock:

Thursday—Home Missions.
Friday—Tithing.
Saturday—Sunday School and Young People's Work.
Sunday—Education.
Monday—Foreign Missions.
Tuesday—Ministerial Relief.
Wednesday—Publication.

These popular meetings shall be under the direction of the Boards and Committees, respectively having these interests specially in charge.

2. Friday forenoon—Assembly business:

Appointment of Committees.
Stated Clerk's Report.
Communications and Overtures.
Reports of Boards and Permanent Committees, etc.

The Boards and Committees are each to occupy not exceeding thirty minutes, and in the following order:

Educational.
Missions and Church Erection.
Publication.
Ministerial Relief.
Assembly Trustees.

As a rule, papers that are in print and in the hands of the members shall be accepted as having been read, those presenting them having opportunity for making remarks within the limits named.

3. Friday afternoon. For so much of this period as may be necessary, the order of the forenoon is to be continued.

4. Assembly business in the forenoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday.

5. There shall be no business session of the Assembly on the afternoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, the time being devoted to Committee work.

6. Reports of all Standing and Special Committees shall be considered in the order in which they are filed with the Stated Clerk.

7. All resolutions touching the general enterprise of the Church must be referred to appropriate Standing Committees for consideration before they can be taken up by the body.

8. No item of business in conflict with this Standing Rule shall be considered except by suspension of the Rule by a two-thirds vote.

9. In all cases not provided for in its own Rules of Order, the Assembly is to be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

10. That we believe it would be wise for arrangements to be made for preaching services at 11:00 a. m., on Saturday and Monday and on Saturday and Monday afternoons for the benefit of the visitors or the Commissioners who are not engaged in the Committee Rooms, these arrangements to be made by the pastor-host.

MEMBERS OF CHURCH BOARDS

(Original resolution of 1910 as amended in 1912.)

To the Moderator and Members of the 82nd General Assembly:

Whereas, There is no uniform number which constitutes the Boards of our church,

Resolved: 1. That in no case should there be more than nine members; and where there are nine members in the Board, three new members should be elected each year.

2. That where the Board is constituted of a less number than nine, that one-third of the members should be elected each year.

3. That no individual shall be a member of more than one Board.

4. That each Board so adjust itself as to comply with these rules after 1910 General Assembly.

5. That each Board may nominate to the General Assembly persons to fill the places of the one-third going out each year.—F. A. Brown.

MINUTES

OF THE EIGHTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN ANNUAL SESSION IN THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LINCOLN, ILLINOIS,

MAY 17th TO 22nd, 1917.

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY—FORENOON SESSION,

MAY 17, 1917, 11:00 O'CLOCK

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church convened in its Eighty-seventh Annual Session in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Lincoln, Illinois, Thursday, May 17, 1917, at 11:00 o'clock a. m.

OPENING SESSION

The General Assembly was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. J. L. Price, of West Prairie Presbytery, Synod of Missouri, and was led in prayer by Rev. H. M. Guynn, of Obion Presbytery, Synod of West Tennessee.

A scripture lesson, Hebrews 1st. Chapter, was read by Rev. T. Ashburn, of Knoxville Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee, and the Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. S. L. Noel, of Marshall Presbytery, Synod of Texas.

The opening sermon was preached by the Moderator from the text, II Tim. 3:16, the theme "The Inspiration of the Holy Bible."

The Assembly was led in the Constituting Prayer by Dr. W. K. Piner, of Florida Presbytery, Synod of Alabama.

PROGRAM ADOPTED

A program, prepared by the Committee on Program, was read and adopted, subject to necessary changes.

RECESS

Recess was taken to the hour of 2:00 o'clock this afternoon, benediction by Dr. J. P. Campbell, of Ft. Smith Presbytery, Synod of Arkansas.

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, AFTERNOON SESSION,

MAY 17, 1917, 2:00 O'CLOCK

Recess out, the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. C. C. Miller, of Princeton Presbytery, Synod of Kentucky.

ROLL CALL

The Roll was called and the following Commissioners were found to be present.

LIST OF COMMISSIONERS TO THE EIGHTY-SEVENTH MEETING OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LINCOLN, ILL., MAY 17-22, 1917.

(NOTE—Figures following names indicate days present. If no figures are given Commissioner was present each Roll Call.—S. C.)

Presbyteries.	Ministers	Postoffice
Amorilla	O. A. Mealer	Floydada, Tex.
Austin	J. S. Eustis	Bertram, Tex.
Birmingham	T. L. Wood	Birmingham, Ala.
Chattanooga	J. W. Stiles	South Pittsburg, Tenn.
Cherokee	Willie H. Stephens	Yonkers, Okla.
Clarksville	A. L. Thomas	McKenzie, Tenn.
Cookville	J. P. McDonald	Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
Corsicana-Waco	O. N. Baucom	Hubbard, Tex.
Cumberland	Thos. Joyner	Monroe, Ky.
Dallas-Bonham	H. R. Allen, (2)(3)(4)(5) 214 W. Cavity St.	Dallas, Tex.
Denton	W. B. Andress, (2)	Bellevue, Tex.
East Tennessee	M. L. Clemons	Greenville, Tenn.
Elk	J. J. Cobb, (1) (2)	Kelso, Tenn.
	J. W. Simmons	Winchester, Tenn.
Ewing-McLin	W. J. Sneed	Ina, Ill.
Florida	W. K. Piner, D. D.	Evansville, Ind.
Fort Smith	J. P. Campbell	Springdale, Ark.
Foster	F. E. Bennett, (1) (2) (3) (4)	Martinsville, Ill.
	Chas. Waggaman, (5)	Humrick, Ill.
Greer	A. A. Collins	Eldorado, Okla.
Hopewell	T. A. Greer	Bradford, Tenn
	P. F. Johnson	McKenzie, Tenn.
Illinois	D. W. Hammack	Unionville, Ill.
Indiana	B. L. Scroggs	Franklin, Ind.
Knoxville	S. T. Neeley	Sweetwater, Tenn.
Lebanon	J. T. Coleman	Nashville, Tenn.
	V. B. Costello	Nashville, Tenn.
Leitchfield	L. D. Harrall	Caneyville, Ky.
Lexington	J. A. Bozarth	Odessa, Mo.
Lincoln-Decatur	M. C. Powers	DeWitt, Ill.
Logan	C. G. Chick	Guthrie, Ky.
Madison	J. W. Cheshier	Ramer, Tenn.
Marshall	S. L. Noel	Marshall, Tex.
Mayfield	M. D. Jones	Dexter, Ky.
McGee	A. M. Buchanan	Moberly, Mo.
McGready	W. M. Neelley	Killen, Ala.
McMinnville	J. C. Odum	Beech Grove, Tenn.
Memphis	B. W. Covington	McKenzie, Tenn.
Mississippi	C. E. Bailey	Walnut Grove, Miss.
Morrillton	E. A. Milligan	Scottsville, Ark.
Mound Prairie	G. E. Greer	DeQueen, Ark.
New Hope	W. B. Morgan	McKenzie, Tenn.
New Lebanon	G. W. Pettie	Sedalia, Mo.
Obion	R. E. White	Troy, Tenn.
	J. T. Stockton	Dyer, Tenn.
Oklahoma	C. B. Parkhurst	Amorita, Okla.
Owensboro	F. A. Grundy	Central City, Ky.
Ozark	G. T. Carr	Greenfield, Mo.
Platte	W. L. Collins	Grant City, Mo.
Princeton	F. L. McDowell	Gladstone, Ky.
Richland	T. H. Porter	Aspen Hill, Tenn.

Sangamon	E. F. Meier, (1) (3) (4) (5)	Petersburg, Ill.
	Edwin Worth, (2)	Petersburg, Ill.
Springfield	C. O. Mathes, (3) (4) (5)	Willard, Mo.
Springville	R. W. Vaughn	Village Springs, Ala.
Tulare	E. W. Johnson	Merced, Calif.
Weatherford	G. W. Rushing	Olney, Tex.
West Prairie	J. L. Price	Campbell, Mo.
White River	D. R. Robertson	Mt. Olive, Ark.

Total number ministers 59.

Presbyteries	Elders	Postoffice
Amarilla	A. M. Griffith	Quanah, Tex.
Austin	J. L. Poole	Florence, Tex.
Birmingham	A. C. Miller	Birmingham, Ala.
Chattanooga	F. A. Seagle	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Clarksville	H. A. Draper, (1) (2) (3)	Springfield, Tenn.
Cookville	G. A. Hix	Red Boiling Springs, Tenn.
Cumberland	L. B. Smith	Campbellsville, Ky.
Dallas-Bonham	W. B. Farmer, (2) (3) (4) (5)	Bonham, Tex.
Denton	A. E. Peters	Pilot Point, Tex.
Elk	J. H. Cummin	Fayetteville, Tenn.
	H. J. Looney	Winchester, Tenn.
Ewing-McLin	E. N. Miller, (1) (2) (3)	Enfield, Ill.
Gregory	J. W. Johnson	Petrolia, Tex.
Hopewell	G. B. Holladay	Camden, Tenn.
	J. E. Montgomery	Gleason, Tenn.
Indiana	W. A. Barnett	Hazelton, Ind.
Knoxville	A. W. Mays, (1) (2) (3)	Sweetwater, Tenn.
Lebanon	S. D. Patton	Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Leitchfield	H. S. Kincaid, (2) (3) (4) (5)	Hawesville, Ky.
Lexington	T. E. Williams	Fayetteville, Mo.
Logan	W. M. Maxwell	Auburn, Ky.
Madison	J. B. Nabers	Saulsbury, Tenn.
Marshall	P. P. Taylor	Marshall, Tex.
Mayfield	Luby Green	Wingo, Ky.
McGee	G. L. Jenkins	Moberly, Mo.
McGready	W. A. Reid	Tuscumbia, Ala.
McMinnville	T. A. Havron	Tullahoma, Tenn.
Memphis	E. F. Pearson	Moscow, Tenn.
New Lebanon	Will D. Buck	Marshall, Mo.
Obion	W. I. McDaniel	Troy, Tenn.
	W. H. Lattimer	Union City, Tenn.
Oklahoma	G. S. Harris	Amorita, Okla.
Owensboro	G. S. Ford	Calhoun, Ky.
Ozark	A. A. Young	Aurora, Mo., No. 1
Princeton	Jas. D. Hill, (1) (2) (3) (4)	Hopkinsville, Ky.
Richland	Carl Gilbreath	Culleako, Tenn.
Robert Donald	T. J. Wimberly	Stevenson, Ala.
Sangamon	John Krusie, (2) (3) (4) (5)	Virginia, Ill.
Springfield	H. T. Kelso	Willard, Mo.
Talladega	D. B. McCullough	Jamestown, Ala.
Weatherford	W. E. Bryson	Midlothian, Tex.
West Prairie	L. J. Carter	Campbell, Mo.
White River	Ernest Landers	Mt. Olive, Ark.

Total number elders 43.

Total numer commissioners 102.

Committee Appointed

The Moderator appointed a Committee on Credentials consisting of the following: J. P. Campbell, J. A. Bozarth and F. A. Grundy.

Report of Committee on Credentials

The Committee on Credentials having considered all credentials referred to them made a report, which was concurred in, and its recommendations adopted. (See Page 126.)

Moderator Elected

The Assembly proceeded to the election of a Moderator which resulted in the choice of Elder F. A. Seagle, of Chattanooga Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee.

Recess Declared

The Moderator announced recess for ten minutes. Recess out the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator.

Addresses of Welcome and Responses

The address of welcome was delivered by Mayor Herman Reetz, on the part of the city of Lincoln and a response was made by Rev. J. T. Coleman, of Lebanon Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee.

Rev. T. H. Tull, pastor of the First Methodist Church welcomed the Assembly on the part of the churches of the city. A response was made by Rev. S. L. Noel, of Marshall Presbytery, Synod of Texas.

Prof. Bert Hudgins welcomed the Assembly on the part of the schools of Lincoln and a response was made by Rev. T. Ashburn, of Knoxville Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee.

Recess

Recess was taken to 7:30 o'clock this evening. Prayer by Rev. G. E. Greer, of Mound Prairie Presbytery, Synod of Arkansas.

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, EVENING SESSION,

May 17, 1917, 7:30 O'clock

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator, who requested that Rev. A. M. Buchanan, of McGee Presbytery, Synod of Missouri, act as Moderator pro tempore, and a joint platform meeting was conducted by the Assembly's Board of Missions and the Woman's Board of Missions.

Mrs. Gertrude Schulz, Vice-President of the Woman's Board presided over the meeting and a very interesting and inspiring program was rendered, consisting of special music, papers, addresses etc.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning. Prayer and benediction by Rev. J. P. Campbell, of Ft. Smith Presbytery, Synod of Arkansas.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY, FORENOON SESSION,

May 18, 1917, 8:30 O'clock

Devotional Service

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator, and a Devotional Service was conducted by Rev. G. E. Greer, of Mound Prairie Presbytery, Synod of Arkansas.

Roll Call

The Roll was called and Commissioners were present as on yesterday with the following additional Commissioners: Rev. H. R. Allen, of Dallas-Bonham Presbytery, Synod of Texas, and Rev. Edwin Worth of Sangamon Presbytery, Synod of Illinois, who took the place of Rev. E. F. Meier, Alternate, and Elders W. D. Farmer, of Dallas-Bonham Presbytery, Synod of Texas, H. S. Kinkaid, of Leitchfield Presbytery, Synod of Kentucky, and John Kruse of Sangamon Presbytery, Synod of Illinois.

Minutes Approved

The Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Committees Announced

The Moderator announced the following Committees:

AUDITING.—G. B. Holladay, J. W. Cheshier, P. P. Taylor, C. O. Mathes, W. A. Barnett, H. R. Allen.

EDUCATION.—J. L. Price, J. W. Stiles, A. E. Peters, V. B. Costello, James D. Hill, T. J. Wimberly, J. B. Nabers.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.—W. K. Piner, J. P. Campbell, E. N. Miller, M. D. Jones, S. T. Neeley, G. W. Rushing, T. E. Williams.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.—T. A. Havron, O. N. Baucom, Will D. Buck, Edwin Worth, G. W. Pettie, R. W. Vaughn, C. B. Parkhurst.

PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.—P. F. Johnson, C. G. Chick, J. S. Eustis, T. H. Porter, L. J. Carter, W. M. Neelley, M. C. Powers.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.—J. T. Coleman, A. A. Collins, J. A. Bozarth, W. J. Sneed, E. A. Milligan, F. A. Grundy, W. A. Reid.

OVERTURES.—M. L. Clemens, T. L. Wood, F. L. McDowell, W. L. Collins, W. E. Bryson, Earnest Landers, E. F. Pearson.

JUDICIARY.—S. L. Noel, A. C. Miller, J. J. Cobb, G. E. Greer, B. W. Covington, W. B. Morgan, W. I. McDaniel, H. J. Looney.

TITHING.—A. M. Buchanan, E. W. Johnson, W. H. Latimer, J. W. Simmons, C. E. Baley, D. B. McCullough.

DECEASED MINISTERS.—B. L. Scroggs, J. C. Odum, Thomas Joyner, G. T. Carr, D. B. Robertson, J. W. Johnson.

MINUTES OF SYNODS

Alabama—W. B. Andress, H. A. Draper, S. D. Patton.
Arkansas—O. A. Mealer, G. A. Hix, G. L. Jenkins.
Illinois—Willie H. Stephens, L. B. Smith, Carl Gilbreath.
Indianola—Luby Green, A. A. Young.
Kentucky—F. E. Bennett, J. H. Cummings, H. T. Kelso.
Mississippi—A. L. Thomas, A. W. Mays, W. B. Farmer.
Missouri—T. A. Greer, W. M. Maxwell, John Krusie.
Pacific—J. P. McDonald, J. L. Poole.
Tennessee—L. D. Harral, A. N. Griffith.
Texas—J. T. Stocton, J. E. Montgomery.
West Tennessee—D. W. Hammock, G. S. Harris, H. S. Kinkaid.
West Texas and New Mexico—R. E. White, G. S. Ford.

Communications Referred

Communications were considered and referred as follows:

No. 1. Report of Trustees of Board of General Assembly; referred to Committee on Overtures. See Page 32 for report of Board.)

2. Report of Committee on Sunday School Text Book, referred to

Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work. (See Page 32.)

3. Report of Board of Missions and Church Erection, referred to Committees on Missions, Auditing, Finance. (See Pages 33 to 41.)

4. Annual Report of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Education, referred to the Committees on Education, Auditing and Finance. (See Pages 42 to 49.)

5. Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, referred to the Committees on Ministerial Relief and Auditing. (See Pages 50 to 89.)

6. Report of Music Editor, referred to Committee on Publication. (See Page 90.)

7. Report of Permanent Committee on Historical Society, referred to Committee on Publication. (See Page 91.)

8. Report of Board of Trustees of the Cumberland Presbyterian Theological Seminary, referred to Committee on Theological Seminary. (See Pages 91 to 94.)

9. Report of Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work, referred to Committees on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work and Auditing. (See Pages 94 to 102.)

10. Report of Stated Clerk, Treasurer and General Traveling Secretary of the General Assembly, referred to Committee on Judiciary and Auditing. (See Pages 102 to 108.)

11. Report of Committee on Legal Finance of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, referred to Committee on Auditing. (See Page 108.)

12. Report of the Committee on Revival Work, referred to the Committee on Missions. (See Page 109.)

13. Report of Commission on Examination of Manuscripts on the Conformity to Doctrine, referred to Committee on Publication. (See Page 111.)

14. Report of Board of Tithing, referred to Committee on Tithing. (See Page 111.)

15. Protest regarding Sedalia Congregation, referred to Committee on Judiciary. (See Page 119.)

16. Report of Committee on Digest, referred to Committee on Publication. (See Page 113.)

17. Report of Committee on Promoting International Friendship Through the Churches, referred to Committee on Missions. (See Page 118.)

18. Memorial from McGee Presbytery Memorializing against the Memorial from New Lebanon Presbytery, referred to Committee on Judiciary. (See Page 120.)

19. Memorial from Marshall Presbytery opposing the discontinuance of the Theological Department of Leonard College, referred to Committee on Theological Seminary. (See Page 121.)

20. Memorial No. 2, from Marshall Presbytery regarding graded S. S. Literature, referred to Committee on Publication. (See Page 122.)

21. Memorial No. 3, from Marshall Presbytery regarding certain Presbyterial Dues, referred to Committee on Overtures. (See Page 122.)

22. Memorial from Indiana Presbytery regarding Rights of Synod, referred to Committee on Judiciary. (See Page 122.)

23. Memorial from Hopewell Presbytery regarding change in basis of representation, referred to Committee on Judiciary. (See Page 122.)

24. Resolution adopted by Board of Education of the General Assembly, referred to Committee on Education. (See Page 118.)

25. Memorial from McGready Presbytery asking General Assembly to pass on certain questions, referred to Committee on Judiciary. (See Page 122.)

26. Memorial from Richland Presbytery asking General Assembly to remit dues held against them in error, referred to Committee on Overtures. (See Page 123.)

27. A Memorial from Madison Presbytery concerning the loaning of funds to the beneficiaries of the Board of Education was referred to the Committee on Education. (See Page 123.)

28. A Memorial from New Lebanon Presbytery asking the Assembly to define the power of Board of Elders in administering the affairs of congregation, referred to Committee on Judiciary. (See Page 121.)

29. A Memorial from New Lebanon Presbytery regarding certain differences between a congregation and pastor, referred to Committee on Judiciary. (See Page 120.)

30. A Memorial from California Presbytery relative to Young People's Societies was referred to Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work. (See Page 123.)

31. A Memorial from California Presbytery asking the remittance of the Assembly contingent tax of the Chinese members in China while they are not financially able to pay it, referred to Committee on Overtures. (See Page 123.)

32. Memorial from New Lebanon Presbytery protesting against change in Confession of Faith, referred to Committee on Judiciary. (See Page 124.)

33. Report of J. L. Hudgins, Manager of the Publishing House and Editor of The Cumberland Presbyterian, together with mailing list of The Cumberland Presbyterian, referred to Committee on Publication. (See Page 113.)

34. A Communication from Board of Trustees of Cumberland College petitioning the continued support of the theological department of Cumberland College, referred to the Committee on Theological Seminary. (See Page 123.)

Leave of Absence Granted

Rev. J. J. Cobb was granted leave of absence from the further sessions of this Assembly for good and satisfactory reasons.

Recess

The Moderator declared a recess to the hour of 11:00 o'clock.

Preaching Service

The hour of 11:00 o'clock having arrived Dr. W. K. Piner of Florida Presbytery, Synod of Alabama, preached a sermon using as a text II Corinthians 12-14, "I Seek not Yours but You." The Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. M. D. Jones, of Mayfield Presbytery, Synod of Kentucky.

Recess

Recess was declared to the hour of two o'clock this afternoon, benediction by Rev. A. M. Buchanan, of McGee Presbytery, Synod of Missouri.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY, AFTERNOON SESSION,

May 18, 1917, 2:00 O'clock

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and led in prayer by Rev. S. T. Neelley, of Knoxville Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee.

Reading of Communications Resumed

The reading of communications was resumed and the following were read and referred:

35. The Report of the Committee appointed to visit the Theological Seminary, referred to Committee on Theological Seminary. (See Page 117.)

Greetings From Woman's Board of Missions

Greetings were borne to the General Assembly from the Woman's Board of Missions by Mrs. W. F. Langley, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Greetings Sent to The Woman's Board of Missions

Rev. T. Ashburn of Knoxville Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee, was appointed by the Moderator to reciprocate the greetings from the Woman's Board of Missions.

Place of Next Meeting

The Assembly went into the selection of next place of meeting of the General Assembly, which resulted in the choice of Dallas, Texas. The selection of Dallas was made unanimous.

Recess

Recess was taken to the hour of 7:30 o'clock this evening. Benediction by Rev. T. H. Porter, of Richland Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY, EVENING SESSION,

May 18, 1917, 7:30 O'clock

Platform Meeting

The evening exercises consisted of a popular Platform Meeting conducted by the Board of Tithing. The exercises were presided over by Rev. Hugh S. McCord, of Obion Presbytery, West Tennessee Synod. Rev. J. T. Coleman, of Lebanon Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee, spoke in memory of Hon. Vint N. Bray, deceased Chairman of the Tithing Board. He read a scripture selection, Phillipians 11, 1-2.

A Reading, "The Deacon's Tenth," was rendered by Miss Ellen Meier.

A Paper, "Tithing and the Development of Christian Thrift," was read by Miss Mary Stevenson and was heard with profit by the Assembly.

Rev. E. F. Meier, of Sangamon Presbytery, Synod of Illinois, spoke on the subject "Why I Tithe My Income."

The "History of Tithing in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church" was given by Mrs. Vint N. Bray, of Springfield, Missouri.

An offering amounting to about $1400.00 in cash and subscriptions was made for the purpose of employing a field man to represent the Board of Tithing.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning. Prayer and benediction by Rev. J. L. Hudgins, of Lebanon Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee.

THIRD DAY, SATURDAY, FORENOON SESSION,

May 19, 1917, 8:30 O'clock

Devotional Service

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and a Devotional Service was conducted by Rev. B. J. Reagin, of Chattanooga Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee.

Roll Call

The Roll was called and Commissioners present as on yesterday except Rev. J. J. Cobb, who was excused.

Minutes Approved

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Communication

The following Communication from the Woman's Board of Missions was read:

"To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church now in Session in the city of Lincoln, Illinois:

The Convention of the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church designated the persons hereinafter named to be the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the law under which our Board was organized required that the said General Assembly shall ratify said designation, we hereby respectfully petition the said Assembly to select the persons whose names are hereafter stated to be and constitute the said Board.

The names of the persons so designated are as follows:

Mrs. Mattie Ashburn, of Tennessee; Mrs. Anna M. Conn, of Indiania; Mrs. Johnie Massey Clay. of Kentucky; Mrs. Gertrude Schulz, Mrs. Lydia Tupman, Mrs. Mary M. Graf, Miss Mattie Huber, of Indiania; Mrs. Daisy S. Bray, of Missouri and Mrs. Tillie M. Stone of Indiania.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the President and the Recording Secretary hereunto set their hands this the 19th day of May, 1917.

MRS. JOHNNIE MASSEY CLAY, President.
TILLIE M. STONE, Recording Secretary."

Members of The Woman's Board of Missions Elected

In compliance with the above communication the Moderator appointed Dr. J. P. Campbell, of Ft. Smith Presbytery, Synod of Arkansas, to cast the unanimous vote of the Assembly electing the following as members of the Woman's Board of Missions:

Mrs. Mattie Ashburn, Mrs. Anna M. Conn, Mrs. Johnnie Massey Clay, Mrs. Gertrude Schulz, Mrs. Lydia Tupman, Mrs. Mary M. Graf, Miss Mattie Huber, Mrs. Daisy S. Bray and Mrs. Tillie M. Stone.

Greetings From The General Assembly of The Cumberland Presbyterian Church, (Colored)

Greetings were received from the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly (Colored) as follows:

"Ft. Worth Texas, May 18th, 1917.

The General Assembly care of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Lincoln, Illinois.

Greetings. Read Hebrews 13:1.

G. W. SADLER, Moderator,
JAMES EDWARD, Stated Clerk."

GREETINGS RECIPROCATED

The Stated Clerk was instructed to reciprocate the greetings from the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, (Colored) and the following greetings were sent.

"Lincoln, Illinois, May 19th, 1917.

Rev. James Edward, Stated Clerk,
General Assembly Cumberland Presbyterian Church, (Colored) Ft. Worth, Texas.
Greetings reciprocated. Read Heb. 12:1-2.

F. A. SEAGLE, Moderator,
D. W. FOOKS, Stated Clerk."

Greetings to The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church U. S.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to send greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S., and the following were sent:

"Lincoln, Illinois, May 19, 1917.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S., Birmingham, Ala.:

We greet you in brotherly love and Christian good will. Read Heb. 3:1-2.

F. A. SEAGLE, Moderator,
D. W. FOOKS, Stated Clerk."

Special Prayers

Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Rev. D. W. Fooks and Rev. E. W. Johnson led the Assembly in special prayer asking God's blessing upon the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in California.

The Assembly was led in a special prayer by Rev. A. C. DeForest in behalf of the sick and afflicted.

Committee Appointed

The Assembly appointed a committee consisting of F. A. Seagle, D. W. Fooks, J. L. Hudgins and T. A. Havron to receive subscriptions for the erection of a monument at the grave of Hon. Joe H. Fussell, and to provide for Mrs. Fussell.

Recess

Recess was declared to the hour of 11:00 o'clock.

Preaching Service

The Moderator called the Assembly to order. Prayer was offered by Rev. T. D. Harris, of Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery, Synod of Illinois. The sermon was preached by Rev. J. L. Hudgins, who used as a text Romans 12:2, "But Be Ye Transformed By the Renewing of Your Minds."

Communication

A communication from the Secretary of the World's Alliance Commission on Promoting Friendship through the Churches was read and referred to the Committee on Missions.

Recess

The Assembly took recess to the hour of 7:30 this evening.

THIRD DAY, SATURDAY, EVENING SESSION,

May 19, 1917, 7:30 O'clock

Platform Meeting

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and, in accordance with Standing Rule of the Assembly, a Platform Meeting was conducted by the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work. H. J. Graf, President of the Board, preside over the meeting and the following program was rendered:

The meeting was led in prayer by Rev. J. W. Duvall, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Missions.

The opening address was made by Mr. Graf.

Rev. M. L. Clemens, of Greenville, Tennessee, discussed the "Possibilities of the Sunday School and the Growth of the Church."

Rev. J. A. Deaver, of Jackson, Tennessee, delivered an address on the subject, "The Bible and Sunday School Pupil."

Rev. T. Ashburn, Field Representative of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work, spoke, using as a subject, "A Vision of the Field."

The meeting was led in prayer by Rev. J. A. McLain, Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Ministerial Relief.

An interesting feature of the meeting was a choice selection of music by the Vaughn Quartette and Prof. Balph of Chicago.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned its business session to the hour of 8:30 o'clock Monday morning. Prayer and benediction by Rev. J. H. Hughey, of Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery, Synod of Illinois.

SABBATH DEVOTIONAL SERVICE

FOURTH DAY, SUNDAY, MORNING SESSION,

May 20, 1917, 9:45 O'clock

The Assembly's Sunday School was conducted by H. J. Graf, of Evansville, Indiana.

At 10:45 o'clock a sermon was preached by Rev. S. L. Noel, of Marshall, Texas, who used as a text: Matthew 10:31, "Ye Are of More Value Than Many Sparrows."

The Assembly's Communion Service was conducted by Rev. A. M Buchanan, of McGee Presbytery, Synod of Missouri, and Rev. M. D Jones, of Mayfield Presbytery, Synod of Kentucky, assisted by Elders Will D. Buck, of New Lebanon Presbytery, Synod of Missouri, G. B. Holladay, of Hopewell Presbytery, Synod of West Tennessee, F. A. Seagle, of Chattanooga Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee, J. H. Cummins, of Elk Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee, George S. Harris, of Oklahoma Presbytery, Synod of Indianola, G. W. Freeman, of Springfield Presbytery, Synod of Missouri, William Clark, of Marshall Presbytery, Synod of Texas, S. D. Patton, of Lebanon Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee. Benediction by Rev. S. L. Noel.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

Consecration Service of The Woman's Board of Missions

The afternoon was devoted to the Annual Consecration Service of the Woman's Board of Missions, with Mrs. Johnnie Massey Clay presiding.

A most spiritual program was rendered consisting of addresses by Mrs. Clay, Miss Cynthia Eshman and the Consecration Address and Appeal by Mrs. Dan Waller of Louden, Tennessee.

Four infants were dedicated in baptism, Chas. Everett Galloway, Robert Eugene Tompson, Sylvia Leon Tompson, Edith Katherine Awick. One member was added to the local church, one child, Mildred Stith Brock, was consecrated. Four young ladies, Miss Mabelle Robinson of Arcola, Missouri, Miss Anna Craig, of Lynnville, Tennessee, Miss Catherine King, of Madisonville, Kentucky, and Miss Lena Tackett, of Corsicana, Texas, were consecrated to the work of missions in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The Consecrating Prayer was offered by the Moderator, F. A. Seagle.

An offering was made amounting to $659.65 for the cause of missions.

The closing prayer was offered by Miss Robinson.

EVENING SERVICE, SUNDAY

MAY 20, 1917, 7:30 O'CLOCK

PLATFORM MEETING OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The evening was devoted to platform meeting conducted by the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Education. Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Board, presided over the meeting.

Rev. J. W. Stiles, of Tennessee, made an address on the subject, "Trained Men."

Rev. Hugh S. McCord, of Tennessee, used as the subject of an address, "Go Forward."

"The Necessity of Religious Education" was discussed by Rev. C. C. Miller, of Kentucky.

Benediction by Rev. T. Ashburn, of Tennessee.

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY, FORENOON SESSION,

MAY 21, 1917, 8:30 O'CLOCK

DEVOTIONAL SERVICE

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and a Devotional Service was conducted by Rev. A. A. Collins, of Greer Presbytery Synod of Indianola.

ROLL CALL

The Roll was called and the following absentees noted: Rev. F. E. Bennett, (Rev. Charles Waggaman, Alternate seated), H. A. Draper, E. N. Miller and A. W. Mays.

MINUTES APPROVED

The Minutes of Saturday session and yesterday's Devotional Services were read and approved.

COMMUNICATION

The following communication from Mrs. Joe H. Fussell was read:

"May 19th, 1917.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Lincoln, Illinois:

Brethren and Friends: Words fail me when I try to express the gratitude and thanks which fill my heart for your goodness and your generosity in helping me in my time of need.

I feel that this manifestation of love is for my dear husband's sake. I know of his faithful work, his prayers, his sleepless nights unnumbered and his strong fidelity to his beloved church.

I feel that it is a deserved appreciation of his work and faithful service in the cause of Cumberland Presbyterianism.

May the great Heavenly Father bless and keep this Assembly in strong bonds of love and may each and every one who has contributed towards this, my heart's great desire have showers of blessings all through life. I want and need the prayers of the whole church.

Sincerely,

MRS. J. H. FUSSELL,
Columbia, Tenn."

Greetings Received

Greetings were received from Thomas H. Byington, President of the Young People's Work of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in Choctaw Presbytery, as follows:

"Goodwater, Oklahoma, May 17th, 1917.

Rev. D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk,
Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly,
Lincoln, Illinois.

The Cumberland Presbyterian of Choctaw Presbytery Sabbath Schools and Association of Young People's Societies send greetings, love and sympathy. Read Jude 17:18-20; Revelations 20:8-9; 1st. Chron. 5:18-21.

Hoping to visit your Assembly,

THOMAS H. BYINGTON,
President of Young People's Work Association of Choctaw Presbytery, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

Communication

A communication from Rev. A. N. Eshman in regard to the Weekly Saving Plan was referred to the Committee on Auditing and Finance. (See Page 114.)

Recess

Recess was declared to the hour of 1:30 o'clock this afternoon.

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY, AFTERNOON SESSION,

May 21, 1917, 1:00 O'clock

Recess out the Moderator called the Assembly to order and prayer was led by Rev. J. W. Simmons, of Elk Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee.

Communication

A communication from Rev. J. H. Milholland, former Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Ministerial Relief was referred without reading to the Committee on Ministerial Relief.

Report of Committee on Education

The Committee on Education made a report which was amended, on motion of Rev. J. H. Cheshier, concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See Page 126.)

Greetings From Presbyterian Church in The United States

The following greetings were received from the Presbyterian Church U. S.:

"Birmingham, Ala., May 21st., 1917.

D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk,
Lincoln, Illinois.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S., in session at Birmingham, Alabama, sends the salutation of brethren. May the Great Head of the church give us all strength for the accomplishment of His work for the salvation of the world.

JOHN M. WELLS, Moderator,
THOMAS H. LAW, Stated Clerk."

Report of Committee on Theological Seminary

The Committee on Theological Seminary made a report which was amended on motion of Rev. T. A. Greer, concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See Pages 126-127.)

Report of Committee on Ministerial Relief

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief was read, concurred in and its recommendation adopted. (See Page 127.)

Special Hour

To-morrow morning at 9:30 o'clock was made a Special Hour for the report of the Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work.

Report of Committee on Deceased Ministers

The report of the Committee on Deceased Ministers was submitted, concurred in and recommendations adopted. (See Page 129.)

Report of Committee on Missions

The Committee on Missions read a report which was discussed, amended and final disposition was deferred until to-morrow, following the special hour of 9:30 a. m.

Program Changed

On motion, the time of the Platform Meeting of the Board of Ministerial Relief was changed and set for this evening at 7:30 o'clock.

Recess

Recess was declared to the hour of 7:30 o'clock.

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY, EVENING SESSION,

May 21, 1917, 7:30 O'clock

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and a Platform Meeting was conducted under the auspices of the Board of Ministerial Relief. Rev. John A. McLane, Secretary and Treasurer of Board presided over the meeting. The meeting was led in prayer by Rev. W. M. Neelley, of Alabama.

"The Board and its Mission" was discussed by Rev. J. M. Cook, of Kentucky.

"Our Old Ministers, Their Widows and Orphans and Our Plans to Meet Their Future Needs" was the subject of an address delivered by Rev. J. T. Coleman, President of the Board.

Rev. W. M. Neelley, Secretary of the Ministerial Benefit Association spoke briefly concerning the work of this Association.

Report of Auditing Committee

The Auditing Committee made a report which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See Page 130.)

Change in Agencies

The Stated Clerk was instructed to eliminate from the list of Agencies of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church the Legal Advisory Board and the Committee on Bible in the Public Schools.

Clerk Instructed

The Stated Clerk was instructed not to publish in the Minutes of the General Assembly any communications or reports unfavorably considered by the Assembly.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:00 o'clock to-morrow morning. Benediction by Rev. T. L. Wood, of Birmingham Presbytery, Synod of Alabama.

SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY, FORENOON SESSION,

MAY 22, 1917, 8:00 O'CLOCK

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and engaged in a season of sentence prayers led by the Moderator.

ROLL CALL

The Roll was called and the following absentees noted: Rev. M. C. Powers, Elders A. J. Draper, A. W. Mays, and James D. Hill.

MINUTES APPROVED

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

A Memorial Service was conducted by Rev. B. C. Scroggs, of Indiana Presbytery, Synod of Illinois, as provided for in the report of the Committee on Deceased Ministers.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

The Special Hour of 9:30 o'clock having arrived, the report of the Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work was read, adopted and recommendation concurred in. (See Page 131.)

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS RESUMED

The Report of the Committee on Missions was resumed and after extended discussion it was again amended, concurred in, and its recommendations adopted. (See Page 133.)

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTION APPOINTED

The Moderator appointed Rev. J. L. Price, of West Prairie Presbytery, Synod of Missouri, G. B. Holladay, of Hopewell Presbytery, Synod of West Tennessee, and P. P. Taylor, of Marshall Presbytery, Synod of Texas, a Committee on Resolutions.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY

The Committee on Judiciary made a report, pending the adoption of which, the Assembly recessed to the hour of 1:00 o'clock this afternoon.

SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY, AFTERNOON SESSION,

MAY 22, 1917, 1:00 O'CLOCK

Recess out, the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and the consideration of the Report of the Committee on Judiciary was resumed, amended, concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See Page 136.)

RESOLUTION

The following Resolution concerning the appointment of Chaplains in the United States Army and Navy was adopted:

"BE IT RESOLVED, That it is the sense of this General Assembly, representing the membership of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the United States of America,

That as a church of loyal citizens we are entitled to representation in appointments of Chaplains in the Army and Navy of the United States now called into the service in the war against the Imperial Government of Germany;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That as a body we commend for appointment Rev. Thos. Dyer, of Nashville, Tenn., as Chaplain in the Navy and Rev. A. C. Stribbling of Loudon, Tenn., and Rev. W. B. Morgan, of Clinton, Ala., Chaplain in the army.

That the Assembly's Stated Clerk furnish each of the respective parties a certified copy of these Resolutions. T. A. HAVRON."

Report of Committee on Overtures

The Committee on Overtures which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See Page 137.)

Report of Committees on Synodic Minutes

Reports from Committees on Synodic Minutes were read and concurred in as follows:

Alabama—(See Page 138.)
Arkansas—(See Page 139.)
Illinois—(See Page 139.)
Indianola—(See Page 139.)
Kentucky—(See Page 139.)
Mississippi—(See Page 139.)
Missouri—(See Page 139.)
Pacific—(See Page 139.)
Tennessee—(See Page 140.)
Texas—(See Page 140.)
West Tennessee—(See Page 140.)
W. Texas and N. Mexico—(See Page 140.)

Report of Committee on Tithing

The Committee on Tithing made a report which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See Page 138.)

Report of Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions made a report submitting the following Resolution, of Thanks, which was unanimously adopted by a rising vote.

Moderator, Brethren and Visitors of the Eighty-seventh Meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Held at Lincoln, Ill., May 17-22, 1917.

Whereas our lines have fallen in pleasant places; our entertainment royal and our stay pleasant;

Therefore, Be It Resolved:

First—We extend our sincere and heartfelt thanks to the Pastor Host and his kind people for their hospitality and kind treatment.

Second—To the citizens of Lincoln for the many favors shown us and their efforts in making our stay pleasant among them, while in their beautiful city.

Third—To the Chicago and Alton Railroad management for the courtesies shown us on this trip.

Fourth—To the Vaughn Quartette and Prof Balph for the splendid and inspiring music furnished us during the meeting of the Assembly.

Fifth—To the Moderator for his impartial rulings and his dignified manner in presiding over this body.

Sixth—To the Stated Clerk and his gentlemanly assistant and efficient stenographer for the business manner in dispatching the duties of their office and their kind and courteous treatment of all.

Seventh—To the Daily Press, of Lincoln, for their impartial reports; for the publicity and the courtesy shown us while in your midst.

Eighth—To sum it all up, we thank one and all who contributed to the pleasure and success of this Assembly in any manner.

J. L. PRICE,
PHIL P. TAYLOR,
G. B. HOLLADAY.

Minutes Approved

The Minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

Roll Call

The Roll was called and the following were found to be present:

Ministers—O. A. Mealer, J. S. Eustis, T. L. Wood, J. W. Stiles, Willie H. Stephens, A. L. Thomas, J. P. McDonald, Thomas Joyner, H. R. Allen, W. B. Andress, M. L. Clemens, J. W. Simmons, W. J. Sneed, W. K. Piner, J. P. Campbell, T. A. Greer, P. F. Johnson, D. W. Hammock, B. L. Scroggs, S. T. Neelley, J. T. Coleman, V. B. Costello, L. D. Harral, J. A. Bozarth, M. C. Powers, C. G. Chick, S. L. Noel, M. D. Jones, A. M. Buchanan, W. M. Neelley, J. C. Odum, B. W. Covington, C. E. Baley, E. A. Milligan, G. E. Greer, W. B. Morgan, G. W. Petty, R. E. White, J. T. Stockton, C. B. Parkhurst, F. A. Grundy, C. T. Carr, W. L. Collins, F. L. McDowell, T. H. Porter, C. O. Mathes, R. W. Vaughn, E. W. Johnson, J. L. Price, D. R. Robertson.

Elders—A. N. Griffith, J. L. Poole, A. C. Miller, F. A. Seagle, L. B. Smith, W. B. Farmer, A. E. Peters, J. H. Cummins, H. J. Looney, J. W. Johnson, G. B. Holladay, J. E. Montgomery, W. A. Barnett, S. D. Patton, H. S. Kinkaid, T. E Williams, W. M. Maxwell, P. P. Taylor, Luby Green, G. L. Jenkins, W. A. Reid, T. A. Havron, Will D. Buck, W. I. McDaniel, W. H. Latimer, G. S. Harris, A. A. Young, Carl Gilbreath, T. J. Wimberley, H. T. Kelso, D. B. McCullough, L. J. Carter.

Regulation

It was ordered that all Boards and other Agencies of the Assembly, and Stated Clerks of Presbyteries close their reports for the current Assembly year, by or before April 1st., of each year; that the same be promptly in the hands of the Assembly's Stated Clerk by that date.

Adjournment

The General Assembly adjourned to meet in Dallas, Texas, on the third Thursday in May, 1918, it being the 16th day of the month, at the hour of 11:00 o'clock a. m.

F. A. SEAGLE, *Moderator,*
D. W. FOOKS, *Stated Clerk,*
W. B. CUNNINGHAM, *Engrossing Clerk.*

PART II.

Pages 32 to 124

REPORT OF BOARDS, PERMANENT COMMITTEES, AND MEMORIALS

TO THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MAY 17-22, 1917

LINCOLN, ILLINOIS

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Bowling Green, Ky., April 30, 1917.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Session at Lincoln, Ill.:

At the meeting of the Assembly Board of Trustees, the same officers were retained to serve for the year ending fourth Monday in June, 1917, (viz.) J. D. Smith, President; E. W. Beck, Vice President; M. R. Graham, Sec.; W. J. Denhardt, Treas.

But little business of importance has come before your Board. Nothing could be learned, during the year, relating to "The Carson Will Case."

Your Secretary would report, however, that he has been in active communication with the Administrator of the estate of the late Synthia A. Smith, of Decatur, Ill., with regard to the property bequeathed by the said Synthia A. Smith, to the proper officials to hold in charge for the use of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in general. The property is estimated by the Administrator to be, in value, about twenty thousand dollars. I have, as yet, nothing definite to report concerning this matter. We recommend to the Assembly the appointment of Ruling Elder J. A. Stone of Bowling Green Congregation in lien of Joe D. Smith, resigned.

M. R. GRAHAM, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOL TEXT BOOK

To the Eighty-seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in Session at Lincoln, Ill., May, 1917:

Dear Fathers and Brethren:—

At the Eighty-fifth Assembly meeting in Memphis, Tenn., Rev. O. A. Barbree, Rev. C. M. Zwingle and Rev. T. Ashburn were appointed a committee to prepare a Denominational Teacher's Text Book for use in Cumberland Presbyterian Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies.

The committee realized the great undertaking, and shrank from the responsibility of writing such a book. Efforts were made with other denominations to secure the right to revise one already in print in harmony with the doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The committee finally secured permission from the owner of the copyright of the book published for the Christian denomination. While it would have been necessary to do considerable changing, the committee felt that it would be cheaper, and a great deal less work than writing a book entirely.

However, at the Eighty-sixth Assembly in Birmingham, the chairman of the committee found that so many of the commissioners were opposed to the plan that he did not read the report. A number of the commissioners insisted that we must have a denominational text book all our own, and not a revised work of some other denomination. Encouraged by so many, I finally concluded to make an effort to see if I could produce what the church desired.

I returned from the Assembly and immediately commenced work. I have spent almost every moment of my spare time from that meeting up to this hour, and have the manuscript ready to copy for the printer.

I have given the work the title of "The Student's Lamp," and have arranged the fifty lessons so that the work is not only adaptable to those desiring to be teachers in the Sunday School, but have planned it so that the lessons may be used for Teacher Training classes in the Sunday school, any class in the school desiring to take the course as a supplement to the regular lessons, young people's society topics, mid-week prayer meeting lessons, family study at home, individual pupils.

At the Eighty-sixth Assembly in Birmingham a committee on Doctrinal Literature Examination was appointed to examine all manuscript intended to be published as Cumberland Presbyterian doctrine. This committee has examined the manuscript of the Students' Lamp, and their separate reports are as follows:

Rev. A. C. Biddle's statement: "There are no strictures on doctrine so far as I am able to judge. It is a great undertaking. Your idea is comprehensive. Need is great. Your work will be a great blessing to our people."

From Rev. P. F. Johnson: "I did not make any notes on the manuscript as you suggested, as none were of a doctrinal nature. I am delighted with your work, and I shall take pleasure in recommending it."

From Rev. J. T. Barbee: "I find no objections in doctrine or otherwise. I am pleased with the arrangements of subjects. It surely is a great work, and I believe will accomplish great good when in the hands of the people. It will be a monument to your memory."

The lessons have been appearing weekly in the Cumberland Pearl, and I have received a number of commendations.

The Contents are as follows:

Preface, Endorsements, How to Use.

Five lessons on the Bible and its Books: 1. The Book; 2. Different Versions; 3. Authorship and Difficulties: 4. Old Testament Books; 5. New Testament Books.

One lesson on Bible History by Dispensations.

Six lessons on Old Testament History by Periods: 1. The First Race: 2. The Abrahamic Race; 3. The Wilderness Wanderings; 4. The Conquest of Canaan; 5. The Israelite Kings; 6. The Foreign Rulers.

Six lessons on New Testament History by Periods: 1. The Preparation For Christ; 2. The Early Life of Christ; 3. The Ministry of Christ; 4. The Jewish-Christian Church; 5. The Jewish-Gentile Church; 6. The World Wide Church.

Five lessons on Bible Geography: 1. The Ancient World; 2. The Wilderness Wanderings; 3. Palestine; 4. The Land Of Christ; 5. The New Testament World.

Six lessons on Bible Institutions: 1 Places For Public Worship; 2. The Sacrifices; 3. The Sabbaths; 4. Jewish Anniversaries; 5. The Ordinances; 6. Character of Services.

Seven lessons on the Sunday School: 1. History of the Sunday School; 2. Definition and Purpose of the Sunday School; 3. The Sunday School, Home and Church; 4. The Sunday School Organized; 5. The Divisions of the Sunday School; 6. The Sunday School in Session; 7. The Sunday School At Work.

Seven lessons on the Teacher: 1. Qualification; 2. Use of the Bible; 3. Preparation; 4. Methods; 5. Questioning; 6. Illustrating; 7. Management.

Seven lessons on the Pupil: 1. The Pupil's Three-fold Nature; 2. Recreational Needs; 3. The Beginners and Primaries; 4. The Juniors; 5. The Intermediates; 6 The Young People and Adults; 7. Organized Class.

If the Assembly considers the work of sufficient value to be owned by the church, the manuscript may be purchased from the author, and copyrighted and owned by the church; or the church may publish the work as its own and pay the author a royalty.

If the Assembly does not wish to own the work, and deems it worthy of endorsement, the author will arrange to have it published for the use of the church.

Respectfully submitted,

O. A. BARBEE, Chairman of Committee.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Board of Missions offers the following report to the General Assembly in Session in Lincoln, Ill., May 17, 1917:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: The reel of time has struck and three hundred and sixty-five days have been wound into the hank of another year, and we must make a report of our stewardship. We have not been idle, for we have either gone in person or asked some one who was a member of the Presbytery or of the Synod to represent the Board at the meeting of their Presbytery or Synod. But we did not stop at Presbyteries and Synods, but wrote to all the pastors and session clerks, some of them as often as four time to be sure and take an offering for the Board of Missions. We have received an offering from one or more congregations in every Synod. There are ten Presbyteries from which we have not received an offering from a congregation in them, namely: Bartholomew, Burrow-Little Rock Presbyteries; Arkansas Synod, Ewing-McLin and Sangamon Presbyteries, Illinois Synod; Greer Presbytery, Indianola Synod, Yazoo Presbytery; Mississippi Synod, Cookville and Knoxville Presbyteries, Tennessee Synod; Dallas-Bonham Presbytery, Texas Synod. We can only reach the congregations through the ministers and the sessions, but some ministers and sessions are as inactive as the grave, when an appeal is made to them for money to help extend the bounds of our church. Our people are not penurious, but their leaders have never taught them they can worship God with their money as truly as they can by prayer and song, for much of what is called worship never gets farther than the sound of their voice. The offerings of this year are next to the greatest of any year since 1906, and yet

the amount of money received is so small that every lover of his church feels the blush on his cheek when he hears the amount.

We most humbly entreat you to demand of Synodical and Presbyterial Missionary Boards to report to your Board of Missions every cent of money they raise in their bounds for mission and church erection in order that proper credit may be given. If this was done we would report to the Assembly a sum of money that would cause us to thank God and say, we did well this year, but we will do better next year. If our people would take the church papers and read them they would see things differently, and would act differently. They would see such a picture of the possibility of our church, that hundreds of our members who are now inactive would become enthusiasts for the church, and that enthusiasm would so fire them that others would catch the spirit, and would so direct their energies, that we would become the most active church in christiandom. If we could but realize the possibilities before us we would so humble ourselves before God, and be and do what he wants us to be, that within the next quarter of a century we would have a half million members. As a church we do not seem to realize that Ohio, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Missouri, Arkansas, Mississippi and all of the southwest, and west and northwest, with their millions of people and fertile valleys, rich soil and gas and ores, are an inviting field to us. The people who live in these states are beseeching to us to come among them and preach the gospel to them as Cumberland Presbyterians believe and preach. Shall these hundreds of thousands of people call to us in vain? If so then God will take this field from us and give it to a people who will give them the gospel.

We need to build more churches. Building churches is a part of our work. We are making commendable progress, but we need to do more. The people whom we hope to reach are willing to worship in a plain house until they are able to build better. There are many places where a few hundred dollars invested in erecting a building or buying a house that would accommodate us and would save to us thousands of people, and in a few brief years we would have a memebrship, and beautiful houses of worship that would not only be a credit to us, but to any denomination. O that God would open the eyes of every Cumberland Presbyterian, that each one might see the possibilities of our church.

Not one of our Boards has had and still has as much to contend with as your Board of Missions. Every Synod and many of the Presbyteries have a missionary organization, which is to look after the mission work in their bounds. These organizations are usually called Board of Missions, and collections are taken for them. Now this creates confusion, and when the time comes to take the offering for the Assemblys Board of Missions, the people do not understand that the offering they made, which may have been just a month before, was for the work in their own bounds, and having given once for missions, they think that is enough; and the result is your Board does not get anything from them. From the most of these synodical and presbyterial Boards of Missions no report is made to the Assembly Board, of the amount of money they have raised. This ought not to be. Since 1906 too many people look with suspicion on men who are on any one of the Asembly Boards. An honest man has no objection to being watched, but he should be treated as honest until he shows he is not; and when the time comes to make the offering for Assembly's Boards the people should have an opportunity to contribute.

What the Board is Doing

INDIANOLA SYNOD

Wagoner, Okla.—Rev. J. S. Hall, who was the missionary at this place, resigned December 31, 1916. Since then the Presbyterial Missionary Committee, in the bounds of which Wagoner is, have been looking after that work.

McAlister.—The Church in this place has asked your Board to help them pay the salary of a minister they think they can get. The Church is being supplied just as often as they can get some one to preach to them. This is an important place to our Church in the Indianola Synod and should have preaching all the time.

Pryor, Okla.—For some reason it is hard to find a minister who suits this Church and the Church suit the minister. Your Board is not supplementing the salary of the minister who is supplying them.

Cherokee Presbytery.—Rev. D. F. Blasingame is the missionary for this presbytery. According to his reports and the statement of the Presbyterial Committee on

Missions he is doing a good work. The Board is supplementing his salary of $25 a month.

TEXAS SYNOD

Quanah, Tex.—This Church hopes to be free from debt in July, when it will be dedicated. They have asked the Board of Missions for fifty dollars that they may be able to pay their indebtedness.

ARKANSAS SYNOD

De Queen, Ark.—The Board is supplementing the salary of the pastor of this Church, Rev. G. E. Greer, $10 a month. He reports the Church is taking on new life, and the prospects for a selfsustaining Church are encouraging.

PACIFIC SYNOD

Your Board is assisting three places in this Synod. California is an inviting field for our Church. This State is the gateway to the orient. There is not a State in the United States that has as many nationalities in it as California has, and for this reason we should enter every door that is open to us in this the golden State. If we will do this, in a short time we will be stronger on the Pacific Coast than we have ever been. We will not only reach Americans, but Chinese and Japanese as well. Some of these converts will return to their own country to preach the gospel to their own people. With the few members we have in California we are doing a great work among the Chinese. If somebody would give the Board a few thousand dollars to be used in mission work in this State, it would not be long until the Pacific Synod would be leading the Church in mission work.

Fresno.—This Church is out of debt and hopes to be self-sustaining in the next twelve months. By a gift of two of the members the debt was paid and enough left to start a building fund for a manse. When the manse is built and paid for, which they hope to do within a year, they think they will be able to support their pastor. Rev. W. M. Freeze is the pastor. The Board is supplementing his salary, twenty-five dollars a month.

Merced.—This Church is growing under the leadership of Rev. E. W. Johnson. If the Church was out of debt, it would grow faster. Will not some one whose heart the Lord has touched pay this debt and unbind the Church and let it go free? If this burden was removed, the members could give their strength and time in bringing the lost to Christ. The Board is supplementing the salary of the pastor, twenty-five dollars a month.

Los Angeles.—Rev. C. H. Walton is your missionary at this place. He reports the Church is growing steadily. With a selfsustaining Church and a well-housed congregation in Los Angeles we will be a power for good in one of the greatest cities on the Pacific Coast. The growth of this city is wonderful. With the First Church selfsustaining, it would not be long until we could organize another Church in another part of the city. Your Board supplements the salary of C. H. Walton, fifteen dollars a month.

OUR FOREIGN WORK—CHINA

While your Board has no missionary in China, yet a member of the Board is not only supporting a Bible-Reading Woman in China, but has endowed her and her successor as long as the China Mission remains a Cumberland Presbyterian Mission.

We hope it will not be long before the Lord will lay it on the hearts of some of our young men to go to this, one of the most promising fields in the world. The day is not far in the future when China will be one of the leading nations of the world; so that it can be said, as goes China so goes the world. In China Brother Gam is educating two bright young men who are preparing for the ministry. He asked the Board of Missions to help keep them in school. The cost is about a hundred dollars, in gold, a year. We had no money for that purpose, but by private solicitation we raised the money. With these two young men thoroughly equipped for the ministry, with the other converts who are already at work, we will have a working force for which we should be thankful.

A MISSIONARY DAY FOR OUR SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY

We urge that each Sabbath school and Young People's Society should at least once a year make an offering for missions. Why cannot our Sabbath schools and Young

People undertake the support of a native missionary in China? The Church will never grow as it should until she utilizes all her resources. We will never do what we ought to do until every congregation makes offerings regularly for missions.

TERMS OF OFFICE WHICH EXPIRE AT THIS MEETING

The time for which Vint N. Bray, G. W. Freeman, and Rev. D. W. Cheek were elected expires at this meeting of the General Assmbly. Brother Bray has been called to the better world. We recommend that you appoint Ruling Elder J. E. Eberts to take the place of Brother Bray and that you appoint G. W. Freeman to succeed himself and that you appoint Rev. R. L. Layman to succeed Rev. D. W. Cheek who has moved to the State of Mississippi.

BEQUESTS TO THE BOARD

Whether man was born to die may be questioned, but that men do die is a fact that is not questioned; therefore all Cumberland Presbyterians who have means in making their wills should remember the cause of missions; and if they think best, should make the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection one of their heirs.

BOARD EXPENSES

PAID TO OUR MISSIONARIES

To Miss Bessie Landrum, for the pastor at Merced	$ 300 00
To Rev. J. S. Hall, missionary at Wagoner	225 00
To Rev. D. F. Blasingame, Choctaw Presbyterial missionary	300 00
To J. W. Sims, for the pastor at Fresno	300 00
To Rev. C. A. Davis, pastor Walker Heights, Memphis, Tenn	35 00
To Charles S. Bott, for the pastor at Los Angeles, Cal	180 00
To Rev. G. E. Greer, missionary at De Queen, Ark	50 00
To B. O. Wolf, a student in the University at Jackson, Tenn., by request of donors	60 00
To Matlock, a student in Cumberland College, Leonard, Tex	5 00
Total	$ 1,455 00

PAID TO CHURCHES AND INDIVIDUALS BY REQUEST OF THE DONORS

To John A. White, Jackson, Tenn.. by request of Bolivar congregation.	$ 10 00
To John A. McLane, Jackson, Tenn., by request of Bolivar congregation	22 90
To Rev. Hugh Watson, Madisonville, Ky	30 40
To Greensburg Church, Ky.	4 00
To Dallas Church, Tex.	4 00
To Belgium Relief, by request of donors	4 05
Total	$ 75 35

TO HELP BUILD OR PAY FOR CHURCHES

To Moberly, to help buy a church in Moberly, Mo	$ 500 00
To Rev. J. F. Daughtery, to help pay for Oak Grove Church, Ozark Presbytery	20 00
Total	$ 520 00

BOARD EXPENSES

Meeting of the Board	$ 15 00
Rev. J. L. Hudgins, for copy of Mr. Martin's deed	2 00
For stamps	15 25
For 1,500 letters and 1,500 envelopes	7 50
For Stamps	4 45
Expenses of J. W. Duvall to Warrensburg to represent the Board in Mrs. Orr's will	9 30
J. W. Duvall's salary from June 1, 1915. to June 1, 1916	300 00
For stamps and postal cards	19 25
Rev. A. M. Buchanan's expenses to the Arkansas Synod	23 21

Rev. D. W. Cheek's expenses to West Texas-New Mexico Synod		5 00
For meeting of the Board		6 12
Total	$	409 08
Balance in treasury at last report	$	993 06
Received during the year		2,509 98
Making a total of	$	3,503 04
Paid out for all purposes		2,457 43
Balance in treasury April 1, 1917	$	1,045 61

A. M. BUCHANAN, President.
J. W. DUVALL, Treasurer.

MONEY REPORTED TO, BUT NOT RECEIVED BY THE BOARD

Bartholomew Presbytery	$	106 60
Rose Creek Cong., Princeton Presbytery		4 36
Highland Cong., Mayfield Presbytery		6 00
Hopkinsville Cong.,Princeton Presbytery		13 60
Lubbock Cong., Amarillo Presbytery		20 00
Bremen Cong., Owensboro Presbytery		2 50
Sharon Cong.,Princeton Presbytery		9 50
Rev. H. M. Guynn, Obion Presbytery		5 00
Dr. Marlow, Denver, Colo		5 00
Ladies Aid Society, Denver Colo		5 00
Rev. W. T. Galloway, Owensboro Presbytery		5 00
Rev. Henry Bond, Choctaw Presbytery		1 00
Mt. Pleasant Sabbath school, Owensboro Presbytery		2 00
Mrs. J. W. Webb, Birmingham Presbytery		1 00
Mrs. Fannie Savage, Birmingham Presbytery		1 00
Mrs. Schultz, Evansville, Ind		1 00
Mrs. B. White, Nashville, Tenn		25
Mrs. J. J. Coile, Mt. Horeb, Tenn		25
C. V. Taylor, Princeton Presbytery		3 94
Ewing, McLin Presbytery, for Princeton Church		14 00
Greenville Cong. Ky., for Louisville Church		10 00
Total	$	247 00

MONEY REPORTED TO THE BOARD

Morean Cong., New Lebanon Presbytery, for Marshall Church	$	105 00
Moberly Cong., McGee Presbytery, for Marshall Church		5 00
Memphis Cong., Memphis, Tenn		111 60
Sharon Cong., for Campbellsville Church, Ky		5 00
Tennessee Synod, for Synodical Missionary for 1915		708 00
Tennessee Synod, for Synodical Missionary for 1916		967 80
Madisonville Cong., Ky		400 00
First Church, Lincoln, Ill., for missions		78 00
Petersburg Cong. and Sabbath school, Petersburg, Ill		19 00
White River Presbytery, for Presbyterial Missionary		94 78
Moberly Cong., McGee Presbytery to pay for a church		2,650 00
Total	$	5,144 18

MONEY RECEIVED BY THE BOARD

UNKNOWN

Miss Russell Minzee	$	1 00
By Cash		20 00

PENNSYLVANIA

Miss Mary E. Hadden, Union Town, Pa	$	5 00

SYNOD OF ALABAMA

Birmingham Presbytery:

Birmingham Cong	$	15 00

SYNOD OF ALABAMA

Talladega Presbytery—

Attalla Congregation	$ 3.85
Pleasant Vale Cong.	1.72
Fort Payne Cong.	5.52
Milligan Chapel	1.02
Cove Creek	6.18
Gadsden	2.54
Gaylesville	9.20

Robert-Donnell Presbytery—

Sabbath School, Concord Cong.	$ 1.37
Ewing Chapel	2.25
Bolivar Cong.	3.00
Individual offering of Mrs. L. L. Wells	5.00
Concord Sabbath School	1.00
Gurley Cong.	5.00

Florida Presbytery—

Inverness Cong.	$ 9.00

McGready Presbytery—

Center Star Cong.	$ 3.10

Springville Presbytery—

Concord Cong.	$ 2.00

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS

Batholomew Presbytery—

Freewill offering of the Synod of Arkansas	$ 17.55

Morrellton Presbytery—

Mt. View Cong.	$ 1.20
Individual offering of R. B. Roach	4.00
Individual offering of John A. Pless and family	2.00

Mound Prairie Presbytery—

Falls Chapel	$ 2.00
R. E. Lee Memorial	1.00
Individual offering of Misses Bell and Lona McGaghey	1.50
Ind. offering of J. Wright	2.50
Bethel Church	.35
Sulphur Springs	2.81
Fellowship Church	3.31

Porter Presbytery—

Coop Prairie Cong.	$ 1.83
Sugar Grove Cong.	1.50
Gum Spring Cong.	1.40

White River Presbytery—

Barren Fork Cong.	$ 56.00
Sidney Cong.	18.00
Pineville Cong.	10.00
Union Cong.	3.45
Mt. Olive Cong.	1.25
New Hope Cong.	1.10
Caney Spring Cong.	1.50
Hopewell Cong.	3.75

Fort Smith Presbytery—

Prairie Grove Cong.	$ 7.54

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS

Ewing-McLin Presbytery—

Individual offering of Mrs. J. W. Borah	$ 2.00

Foster Presbytery—

New Hope Cong.	$ 2.50
New Providence Cong.	2.15
Willow Creek Cong.	8.50
Shepla Cong.	1.00
Individual offering by Rev. J. H. Milholland	1.50

Illinois Presbytery—

Ebenezer Cong.	$ 2.00
Individual offering of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Harris	2.00
Pleasant Hill Cong.	1.50

Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery—

Individual offering of Holstlaw Sisters	$ 2.00
New Holland Cong.	17.00
First Church, Lincoln	3.00
First Church, Lincoln S. S.	3.00
Maple Grove Cong.	5.00

Sangamon Presbytery—

Newbern Sabbath School	$ 2.03

Vandalia Presbytery—

Hunrich Cong.	$ .69

Indiana Presbytery—

Jefferson Ave. S. S.	$ 6.37
Bethel Cong.	4.00

INDIANOLA SYNOD

Cherokee Presbytery—

Muskogee Cong.	$ 9.31
Individual offering of James Montgomery	2.50
Wagoner Cong.	3.00
Freewill offering of Cherokee Presbytery	13.60

Chickasaw Presbytery—

Little Rush Cong.	$ 4.70
Rock Creek Cong.	1.00

Chocktaw Presbytery—

Pleasant Cove Cong.	$ 6.72
Individual offering, J. J. Adams	1.00

Greer Presbytery—

Mangum Cong.	$ 1.00
Individual offering of Mrs. J. L. Joyner	15.00
Individual offering, Mrs. M. G. Means	2.00

Oklahoma Presbytery—

Individual offering of David T. King	$ 10.00
Liberty Cong.	5.65

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

Cumberland Presbytery—

New Union Cong.	$ 3.51
Clear Point Cong.	1.20
Reid's Chapel	1.65
Campbellsville Cong.	3.00
Bethel Cong. No. 1	5.73

Shiloh Cong.	3.05
Monroe Chapel	1.05
Hopewell Cong.	1.25
Leitchfield Presbytery—	
Individual offering of Dukes, Freedonia, New Salem, Franklin and Cross Roads Cong.	$ 7.59
Haynesville Cong.	2.50
Providence Cong.	3.50
Freedom Cong.	3.40
Caneyville Cong.	2.00
Logan Presbytery—	
Lewisburg Cong.	$ 7.05
Mud River Cong.	2.62
New Hebron Cong.	3.42
Bethel Cong.	12.18
New Point Pleasant Cong.	2.44
Bowling Green Cong.	20.50
Individual offering of Rev. W. T. Galloway	1.00
Individual offering of Mrs. Mary J. Stone	2.50
Princeton Presbytery—	
Antioch Cong.	$ 17.00
Crayne Cong.	3.00
Fredonia Cong.	2.00
Flat Rock Cong.	6.40
Sharon Cong.	2.00
Princeton Cong.	1.00
Mayfield Presbytery—	
Beech Grove Cong.	$ 32.37
Union Cong.	10.59
Oakland Cong.	1.20
Pleasant Grove Cong.	3.00
Paducah Cong.	2.00
Bethel Cong.	5.00
Individual offering of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Morrell	5.00
Owensboro Presbytery—	
Mt. Zion Cong.	$ 3.20
New Cypress Cong.	2.00
Bremen Cong.	2.00
Pleasant Hill Cong.	8.12
Greenville Cong.	10.00
Poplar Grove Cong.	1.50
Individual offering of W. M. Stringer	3.71
Individual offering of Mrs. Nannie Davis	1.00

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

Mississippi Presbytery—	
Neshoba Cong.	$ 3.85
Pleasant Hill Cong.	2.05
Mt. Bethel Cong.	1.15
Conehatta Cong.	5.00
Larmeta Cong.	.50
Mt. Pleasant Cong.	1.90
New Hope Presbytery—	
Mrs. G. McCluney	$ 10.00
Mr. G. M. McCluney	25.00
Miss Nannie E. Tison	5.00
Columbus Cong.	4.90
Montpelier Cong.	4.45
Craig Cong.	1.55

SYNOD OF MISSOURI

Iowa Presbytery—	
Individual offering of J. T. Laughlin	$100.00
Individual offering of Miss Lizzie Laughlin	10.00
Shinar Cong.	18.45
Lexington Presbytery—	
Individual offering of Mrs. Mollie S. Hughes	$ 5.00
Individual offering of Mrs. O. L. Allison	2.00
Individual offering of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Deering	2.00
Holden Missionary Society	6.00
Bates City Cong.	5.00
Hopewell Cong.	5.00
Warrensburg Cong.	5.00
Fields Creek Cong.	2.40
Little Blue Cong.	1.02
Shawnee Mound Cong.	3.75
Springfield Presbytery—	
Pierson Cong.	$ 11.50
Phillipsburg Cong.	1.50
Individual offering, G. W. Freeman	35.00
Individual offering, Mrs. Carrie McFarland	3.00
Individual offering, Dr. H. M. Cochran	2.50
Individual offering, Mrs. Vint N. Bray	10.00
New Lebanon Presbytery—	
Morean Cong.	$ 3.20
Marshall Cong.	39.48
Sedalia Cong.	1.50
Individual offering, B. F. Garst	10.00
Ind. offering, Mrs. F. L. Swisher	5.00
Mt. Zion Cong.	$ 2.00
Ozark Presbytery—	
Concord Cong.	6.00
Oak Grove Cong.	2.50
Greenfield Cong.	7.00
Salem Cong.	4.30
Mt. Zion Cong.	2.00
New Bethel Cong.	2.65
Individual offering, Rev. J. F. Daughtery	.25
Individual offering, Mrs. Hattie Daughtery	.25
Individual offering, Miss Ruth Daughtery	.10
Individual offering, Miss Phylis Daughtery	.10
Individual offering, Master Paul Daughtery	.10
Individual offering, Miss Blanch Daughtery	.10
Individual offering, Master Keller Daughtery	.05
Individual offering, Master Floyd Daughtery	.05
Individual offering, Mrs. J. W. Hillhouse	1.00
Individual offering, Miss Esther Daughtery	.25
Individual offering, Rev. J. F. Allman	1.00
Spring River Cong.	7.10
Platte Presbytery—	
Magnolia Cong.	$ 5.00
Harmony Cong.	3.00
Individual offering, Mrs. Thos. Magill	1.00
Individual offering, Mrs. Della Magill	1.00
West Prairie Presbytery—	
Individual offering, Rev. E. W. Hendrix	$ 1.00
Campbellsville Cong.	4.75

McGee Presbytery—

Bethany Cong.	$ 5.95
Eldad Cong.	1.05
Salem Cong.	3.15
Brush Creek	4.00
Moberly Cong.	1.50
Mt. Carmel Cong.	3.56
Individual offering Mrs. M. P. Chrane	2.00
Individual offering, Thomas Shearon	2.00
Individual offering, William Wadsworth	10.00
Individual offering, Miss Minnie Clayton	1.50
Medill Cong.	3.12
Medill Sabbath School	1.40
Medill Y. P. S. of Christian Endeavor	1.19
Individual offering of Mrs. M. A. Smedley	1.00

SYNOD OF PACIFIC

California Presbytery—

San Francisco Cong.	$ 10.00

Los Angeles Presbytery—

First Church Los Angeles	$ 11.00
First Church Los Angeles Christian Endeavor Society	1.00
First Church Los Angeles S. S.	2.50
Individual offering, Mrs. Mary M. Wylie	1.00
Young Ladies Missionary Society of the First Church	10.00
Birthday offering of the S. S. of First Church, Los Angeles	.70

Tulare Presbytery—

Merced Cong.	$ 5.35
Fresno Cong.	20.10
Selma Cong.	2.50

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

Chattanooga Presbytery—

Pleasant Grove Cong.	$ 4.25
Bartow Cong.	5.35
First Church Chattanooga	110.00
First Church Ch'nooga Y. P. S.	2.50
Hiawassie Cong.	2.50
Individual offering, F. A. Seagle	26.00
S. Pittsburg Cong.	4.00
Jasper S. S.	2.05
Sumack Cong.	.52
Jasper Cong.	5.00
Ebenezer Cong.	1.00

Clarksville Presbytery—

Moriah Cong.	$ 1.65
Erin Cong.	3.72

Cookeville Presbytery—

Individual offering, Mrs. J. G. Grissim	$ 1.00

East Tennessee Presbytery—

Mt. Pleasant Cong.	$ 2.00
Pleasant Hill Cong.	2.00
Mohawk Cong.	2.00
Dover Cong.	1.00
New Bethel Cong.	2.00
Talbott Cong.	1.70
Lebanon Cong.	1.25
Individual offering, Miss Tommie Watkins	1.00
Shiloh Cong.	2.10
Greenville Cong.	17.50
Individual offering of Rev. W. B. Duck	5.00

Elk Presbytery—

Elk Presbytery Freewill offering	$ 5.65
Lewisburg Cong.	6.00
Chapel Hill Cong.	1.75
Bear Creek Cong.	3.55
Fayetteville Cong.	2.50
Beech Hill Cong.	2.50

Knoxville Presbytery—

Individual offering, Mrs. M. A. Mayo	$ 1.00
Virtue Cong.	2.00
Beaver Creek Cong.	1.00
Fork Creek Cong.	1.00

Lebanon Presbytery—

Cloyd Cong.	$ 1.50
Beech Cong.	5.81
Jerusalem Cong.	2.00
First Church Nashville	12.45
Edgefield Church	6.00

McMinnville Presbytery—

Bethlehem Cong.	$ 1.17

Richland Presbytery—

West Point Cong.	$ 5.81
Santa Fe Cong.	7.15
Glenwood Cong.	7.00
Mt Moriah Cong.	10.50
Pleasant Hill Cong.	1.15
Lawrenceburg Cong.	4.00

SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE

Hopewell Presbytery—

Double Springs Cong.	$ 10.50
Gleason Cong.	2.42
Individual offering of J. Will Howell and wife	10.00
Friendship Cong.	14.03
Camden Cong.	10.00
Lavinia Cong.	6.77
Individual offering, Miss Ruby Usrey	1.20
Davidson Chapel	5.70
New Salem Cong.	2.22
Individual offering of Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Holliday	25.00
Sharon Cong.	2.30
McKenzie Cong.	9.16
Double Springs	7.50
Medinia Cong.	5.00
Shiloh Cong.	5.00
Trezevant Cong.	8.00
McKenzie Christian E. S.	2.70
Pisga Cong.	4.00
Bradford Cong.	5.00
Bethel Cong.	3.81

Obion Presbytery—

Fulton Cong.	$175.00
Bethesda Cong.	4.22
Hurricane Hill	4.95
New Cambria Cong.	3.20
Humboldt Cong.	6.27
New Ebenezar Cong.	5.36
New Bethlehem Cong.	2.05
Pleasant Grove Cong.	7.00
Dyer Cong.	5.00
Union City Cong.	17.33

Bells Chapel	3.00
Salem Cong.	13.53
Kenton Cong.	7.35
Antioch	3.00
Ro Ellen Cong.	2.50
Poplar Grove	2.00
Mayfield Cong.	2.83
Camp Ground	1.60

Madison Presbytery—

Jackson Cong.	$ 60.00
Mt. Vernon Cong.	14.65
Whitsville S. S.	3.68
Mt. Tabor	10.00
Shiloh Cong.	3.47
Hopewell	5.55
Individual offering of Mrs. R. M. Moore	4.00
Individual offering of Mrs. Jane Hudson	4.00
Bolivar Cong.	24.00
Dr. Moorman Memorial Church	3.91
Ebenezer Cong.	5.00

Memphis Presbytery—

Pleasant View Cong.	$ 2.40
Fillipin Cong.	1.50
West Union Cong.	7.02
Mrs. C. E. Halls S. S. class, Central Church, Memphis	1.00
Individual offering, Rev. Richard Inge	6.00
Central Church, Memphis	3.20
Pleasant Union Cong.	10.00
Arlington Cong.	3.35
Ind. offering J. M. Holley	2.00
Mt. Bethesda Cong.	3.15
New Bethel Cong.	1.50
Cool Springs Cong.	10.00
North Union Cong.	3.00
Crittendon Grove Cong.	7.80
Pleasant Hill Cong.	4.04
Rivers Cong.	13.90
Beech Cong.	8.00
Obion Sabbath School	19.00
Poplargrove S. S. Birthday offering	3.91
Mason Hall Cong.	2.52
Antioch	3.00

SYNOD OF TEXAS

Austin Presbytery—

Shady Grove Cong.	$ 4.60
Individual offering, R. M. Castleman	125.00
Austin Cong.	18.38
Individual offering of Miss M. L. Higgason	4.00
Liberty Hill Cong.	8.40
Oak Grove Cong.	14.05
Sandy Valley Cong.	6.25

Corsicana-Waco Presbytery—

Ind. offering of Mrs. S.D. Williams	$ 1.00
Whitney Cong.	3.00
Eureka Cong.	3.00
Antioch Cong.	12.00
Perio Cong.	4.73

Dallas-Bonham Presbytery—

Individual offering of Mrs. L. A. McFarland	$ 3.00
Individual offering of J. H. Rodrick	3.00

Denton Presbytery—

Mt. Tabor Cong.	$ 5.90
Pilot Point	6.55

Gregory Presbytery—

Bellevue Cong.	$ 16.33
Individual offering of J. J. Hamilton	3.00
Individual offering of J. P. Cunningham	5.00
Individual offering of Mrs. R. J. Brown	1.50

Marshall Presbytery—

Hughes Springs Cong.	$ 6.00

Louisiana Presbytery—

Oak Grove Cong.	$ 2.00
Greenwood Cong.	1.00
Center Point Cong.	2.00

Texas-Greenville Presbytery—

Individual offering of D. Q. Tunnin	$ 5.00
Mt. Zion Cong.	5.00
Individual offering of Mrs. W. T. Norman	.50
Individual offering of Rev. J. D. Caldwell	.50
Mt. Hope Cong.	$ 1.70
Individual offering of Rev. J. D. Caldwell	1.00
Walling Chapel	1.25
Hopewell Cong.	2.00
Pine Hill Cong.	4.00
Sunnyside Cong.	1.67

Weatherford Presbytery—

Weatherford Cong.	$ 5.00
Mansfield Cong.	5.00
Olney Cong.	21.80

Greer Presbytery—

Ind. offering of S. Ligon	$ 10.00
Ind. offering of S. Ligon and wife	7.50

San Antonio Presbytery—

Individual offering of Miss Lena Waters	.48

WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO SYNOD

Amarillo Presbytery—

Floydada Cong.	$ 5.00
Individual offering of John A. Johnston	8.00
Quanah Cong.	2.50
Lubbuck Cong.	15.85

Brownwood Presbytery—

San Saba Cong.	$ 6.00
Blanket Cong.	10.00

Sweetwater Presbytery—

Freewill offering of West Texas-New Mexico Synod	$ 11.05
Caddo Cong.	5.00
Union Chapel	3.00
Garden City Cong.	3.00

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF EDUCATION

To the Moderator and Brethren of the Eighty-seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Lincoln, Ill., May 17-22, 1917:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Board of Education are gratified to report to you a very satisfactory year's work. We believe that the work of the past year has been more profitable than that of any year since the unhappy division in our denomination. There were times during the year when we could not see just how we were to be able to complete the year's work; but, in answer to our repeated calls for funds with which to carry on the work of our Board, our congregations and many individuals responded and placed in the treasury of our Board money enough to make us able to complete our year's work. During the year we have given assistance to forty-one students.

We have earnestly tried to obey every suggestion of the General Assembly whose servants we are. We have tried to safe-guard the funds entrusted to us and to disburse same in the most practical and profitable way possible. We are trying to keep in close touch with every beneficiary of the Board; and if one shows himself unworthy, it is our purpose to withhold assistance from such a one. We demand of all beneficiaries that they submit written, monthly reports to the Treasurer of our Board stating the number of days in school, the number of hours per week at recitation, whether or not they have obeyed the rules of the school and Board, the amount of money spent for board, tuition clothing, books, laundry, and tobacco, the amount of money on hand, any other expense, their average grade, etc. We feel that we have a right to know these things of the ones whom we are aiding.

The Board has been in session at the regular stated times during the year. These Board meetings have been well attended, spiritual and harmonious. Truly your Board of Education is not a Board of factions. God, grant that it may nver be! On the first Thursday in July, 1916, all the officers of last year were re-elected and are as follows: J. H. Coplen, President; S. H. Braly, Vice President; W. B. Cunningham, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; C. A. Davis, Recording Secreary.

The term of office of C. C. Costen, S. H. Braly, and J. H. Coplen expires with this meeting of the General Assembly. It becomes the duty of this Assembly to elect their successors. We have no recommendations to make concerning these appointments. The action of the General Assembly will be our pleasure. We would call your attention to this fact, however, that it is economy to appoint men to this Board who do not reside to far from McKenzie, the regular meeting place of the Board. The Board pays the expense of members to the Board meetings, and the nearer the members of the Board reside to the place of meeting, the smaller the expense.

Our endowment accounts have all been collected except the J. H. Zarecor note of $50 due January S, 1916. All endowment funds collected have been loaned, well secured, and are yielding interest at the rate of six per cent.

Praying that this may be our greatest General Assembly and awaiting your further directions, we are,

Respectfully,

J. H. COPLEN, President,
S. H. BRALY, Vice President,
W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Corresponding Sec. and Treas.,
C. A. DAVIS, Recording Secretary,
M. M. RUSSELL,
C. C. COSTEN,
A. J. HARPOLE,
R. H. JACKSON,
R. C. DENNY.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1917

RECEIPTS

Balance on deposit April 1, 1916	$ 2,822 81	
Offerings	3,231 00	
Interest on loans, refund, etc	135 50	
Total		$ 6,189 31

DISBURSEMENTS.

Miscellaneous:		
Expense of Board and committee meetings	$ 63 50	
Stamps, stationary, and printing	65 38	
Representatives to Church courts	111 00	
Loan	2,007 06	
Premium on treasurer's bond	2 50	
Repairing Bethel windows (instructed)	1 86	
Treasurer's salary	262 50	
Total		$ 2,513 80
To students:		
Boone, Rev. W. A., instructed offerings for Leonard students.	$ 336 00	
Baker, J. F., Dallas-Bonham Presbytery	101 50	
Bailey, G. H., New Hope Presbytery	115 00	
Baucom, O. N., Weatherford Presbytery	25 00	
Bond, Calvin, Choctaw Presbytery	63 25	
Buck, J. T., Madison Presbytery	120 00	
Burroughs, H. J., Mississippi Presbytery	50 00	
Campbell, Della, Weatherford Presbytery	60 00	
Campbell, Charles, Morrillton Presbytery	10 00	
Cooper, H. C., Hopewell Presbytery	16 25	
Covington, B. W., Memphis Presbytery	22 50	
Davis, Ernest, Amarillo Presbytery	76 50	
Gibbins, C. F., Gregory Presbytery	75 00	
Gray, A. G., Obion Presbytery	20 00	
Hays, C. W., Memphis Presbytery	33 75	
Hinch, H. L., Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery	33 00	
Johns, L. R., Hopewell Presbytery	97 00	
Jones, Veachel, Cumberland Presbytery	45 00	
Judd, B. F., Weatherford Presbytery	63 25	
Laine, A. E., Weatherford Presbytery	101 50	
Lancaster, Roy, Obion Presbytery	62 75	
Lourie, V. L., Dallas-Bonham Presbytery	26 50	
Lloyd, B. B., Princeton Presbytery	80 00	
Matlock, R. E., Denton Presbytery	117 25	
McCluney, J. E., Talladega Presbytery	44 54	
McGaughey, E. F., Gregory Presbytery	89 25	
Morgan, W. B., New Hope Presbytery	62 50	
Moyers, W. T., Elk Presbytery	26 25	
Ping, D., Foster Presbytery	10 00	
Powers, Dixie, Clarksville Presbytery	126 00	
Reid, W. R., Cumberland Presbytery	60 00	
Richardson, Elmer, Cumberland Presbytery	10 00	
Robey, Artie, Mayfield Presbytery	105 25	
Sanders, Mattie, New Hope Presbytery	89 00	
Saxon, L. B., Amarillo Presbytery	101 50	
Tatum, Russell, Obion Presbytery	156 25	
Taylor, R. A., Clarksville Presbytery	30 60	
Waddle, G. L., Dallas-Bonham Presbytery	12 75	
Wolf, B. O., Madison Presbytery	90 00	
Wood, Kitty, Hopewell Presbytery	58 00	
Wood, Archie, Sweetwater Presbytery	51 00	
Younger, J T., Hopewell Presbytery	66 25	
Checks Nos. 237 and 238, from last year	16 50	
Total		$ 2,956 64
Less checks out Nos. 255, 271, and 280 ($24.75)		2,931 89
Total disbursements		$ 5,445 69
Balance on deposit in the Old National Bank, Union City, Tenn., April 1. 1917		$ 743 62

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

ALABAMA SYNOD

Talladega Presbytery—

Attalla	$ 3 60
Cove Creek	6 50
Chalybeate Springs	1 25
Clear Creek	94
Fort Payne	7 60
Gaylesville	14 24
Milligan's Chapel	40 55
Pleasant Vale	2 14
Shady Grove	1 70
Total	$78 52

Robert Donnell Presbytery—

Bolivar	$ 4 00
Concord S. S.	1 00
Ewing Chapel	4 50
Goose Pond	10 00
Gurley	5 00
Mrs. L. L. Wells	5 00
Total	$29 50

Birmingham Presbytery—

Oak Grove	$ 1 45
Total	$ 1 45

Florida Presbytery—

Inverness	$ 9 00
Total	$ 9 00

Springville Presbytery—

Branchville	$ 2 20
Concord	2 63
Summit	2 00
Total	$ 6 83

McGready Presbytery—

Center Star	$ 3 00
Total	$ 3 00

Total offering from Synod $128 30

ARKANSAS SYNOD

Synodical offering	$15 25
Total	$15 25

Bartholomew Presbytery—

Bartholomew	$ 65
Total	$ 65

Burrow & Little Rock Presbytery—

Mrs. W. F. Pace	$ 5 00
Jeff Wright	2 50
Total	$ 7 50

Morrillton Presbytery—

Dover	$ 4 70
R. B. Roach	2 00
Total	$ 6 70

Mound Prairie Presbytery—

Emerson	$ 1 65
Falls Chapel	1 25
R E. Lee Memorial	2 25
Total	$ 5 15

White River Presbytery—

Barren Fork	$20 00
Caney Springs	3 10
Hopewell	2 00
Mount Olive	5 35
New Hope	4 65
Pineville	2 85
Sidney	8 00
Union	1 95
J. M. Bost	1 00
Total	$48 90

West Prairie Presbytery—

Blytheville S. S.	$ 2 25
Total	$ 2 25

Fort Smith Presbytery—

Bethel	$ 2 00
Cane Hill	5 00
Mt. Vernon	3 06
H. P. King & Wife	25 00
A Cumberland	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. E. P.	2 00
Total	$38 06

Total offerings from Synod $124 46

ILLINOIS SYNOD

R. E. Deverick	$50 00
Total	$50 00

Ewing-McLin Presbytery—

Burnt Prairie	$ 5 00
Total	$ 5 00

Foster Presbytery—

New Hope	$ 2 00
Shepla	1 50
Willow Creek	3 35
E. S. Brown & Wife	2 00
J. H. Milholland	1 00
Total	$ 9 85

Illinois Presbytery—

Mt. Sterling	$ 3 50

Indiana Presbytery—

Bethel	$ 9 41
Chandler	4 60
Mt. Olivet	1 31
Mrs. Amelia Wilhoit	25 00
H. T. Calvert	25 00
Henry J. Graf	2 00
Total	$67 32

Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery—

Bethany	$12 00
Dewitt	2 00
Lincoln	6 80
Mt. Gilead	1 50
Mrs. Ida Gray	5 00
Total	$27 30

Sangamon Presbytery—

Petersburg	$ 3 70

W. T. Harris 1 00

Total ....$ 4 50

Petersburg S. S. 2 38

Total ....$ 6 08

Total offerings from Synod.....$170 05

INDIANOLA SYNOD

Cherokee Presbytery—

Muskogee ....$ 4 90
Wagoner 2 50

Total ....$ 7 40

Chickasaw Presbytery—

Grace ....$ 5 35
Little Rush. 3 50
Marlow 8 25
Rock Creek 1 00

Total $18 10

Chocktaw Presbytery—

Pleasant Cove ....$ 8 70
Pleasant Oak 2 00
Post Oak 3 10

Presbyterial 37 60

Total $51 40

Greer Presbytery—

Eldorado ....$ 2 50
Mrs. M. G. Means..... 1 50
Mrs. Maria Cobbs 1 00
Mrs. Laura Evans 27 00

Total $32 00

Oklahoma Presbytery—

Amorita ....$ 4 70
Liberty 11 30
Yewed 2 50
David T. King..... 5 00
J. J. Adams 1 00

Total $24 50

Total offerings from Synod.....$133 40

KENTUCKY SYNOD

Cumberland Presbytery—

Bethel $11 19
Campbellville 6 00
Clear Point 62
Hopewell 2 85
Lick Branch 1 30
Reids Chapel 6 36
Salem 1 00

Total $29 32

Leitchfield Presbytery—

Dukes ....$ 2 00
Hickory 2 05
Macedonia 5 00
Needham 2 50
Mrs. Rebecca Layman 5 00
Mrs. L. M. Woosley..... 5 00

Total $21 55

Logan Presbytery—

Bowling Green $25 75
Lewisburg 12 00
Pleasant Hill 2 75
Pleasant Hill L. A. 3 00
Mrs. Sarah Camps 5 00
J. F. Hendrick & Wife..... 2 00

Total $50 50

Mayfield Presbytery—

Beech Grove ....$ 7 02
Bethel 7 00
Bayou De Chine 5 10
Highland 3 64
Milburns Chapel 12 46
Paducah 5 00
Palma 5 30
Pleasant Grove 3 05
Pleasant Valley 3 15
Oakland 1 00
Union 13 25
Vaughns Chapel 3 59

C. L. Bailey 1 00
R. M. Boyd 5 00
Madge Cain 1 00
J. E. Breckenridge 1 00
Mrs. A. J. Hogan..... 1 00
Rev. A. D. Rudolph..... 2 00
Mrs. A. D. Rudolph 1 00
A. C. Orr & Wife..... 1 00
J. T. Owen 2 00
A. L. Roark 1 00
Mrs. Busch 50
Presbyterial 14 05
Miss Maud Byrn 5 00
Mrs. Kate Green. 2 00
Rev. J. E. Edwards..... 5 00
W. G. Barkley 1 00
Mattie Russell 1 00
J. M. Hicks 25 00

Total $152 81

Owensboro Presbytery—

Bremen ....$ 1 26
Central City 2 35
Greenville 4 40
Mt. Zion 3 50
New Cyprus 1 00
Pleasant Hill 2 25
Poplar Grove 1 00
Sacramento 2 38
B. B. Galloway 1 00

Total $19 14

Princeton Presbytery—

Antioch ....$ 1 90
Crayne 4 00
Flat Rock 2 25
Hopewell 2 50
Louisville 2 70
Madisonville 5 00
Marion 4 34
Princeton 1 50
Rose Creek 1 80
Sugar Grove 10 00

Shady Grove	5 00
Smyrna	2 00
Wingo	6 70
Mrs. J. E. Meacham	5 00
Total	$40 99

Total offerings from Synod $314 31

MISSISSIPPI SYNOD

Mrs. Nannie Tison	$ 5 00
F. M. Woody & Wife	25 00
Total	$30 00

Mississippi Presbytery—

Conehatta	$ 7 50
Erin	1 15
Mt. Bethel	1 31
Neshoba	1 14
Pleasant Hill	2 85
Salem	2 90
Steam Mill	1 05
Presbyterial	1 00
Old Elder	3 00
Mrs. J. M. Hudson	1 00
Total	$22 90

New Hope Presbytery—

Coker	$11 00
Emon	1 26
Educational Society	37 09
Pleasant Hill	8 15
Presbyterial	9 00
West Point	5 00
Woodlawn	2 00
Total	$73 50

Yazoo Presbytery—

Huntsville	$ 3 55
J. J. Umphries	1 00
Total	$ 4 55

Total offerings from Synod $130 95

MISSOURI SYNOD

Synodical Collection	$ 2 60
Darien	3 12
Total	$ 5 72

Iowa Presbytery—

Mt. Moriah	$ 8 90
Shinar	10 25
Total	$19 15

Lexington Presbytery—

Bates City	$ 7 00
Holden M. S.	5 00
Hopewell	6 00
Little Blue	2 40
Mt. Hebron	40 00
Mt. Moriah	1 50
Mt. Zion	5 10
Nevada	1 60
Pleasant Grove	4 35
Pleasant Prairie	2 50
Warrensburg	7 00
Mrs. Mollie S. Hughes	2 00
J. E. Eberts	5 00
Mrs. Will Redford	1 00
J. Y. Ewing	1 00
Mrs. Mary E. Mabry	5 00
Birdie Lee Pallette	5 00
Pleasant Prairie M. S.	5 00
L. B. Crawford	5 00
Mrs. O. L. Allison.	2 00
Total	$113 45

McGee Presbytery—

Brush Creek	$ 1 88
Medill	2 60
Middle Fabins	2 80
Moberly	3 00
Mt. Hope	2 00
J. W. Duvall	3 12
R. M. Hudson	1 00
Total	$16 40

New Lebanon Presbytery—

Highland	$ 7 75
Marshall	15 71
Moreau	2 50
Pleasant Hill	1 00
Sedalia	86
Total	$27 82

Ozark Presbytery—

Greenville	$ 5 00
South Greenfield	2 00
Spring River	3 55
Mrs. O. L. Allison	1 00
J. F. Allman	1 00
W C. Doty	5 00
Total	$17 55

Platte Presbytery—

Mrs. Thos. McGill	$ 2 50
Miss Della McGill	2 50
Total	$ 5 00

Springfield Presbytery—

Pierson	$ 7 00
Philipsburg S. S.	1 50
Springfield	1 50
G. W. Freeman	25 00
M. C. Cochran	2 50
Miss Eva Hughes	1 00
Mrs. Vint N. Bray	10 00
Mrs. Cora McFarland..	1 00
Total	$49 50

West Prairie Presbytery—

Campbell	$11 50
Total	$11 50

Total offerings from Synod $266 09

PACIFIC SYNOD

California Presbytery—

San Francisco	$ 9 00
Total	$ 9 00

Tulare Presbytery—

Selina	$ 2 50
Merced	1 40
Total	$ 3 90

Total offerings from Synod $12 90

TENNESSEE SYNOD

Milton Stewart and Wife	$ 5 00
W. E. Stewart	5 00
Mrs. Mollie Price	1 00
Cane Creek	2 42
Total	$13 42

Chattanooga Presbytery—

Bartow	$ 3 15
Charleston	2 25
Chattanooga	50 00
Cleveland	50 00
Ebenezer	1 00
Jasper	5 00
Liberty	1 40
Pleasant Grove	2 25
South Pittsburg	5 00
Total	$120 05

Clarksville Presbytery—

Bowens Chapel	$ 4 75
Camp Ground	1 75
Erin	12 05
Moriah	4 00
McAdoo	3 00
Mt. Denson	1 97
Mt. Sharon	5 60
Clarksville	5 00
Presbyterial M. S.	86 25
Ellen Washington	$ 1 00
Total	$125 37

East Tennessee Presbytery—

Cedar Hill	$ 1 80
Gass Memorial	1 00
Greenville	39 30
Lebanon	2 15
Mohawk	2 00
Mt. Pleasant	2 65
New Bethel	2 00
Pleasant Hill	3 00
Pleasant Vale	1 25
Oakland	1 80
Shiloh	2 15
Talbot	2 90
W. B. Duck	5 00
Total	$67 00

Elk Presbytery—

Beech Hill	$ 2 50
Bear Creek	3 55
Bell Buckle	1 36
Cornersville	75
Fayetteville	2 50
Flintville	85
Lewisburg	11 00
Loyds Chapel	95
Mulberry	3 00
Mt. Reserve	2 60
Mt. Vernon	2 50
Mrs. S. E. Shannon	5 00
Total	$36 56

Knoxville Presbytery—

Beaver Creek	$ 1 00
Crawford	6 10
Fork Creek	1 00
Louden	7 00
New Hope	2 00
Oliver Springs	1 50
A Friend	10 00
J. G. Mitchell	3 00
Total	$31 60

Lebanon Presbytery—

Beech	$ 4 40
Commerce	1 25
Edgefield	7 00
Jerusalem	6 00
Statesville	3 00
J. L. Hudgins	5 00
Mrs. D. D. Suddarth	2 00
Total	$28 65

McMinnville Presbytery—

Beech Grove	$ 6 10
Total	$ 6 10

Richland Presbytery—

Ash Grove	$ 2 00
Glenwood	12 00
Lawrenceburg	4 00
McCains	12 25
Mt. Moriah	2 50
Pleasant Hill	2 55
Santa Fe	7 00
Total	$42 30

Total offerings from Synod $471 05

TEXAS SYNOD

R. H. Hamplor	50
I. K. Floyd	1 00
I. V. Stine	2 50
Rev. Geo. Norcross	1 00
J. A. Gains	5 00
Mrs. T. M. Bates	1 00
M. F. Carn	1 00
Mrs. S. E. Marney	5 00
Synodical Collection	17 05
No Names	119 16
Total	$153 21

Gregory Presbytery—

Bowie	$17 50
Presbyterial M. S.	5 00
Zion Valley M. S.	2 50
Mrs. E. M. Bedford	9 00
Mrs. I. V. Stine	2 00
Total	$36 00

Austin Presbytery—

Austin	$20 65
Liberty Hill	4 60
Oak Grove	10 65
Mrs. J. K. Aldridge	10 00
R. W. Castleman	100 00
Total	$145 90

Corsicana-Waco Presbytery—

Antioch	$12 00
Corsicana	9 00
Hubbard	26 50
Eureka	2 50
Peoria	4 73
Mrs. S. D. Williamson	2 00
J. L. Stephenson	2 50
Jno. R. Stewart	5 00
Total	$64 23

Dallas-Bonham Presbytery—

Mt. Zion	$ 4 80
Trinity	2 98
J. H. Roderick	10 00
W. B. Farmer	5 00
Total	$22 78

Denton Presbytery—

Denton	$ 5 00
Gainsville	2 70
Mt. Tabor	3 35
Pilot Point	4 60
Sunny Dale	5 00
Sunny Dale S. S.	2 50
Total	$23 15

Marshall Presbytery—

Fairview	$ 4 80
Hughes Springs	9 50
Marshall	18 75
Total	$33 05

Louisiana Presbytery—

Center Point	$ 1 00
Greenwood	1 00
Oak Grove	2 00
Ella McGuire	2 00
J. R. Cowser	5 00
Total	$11 00

Texas-Greenville Presbytery—

Brashear	$ 2 50
Hopewell	2 00
Pine Hill	4 00
Wallings Chapel	1 50
J. D. Caldwell	1 00
Mrs. W. T. Norman	50
Total	$11 50

Weatherford Presbytery—

Cottonwood	$ 8 00
Ferris	16 20
Ferris M. S.	2 50
Ft. Worth	3 00
Newberry	2 75
Olney	16 70
Weatherford	9 00
Mrs. E. H. Charn	5 00
A. W. Lotspeich	5 00
A. E. Laine	1 00
Total	$69 15

Total offerings from Synod $569 97

WEST TEXAS AND NEW MEXICO SYNOD

Amorilla Presbytery—

J. A. Johnston	$ 5 00
Total	$ 5 00

Brownwood Presbytery—

Blanket	$10 00
Paul Van Dalsem	1 00
San Saba	2 00
Henry Campbell	1 00
J. G. Braly	50
Total	$14 50

Sweetwater Presbytery—

Union Chapel	$ 3 00
Garden City	4 00
Total	$ 7 00

Total offerings from Synod $26 50

WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD

Synodical M. S.	$33 00
Total	$33 00

Hopewell Presbytery—

Antioch	$ 5 05
Barren Springs	1 90
Bethel	1 00
Bradford	5 00
Camden	3 61
Davidsons Chapel	6 82
Double Springs	4 21
Friendship	11 70
Gleason	4 35
Henry	8 65
Hopewell	1 30
Huntingdon	2 45
Milan	25 00
McKenzie	8 86
New Salem	2 72
Obion	2 35
Pilgrims Rest	1 80
Pleasant Hill	9 00
Pleasant Green	5 20
Sharon	2 00
Shiloh	6 50
Trezevant	5 75
Zion	3 00
J. Will Howell & Wife	10 00
D. H. Patterson	5 00

S. H. Braly	1 30
Mrs. Ernest Norman	1 00
J. A. Montgomery	1 00
Mrs. J. E. Montgomery	1 00
T. W. Montgomery	1 00
Presbyterial M. S.	4 40
Total	$152 92

Madison Presbytery—

Beech Grove	$ 2 00
Bolivar	13 85
Claybrook	7 15
Dr. Moorman Mem.	12 18
Ebenezer	3 90
Hopewell	6 40
Jackson L. M. C.	25 00
Maple Springs	7 25
Mason Wells	2 35
Mt. Tabor	10 00
Mt. Vernon	26 45
McIlwain	4 50
New Salem	4 58
Palestine	1 52
Shiloh	6 58
Wessons Chapel	3 81
Whiteville	13 16
Whiteville S. S.	1 75
Russell Menzies	1 00
Mrs. R. M. Moore	5 00
Mrs. Janie Hardin	5 00
Mrs. W. G. McMasters	4 00
Miss Vera McMasters	4 00
Mrs. F. K. McMasters	5 00
Total	$176 43

Memphis Presbytery—

Arlington	$ 5 00
Bethel	2 00
Brunswick	3 75
Central	8 36
Ebenezer	4 65
Morning Sun	3 45
New Salem	2 82
Pleasant Grove	2 40
Pleasant Union	6 00
Walnut Grove	1 50
West Union	7 35
J. M. Holly	15 00
Presbyterial	14 00
Total	$76 28

Obion Presbytery—

Antioch	$ 3 75
Beech	27 93
Bells Chapel	10 74
Bethesda	3 86
Bethlehem	3 38
Camp Ground	2 42
Cloverdale	3 40
Cool Springs	8 35
Crittendens Grove	12 00
Dyer	7 00
Dyersburg	115 30
Dyersburg S. S.	10 00
Fulton	3 00
Humboldt	2 06
Hurricane Hill	13 20
Kenton	16 00
Mason Hall	4 43
Mayfield	1 27
Morella	5 04
Mt. Ararat	2 25
Mt. Bethesda	2 00
Mt. Olive	2 70
Newbern	10 00
New Bethlehem	2 57
New Ebenezer	6 25
North Union	9 00
Obion	6 52
Palestine	3 95
Poplar Grove	2 65
Protemus	4 20
Rives	18 97
RoEllen	2 25
Rutherford	3 00
Salem	3 09
Trenton	9 00
Trimble S. S.	4 00
Troy	1 70
Union City	20 50
Presbyterial	48 05
Mrs. Luke Summers	2 00
Mrs. Robert Batts	2 00
Mrs. E. D. Fleming	2 00
E. P. Cummings	1 00
Ida Smith	1 00
Mrs. H. A. Compton	5 00
Mrs. J. T. Gorden	2 00
Carl L. Lasley	5 00
Berlie V. Cook	75
A. J. Harpole	1 86
W. A. Hester	1 00
Mrs. Annie Park	2 00
Mrs. B. Williamson	3 00
Total	$444 39

Total offerings from Synod.....$883 02

MISCELLANEOUS

Interest on deposits	$ 50 50
Interest on note	33 00
L. E. McCoy, refund	52 00
Total	$135 50

TOTAL RECEIPTS

Offerings	$3231 00
Miscellaneous	135 50
Total	$3366 50

We, the undersigned committee appointed by the Board of Education to examine the accounts of Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Education, and to audit the same, beg leave to report that we have this day examined and audited the same and find said account to be correct as shown in the preceeding tables. This, April 23, 1917.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. HUDGINS,
J. W. BURNEY.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN ORPHANS HOME, BOWLING GREEN, KY., FROM APRIL 1, 1916, TO APRIL 1, 1917.

To balance on hand April 1, 1916	$	112 76
To cash from Warren County, Ky		60 00
To cash from Mrs. Ben Smith		1 00
To cash from the Board of Ministerial Relief		817 70
To cash from M. H. Fyke, McKenzie, Tenn		4 10
To cash from Rebecca Clark, Booneshill, Tenn		2 00
To cash from Mrs. Cassie Gunn, Adairville, Ky		2 66
To cash from Lena Walters, Leesbury, Tex		1 00
To cash from Missionary Society and Sunday school, Bradford, Tenn		4 70
To cash from Poplar Grove congregation		7 00
To cash from Norris City, Ill., congregation		5 27
To cash from New Hope Sunday school, Batesville, Ark		2 26
To cash from Bethel Auxiliary, Harrodsburg, Ky		3 00
To cash from Dr. G. G. Mulheron, Brownsville, Tenn		1 00
To cash from Mrs. W. R. Holmes, Kenton, Tenn		1 00
To cash from West Boggy Cong., Foss, Okla		2 50
To cash from Mrs. Matt Alexander, B. Green, Ky		1 00
To cash from J. H. Alexander, B. Green Ky		1 00
To cash from Mayfield Cong., Eaton, Tenn		3 25
To cash from Mrs. S. Ligon, Pecas, Tex		12 00
To cash from Campbellsville, Ky. Church		2 15
To cash from C. W. Trickett, Boonville, Ark		2 00
To cash from Board of Managers of Orphans Home		19 20
Total	$	1,068 55

CREDITS

By cash to B. G. Home Tel Co	$	15 00
By cash to Mrs. W. E. Phalan, salary		300 00
By cash to Mrs. W. E. Phalan, expenses		76 45
By cash to Morris and Anthony, clothing		17 37
By cash to L. & N. R. R. Co., railroad fare, Halbert children		18 64
By cash to L. L. Willis & Co., clothing		20 76
By cash to W. Y. McGinnis, hauling		3 92
By cash to Fleenor & Houk, plumbing		14 60
By cash to Kentucky Public Service Company, Gas & Lights		31 82
By cash to Sam Pushing & Brother, clothing		16 85
By cash to Carpenter Dent Sublett Co., drugs		35 55
By cash to Mrs. Eva Whitaker, furniture		10 50
By cash to L. H. Conkin, bed springs		3 75
By cash to A. H. McFarland, groceries		98 87
By cash to The Baazar, clothing		4 20
By cash to Dr. T. W. Stone, medicine, etc		3 40
By cash to Times Journal Pub. Co., printing		1 50
By cash to James Cuthberton, clothing		7 20
By cash to Williams & Moore, clothing		5 80
By cash to Kelley & Anthony, groceries		53 33
By cash to J. A. Stone, groceries		172 10
By cash to Neill & Stone, coal		101 50
By cash to Williams Osteen Company, clothing		29 45
By cash to W. J. Spillman, clothing		8 48
By cash to M. M. Ennis, groceries		10 90
Total	$	1,061 94
Balance cash in bank	$	6 61
The Matron of the Home, Mrs. W. E. Phalan, reported a balance cash in her hands April 1, 1916	$	8 42
Rents collected by Mrs. Phalan		157 98
Total	$	166 40

She has expended, in addition to the $76.45 paid her for incidental expenses out of the regular fund.....$ 158 03
Balance cash in her hands April 1, 1917..... 8 37

The following is an invoice of goods received at the Home from April 1, 1916 to April 1, 1917.

Miss Lena Walters, Leesburg, Tex., clothing.....$	6 10
Mrs. H. E. Cantrell, El Paso, Tex.....	38 65
Dr. J. M. McWilliams, Fayetteville, Tenn., box.....	7 25
Mrs. W. J. Pace, Little Rock, Ark., clothing.....	33 75
Mrs. Chas. A. Carter, Lebanon, Tenn., merchandise.....	21 00
Mrs. Ben Smith, Old Union Cong., merchandise.....	2 70
G. A. Schular, Coburg, Ky., merchandise.....	9 65
Crittendon Grove Missionary Society, merchandise.....	7 50
Mrs. Dora Jeffery, Mt. Olive, Ark., quilt.....	3 50
J. M. Gray, Kinmundy, Ill., barrel of apples.....	5 00
Missionary Society, Rives, Tenn., quilt.....	3 50
Mrs. Gladys White, Jackson, Tenn., merchandise.....	4 00
J. H. Hilland, Halls, Tenn., merchandise.....	1 25
Camp Ground congregation, Troy, Tenn., merchandise.....	10 00
New Hope Cong., Casey, Ill., merchandise.....	2 50
Grace Street Cong., Nashville, Tenn., merchandise.....	1 50
Mrs. J. D. Williams, Bradford, Tenn., merchandise.....	2 00
Central City Cong., Central City, Ky., merchandise.....	8 55
Missionary Society, Austin, Tex., merchandise.....	20 00
Corinth Cong., Corinth, Miss., merchandise.....	12 00
Bethel Cong., Harrodsburg, Ky., merchandise.....	7 25
Reservoir Cong., Nashville, Tenn., merchandise.....	10 00
Kenton Cong., Kenton, Tenn., merchandise.....	3 50
Mary Brown Bradley, Greenville, Ky., merchandise.....	6 75
Mrs. Ola S. Gragg, Arlington, Tenn., merchandise.....	10 00
John Cunningham, Troy, Tenn., merchandise.....	1 55
Mt. Bethesda Cong., Newbern, Tenn., merchandise.....	19 00
S. B. Johns, Curve, Tenn., merchandise.....	3 30
B. A. Gross, Fairview Cong., merchandise.....	3 85
Sand Springs Cong., Sand Springs, Okla.,quilt.....	4 00
Mrs. M. L. Onstatt, Hubbard, Tex., merchandise.....	1 05
Madisonville Cong., Madisonville, Ky., merchandise.....	5 27
Burnt Prairie, Ill. Cong., merchandise.....	16 00
Ladies Missionary Society, Dyer, Tenn., merchandise.....	4 15
Petersburg, Ill. Cong., merchandise.....	5 80
Moorman Ky. Cong., merchandise.....	9 00
Ladies Aid Society, Warrensburg, Mo., merchandise.....	4 25
Mrs. M. . Rickett, Miss Nellie Rickett, and Mrs. Susie Cookerly, merchandise	2 30
B. G. Ky. Cong., merchandise.....	10 35
Total .....$	328 32

I file with my report receipts covering every item of expense set out above, except the amount paid to Mrs. Phalan for salary and have checks payable to her for this amount.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. DENHARDT, Treasurer of the Board of Managers.

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

To the Eighty-Seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Lincoln, Ill., May 17-22, 1917.

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Board of Ministerial Relief herewith submits its thirty-sixth annual report to your reverend body:

It is indeed a great pleasure to report that in the face of the serious financial conditions through which we are passing, caused by the excessive cost of the staples of life, that this has been one of the most prosperous years in the recent history of the Board of Ministerial Relief.

Through the fine spirit of faithfulness of the noble-hearted men, women, and chilnrde of our Church, there has been a splendid increase in the offerings, which will enable your Board again this year to materially increase the apportionment to each beneficiary of the Board.

ON OUR ROLLS

There has been on our roll during the past year fifteen ministers and fifteen widows of ministers, which it has been a great pleasure of your Board to gladden and comfort, through the funds which you have entrusted to us for that purpose.

There have been eight children and one minister in the home at Bowling Green, Ky., during the year, who thereby have been beneficiaries of the Board. At the present time we have ten ministers and thirteen widows as beneficiaries, also five children and one minister in the home. There are now a number of applications for beneficiaries of the Board, which will enter on our May payment of the new year.

ENTERED INTO REST

During the year three ministers and one widow have passed into their eternal home, which has brought sorrow to the Board.

Rev. M. G. Milligan, of Talladega Presbytery, Alabama Synod, died July 16, 1916.

Rev. M. M. Smith, Logan Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, died August 29, 1916.

Rev. N. W. Berry, McGee Presbytery, Missouri Synod, died January 3, 1917.

Mrs. Alberta Wilmon, Bartholomew Presbytery, Arkansas Synod, died February 1917.

The sorrow which comes to the Board and Church through the deaths of these beloved fathers and mothers in Zion is truly that of the loss of our loved ones; but, truly, "They rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

EMERGENCY DISTRESS CALL

Since taking charge of the work June 20, 1916, we have answered nine distress calls, aggregating $145.

Nothing is more necessary than this phase of the work, which enables help to come to any of our ministers when overtaken by misfortune or sickness, although not a regular beneficiary of the Board.

OFFERINGS FOR THE YEAR

We are glad to report that, through the co-operation of the pastors and members of the Church, there bas been quite an increase in the offerings for this year, as the statistical exhibit will show.

THE WORK OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY AND TREASURER

The Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. John A. McLane, has spared neither postage nor time in placing the needs of the work before the Church and in the execution of the duties of the office work.

Every offering has been receipted within a few days of its arrival at the office.

AUDIT

The books and accounts of the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer were audited by the Board at its February meeting and were found in excellent condition.

VACANCIES BY EXPIRATION OF TERM OF MEMBERS

The term of membership of Rev. Wm. H. Hutchinson, of Tennyson, Ind., Rev. J. M. Cook, of Greenville, Ky., and Rev. J. T. Coleman, of Nashville, Tenn., expire with this meeting of the General Assembly.

The Board, at its February meeting, recommended to your reverend body that Rev. J. M. Cook and Rev. J. T. Coleman be elected to succeed themselves and that Rev. C. A. Galloway be elected to succeed Rev. Wm. H Hutchinson.

THE HOME

The report of Dr. T. W. Stone, President and Attending Physician and Treasurer of the Board of Managers of the Home, is herewith submitted and made a part of this annual report.

(Note—Report of the Trustees of the Cumberland Presbyterians Orphans' Home, also the report of Dr. Stone, the physician of the Home, to this Assembly will be found in the report of the Financial Statement of Cumberland Presbyterian Orphans' Home, on Pages 49 and 52.)

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN ORPHANS' HOME

Bowling Green, Ky., April 12, 1917.

Dear Brethren: I hereby submit my annual report of the Home located at Bowling Green, Ky:

We have at present five children who are regular inmates, having Lockett and Ernestine Evans from Arrington Street congregation in Nashville, Tenn., since our last report. The children of Mrs. Halbert did not take advantage of our offer this year. We have also taken care of the three Thompson children of Nashville, Tenn., for a few weeks.

Rev. W. C. Lloyd has been cared for during the whole year. His health has improved some, but he is not able to do any work yet.

The three Crews children have been with us for three years, and it is a great pleasure to see how much they have developed.

The children are in good health, attending school regularly and Sunday school each Sabbath.

Our buildings are in good condition, but need some remodeling to make them comfortable in winter.

As physician of the Home, I have made twenty-three visits to the institution and have made three hundred and ten dressings at my office during the year

The running expenses have been greater during the year, caused largely by the high cost of living prevailing in the country. The Church at large has furnished us more provisions this year than any before. Respectfully submitted,

T. W. STONE,
President of the Board and Attending Physician.

POLICIES OF THE BOARD

All meetings of the Board are held with open doors, and any member of the Church or other person is priviledged to attend each session of the Board Meeting.

In executing and administering the duties and offices of the Board, it is the sense of the Board to use the greatest precaution that the expenses may be kept to the smallest amount possible.

That any minister or minister's widow may, in case of total disability, receive help from the Board until able to care for themselves or until their Presbyteries can make them regular beneficiaries of the Board.

That the Home at Bowling Green, Ky., is the home of every aged or infirm minister, minister's widow, or orphan child in the Church. It is the hearty wish of the Church and of the Board that this Home be filled to its utmost capacity. It would cost but little more for four or five times the number of persons to have the opportunities of the Home than it is costing to maintain the Home at the present time. We urge that every orphan child, where either or both father and mother were Cumberland Presbyterian, and not otherwise provided for, be made beneficiaries of the Board and sent to the Home at Bowling Green, Ky.

RULES

The General Assembly has set apart the months of December and January as special periods for offerings to be made by Churches, Sunday schools, Young People's Societies, and individuals for the support of our aged and infirm ministers, ministers' widows, and the orphan children of the Church.

The Presbytery has the sole power of making a minister, minister's widow, or orphan children beneficiaries of the Board.

The application must be filled out and signed by the Moderator and stated clerk of the Presbytery and forwarded to the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Board.

Simply reporting names of persons who are in need is not making them beneficiaries of the Board. They should be made beneficiaries in regular order to receive help from the Board.

Presbyteries which have beneficiaries of the Board who have become able to resume active work, thus providing for themselves, should notify the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer to drop their name from the roll of beneficiaries.

The Home will not receive any person who has any form of contagious disease or who is insane.

A widow, should she marry, ceases to be a beneficiary of the Board.

The Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer shall make full a report of all finance handled for the year and submit his books, vouchers, and papers for the inspection and audit of the Board at the February meeting.

NOTE OF EXPLANATION

The Board of Ministerial Relief, for the first half year following the periods for offerings to this Board, have a surplus of funds which are never needed until the last half of the year. This year, owing to the change in the management of the Publishing House by the Board of Publication and Sunday school and Young People's Work, the Board found themselves without funds and credit. The Board of Ministerial Relief made a loan of $1,000 on January 24, 1917, to the Board of Publication for six months on triple security to re-establish the credit of the Board and put it on a working basis until it could collect notes and accounts due it.

Realizing that much criticism has arisen against the Board and many rebukes offered for this action, yet the Board feels that it has done its duty to another member of the same body of our beloved Church.

STATISTICAL TABLE

The former Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer having failed to get the report of offerings from April 1, 1916, to June 20, 1916, in our hands in time to credit each Presbytery and Synod with the same, we hereby submit his report as given. Also disbursements covering the same period of time, making our report proper from June 20, 1916, to April 1, 1917.

Itemized list of cash received for the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, April 1 to June 20, 1916.

J. H. MILHOLLAND, Charleston, Ill.

1916		
April 4,	Silas H. Drake, Fancy Prairie, Ill., (P. O. & Cong.) Sangamon Presbytery, Synod of Illinois	$ 10 00
April 6,	Ebenezer Cong., Chattanooga Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee, D. C. Kelly, Clerk of Session, Jasper Tenn	1 00
April 11,	Murphy Cong., Cherokee Presbytery, Synod of Indianola, by Rev. E. B. Conrad, Wagoner, Okla	1 00
April 15,	Campbellsville Cong., Richland Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee, by J. C. Hannah, Clerk of Sessions, Campbellsville	4 60
April 17,	Boggy Cong., Greer Presbytery, Synod of Indianola, by Rev. N. B. Butler, 111 E. Grant St., Mangum, Okla	1 00
April 19,	Trezevant Cong., Hopewell Presbytery, Synod of West Tennessee, W. F. Holt, Treasurer of Cong. (merchant) Trezevant, Tenn	5 00
April 22,	Sandy Valley Cong., Austin Presbytery, Synod of Texas, by T. A. Smith (an elder and bee and honey man), Llano, Tex	3 20

April 24, Gaylesville Cong., Talledega Presbytery, Synod of Alabama, by A. D. Hudson, Clerk of Session, Gaylesville, Ala..... 4 90

April 25, Sunday school, Beech Cong., Obion Presbytery, Synod of West Tennessee, by Mary Latimer, Secretary, Union City, Tenn.... 5 00

April 29, West Fork Cong., Platte Presbytery, Synod of Missouri, by Mrs. H. W. Simpson, R. R. No. 1, Box 59, Grant City, Mo..... 10 00

May 2, Conehatta Cong., Mississippi Presbytery, Synod of Mississippi, by Dr. J. B. Bailey, Clerk of Church, Conehatta, Miss..... 3 00

May 4, An invalid chair had been offered to the Home, Bowling Green, Ky., not being needed, (Miss or Mrs.) L. A. Bone, Gurley, Ala., sold it for..... 5 00

May 6, Mt. Pleasant Cong., Bartholemew Presbytery, Synod of Ark., by Rev. T. A. Newton, Hampton, Ark..... 2 15

May 9, Bayou de Chine Cong., Mayfield Presbytery, Synod of Kentucky, H. W. Stevens, R. R. No. 2, Water Valley, Ky..... 3 15

Total .....$.....62.00

(Collected by Rev. J. T. Coleman in April, but missent and returned to him; arrived in Charleston, Ill., in May, 1916.)

COOKEVILLE PRESBYTERY, WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD

May 9, Mt. Herman Cong., by Rev. J. E. Huffines, R. R. No. 2, Algood, Tenn.....$ 2 00

May 9, Lee Seminary Cong., by Rev. J. E. Huffines, R. R. No. 2, Algood, Tenn..... 2 00

May 9, Trinity Cong., by Rev. A. C. Stone, R. R. No. 1, Riddleton, Tenn.. 2 00

May 9, Cloyds Chapel Cong., by Rev. A. C. Stone, R. R. No. 1, Riddleton, Tenn..... 2 00

May 9, Russell Hill Cong., by Rev. A. C. Stone, R. R. No. 1, Riddleton, Tenn. 2 00

May 9, Pleasant Grove Cong., by Rev. A. C. Stone, R. R. No. 1, Riddleton, Tenn..... 2 00

May 9, Pleasant Shade Cong., by Rev. A. C. Stone, R. R. No. 1, Riddleton, Tenn..... 2 00

May 9, Pleasant Shade Cong., by T. M. Sanderson, Clerk of Session, Pleasant Shade, Tenn. (personal offering)..... 1 00

May 9, Ruth's Chapel Cong., by Rev. T. E. Ferrell, Nettle Carrier, Tenn 1 25

May 9, Cove Spring Cong., by Rev. W. A. Peek, Algood, Tenn..... 2 00

May 9, Presbyterial Offering, (Cookeville Presbytery)..... 3 55

Total .....$ 21 80

RICHLAND PRESBYTERY, SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE

May 9, Rev. R. S. Tinnon, Methodist preacher, Aspen Hill, Tenn.....$ 1 00

May 9, Mrs. T. O. Williams, Aspen Hill Cong., Aspen Hill, Tenn..... 1 00

May 9, Mrs. George Griggs, (Cong. and P. O. not given)..... 25

May 9, Mrs. M. L. Rodgers, Aspen Hill, Tenn..... 50

May 9, A. J. Price, Aspen Hill, Tenn..... 25

May 9, Mrs. Ethel Howard, R. R. No. 1, Aspen Hill, Tenn..... 25

May 9, Mrs. John Adkins, R. R. No. 4, Pulaski, Tenn..... 25

May 9, Mrs. Lula Johnson, R. R. No. 4, Pulaski, Tenn..... 25

May 9, Mrs. J. S. Brownlow, R. R. No. 1, Prospect, Tenn..... 1 00

May 9, Mrs. J. H. Pulley, R. R. No. 3, Prospect, Tenn..... 50

May 9, Old pledges paid, Mt. Carmel Cong., J. W. Lee, Clerk, Franklin, Tenn. 5 60

Total .....$ 94 65

J. H. MILHOLLAND.

DISBURSEMENTS FROM APRIL 1ST. TO JUNE 20TH, 1917

Disbursements to Beneficiaries

PAYMENT FOR MAY 1, 1916

Name	Post Office	Presbytery	Synod	Amount
Rev. W. H. H. King	Durham, Tex.	Sweetwater	Texas	$ 15 00
Rev. M. G. Milligan	Jacksonville, Ala.	Talladega	Alabama	15 00
Rev. C. S. Hagler	Gadsden, Ala.	Talladega	Alabama	15 00
Rev. M. M. Smith	Bowling Green, Ky.	Logan	Kentucky	15 00
Rev. E. D. Stockton	Marlow, Okla	Chickasaw	Indianola	15 00
Rev. W. S. Wright	San Saba, Tex.	Mayfield	Kentucky	15 00
Mrs. J. C. Marshall	Jarrel, Tex.	Austin	Texas	15 00
Mrs. Eva Jones	Fort Worth, Tex.	Weatherford	Texas	15 00
Mrs. Sarah Bauchman	Florence, Tex.	Austin	Texas	15 00
Mrs. Eva Taylor	Tullahoma, Tenn.	McMinnville	Tennessee	15 00
Mrs. W. Traywick	Huntingdon, Tenn.	Hopewell	West Tennessee	15 00
Mrs. Fannie Davis	Gleason, Tenn.	Hopewell	West Tennessee	15 00
Mrs. Martha E. Gracy	Lakeland, Fla.	Florida	Alabama	15 00
Mrs. R. H. Halbert	Cedar Bluff, Miss.	New Hope	Mississippi	15 00
Rev. John H. Day	Detroit, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham	Texas	15 00
Rev. N. F. Gill	Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles	Pacific	15 00
Rev. G. P. Hester	Terrall, Okla.	Gregory	Texas	14 00
Rev. G. W. Hilton	Trimble Tenn.	Obion	West Tennessee	14 00
Mrs. A. W. Saye	Fort Worth, Tex.	Sweetwater	Texas	14 00
Rev. J. B. Lowey	Lola, Ky.	Princeton	Kentucky	13 00
Mrs. M. A. Laird	Saulsbury, Tenn.	Madison	West Tennessee	12 00
Mrs. D. A. Knox	Fort Worth, Tex.	Weatherford	Texas	12 00
Mrs Alberta Willmon	Thornton, Ark	Bartholomew	Arkansas	12 00
Rev. G. B. Russell, D. D.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles	Pacifiic	12 00
Mrs. S. M. McKinney	Paris, Ark.	Porter	Arkansas	12 00
H. H. Denhardt	Bowling Green, Ky.	For Home		200 00
			Total	$ 579 00

TRAVELING EXPENSES

Date	Check to Whom	For What Purpose	Amount
May 4, 1916	Rev. J. T. Coleman,	expense of self and two children to Home, Bowling Green	$ 6 76
May 12, 1916	Rev. J. T. Coleman,	expense to Cookville and Richland Presbytery	10 25
June 20, 1916	Rev. J. H. Milholland,	expense to Berning to Assembly	23 60
Apr. 24, 1916	P. H. Harris,	Entertainment Com., Birmingham	1 00
Total			$ 41 63
June 20, 1916	J. H. Milholland,	postage	4 60

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE OF THE BOARD

Expense Board Meetings June 20, 1916

Date	Check to Whom	For What Purpose	Amount
June 20, 1916	J. H. Milholland,	expense to Board Meeting	$ 7 20
June 20, 1916	C. E. Cooper,	expense to Board Meeting	7 20
June 20, 1916	J. T. Coleman,	expense to Board Meeting	9 00
June 20, 1916	J. A. McLane,	expense to Board Meeting	1 00
June 20, 1916	J. M. Cook,	expense to Board Meeting	5 30
June 20, 1916	R. M. Lisman,	expense to Board Meeting	5 00
June 20, 1916	R. B. Shaver,	expense to Board Meeting	6 48
June 20, 1916	Rev. W. H. Hutchinson,	expense to Board Meet.	1 10
Total			$ 42 28

Disbursements From April 1, 1916 to June 20, 1916

May 1, 1916	Beneficiaries	$ 579 00
	Traveling Expense	41 63
June	Board Meeting Expense	42 28
Total		$ 662 91

STATISTICAL TABLE

Congregational, Sunday School and Individual Offerings from June 20, 1916 to April 1, 1917

SYNOD OF ALABAMA

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
J. A. Grigsby	Rodgersville, Ala.	Good Springs	McGready	$ 3 00
Herman Briggs	Killen, Ala.	Center Star	McGready	1 00
Mrs. G. Montgomery	Summit, Ala.	Summit	Springville	2 50
John H. Glen	Gadsden, Ala.	Milligan's Chapel	Talladega	1 50
W. S. Neighbor	Gadsden, Ala.	Gadsden	Talladega	2 10
John H. Glen	Gadsden, Ala.	Milligan's Chapel	Talladega	1 50
C. R. Griffin	Attalla, Ala.	Attalla	Talladega	2 50
A. D. Hudson	Gaylesville, Ala.	Gaylesville	Talladega	32 66
D. B. McCullough	Jamestown, Ala.	Pleasant Vale	Talladega	$ 84

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
G. W. Pharr	Fort Payne, Ala.	Fort Payne	Talladega	10 75
J. T. Newton, Jr.	Odenville, Ala.	Branchville	Springville	1 55
C. C. McCluny	Gadsden, Ala.	Care Creek	Talladega	5 02
W. S. Nabers	Gadsden, Ala.	Gadsden	Talladega	1 41
Rev. S. N. Milligan	Gadsden, Ala.	Milligan's Chapel	Talladega	1 00
J. M. Burdine	Gurley, Ala.	Ewing Chapel	Robt. Donn.	1 25
F. E. Deaver	Cleveland, Ala.	Concord	Springville	2 10
T. T. Foster	Stevenson, Ala.	Bolivar	Robt. Donn.	3 00
J. S. Turner	Springville, Ala.	Liberty	Springville	1 00
Jas. W. Moore	Albertville, Ala.	Alder Springs	Springville	80
Mrs. L. L. Wells	Tanner, Ala.	Pres. Offering	Robt. Donn.	5 00
Harton Bailey	Birmingham, Ala.	Rocky Ridge	Birmingham	1 95
Rev. J. D. Lewis	Inverness, Fla.	Inverness	Florida	7 00
Rev. L. B. Morgan	Gurley, Ala.	Gurley	Robt. Donn.	5 00
		Total		$ 97 43

Name	Post Office	Sabbath School	Presbytery	Amount
J. Ernest Gray	Lakeland, Fla.	Lakeland	Florida	$ 12 30
J. B. Mitchell	New Market, Ala.	Concord	Robt. Donn.	1 00
		Total		$ 13 30

INDIVIDUAL

Name	Post Office	Synod	Amount
Mrs. M. T. Eaton	Aliceville, Ala.	Alabama	$ 2 00
Mrs. F. E. Alspaugh	Aliceville, Ala.	Alabama	1 00
Mrs. Alfred Armitage	Umatilla, Ala.	Alabama	5 00
Miss Lena Wells	Tanner, Ala.	Alabama	2 00
		Total	$ 10 00
		Total for Synod	$ 120 73

ARKANSAS SYNOD

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
Rev. R. M. Colson	Iuka, Ark.	Union	White River	$ 5 45
J. E. Anderson	Emerson, Ark.	New Prospect	Mound Prairie	4 06
J. T. Wilder	Mansfield, Ark.	Crop Prairie	Porter	1 83
Rev. G. E. Greer	DeQueen, Ark.	Falls Chapel	Mt. Prairie	2 75
Rev. G. E. Greer	DeQueen, Ark.	DeQueen	Mt. Prairie	2 25
Rev. W. T. Ingram	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Johnson's Chapel	Bartholomew	3 85
Rev. W. T. Ingram	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Fordyce Camp	Bartholomew	3 41
Rev. D. R. Robertson	Mt. Olive, Ark.	Mt. Olive	White River	2 25
Rev. D. R. Robertson	Mt. Olive, Ark.	Caney Springs	White River	1 00
Rev. D. R. Robertson	Mt. Olive, Ark.	New Hope	White River	1 10
J. E. Howell	Westford, Ark.	Billingsley	Ft. Smith	2 50
P. H. Wayland	Calico Rock, Ark.	Pineville	White River	5 00
Rev. J. S. Bone	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.	Barren Fork	White River	26 40
Rev. J. S. Bone	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.	Sidney	White River	9 00
Rev. G. W. Thompson	Batesville, Ark.	Hopewell	White River	2 00
H. H. Cox	Van Buren, Ark.	Dripping Springs	Ft. Smith	5 00
Rev. W. T. Ingram	Lamont, Ark.	Shady Grove	Bartholomew	1 15
Rev. W. T. Ingram	Brooks, Ark.	Amity	Bartholomew	1 09
Rev. W. T. Ingram	Grape Vine, Ark.	Pine Ridge	Bartholomew	3 55
Mrs. Dwight Dixon	Bentonville, Ark.	Missionary Soc.	Ft. Smith	10 00
Rev. R. B. Roach	Dover, Ark.	Dover	Morrillton	2 50
Rev. T. J. Hampton	Dardanelle, Ark.	Gum Springs	Porter	1 45
Rev. Y. Whitfield	Cross Roads, Ark.	Pleasant Flat	White River	1 00
J. W. Tucker, Sr.	Cornerville, Ark.	Newton's Chapel	Bartholomew	5 60
Rev. K. I. Ingram	Millville, Ark.	Millville Camp	Bartholomew	2 00
Rev. W. M. Robinson	Texarkana, Ark.	Horatio	Mound Prairie	50
Rev. J. W. West	Monticello, Ark.	New Prospect	Bartholomew	3 62
Rev. J. W. West	Monticello, Ark.	New Florence	Bartholomew	3 10
Rev. W. M. Robinson	Lockesburg, Ark.	Lockesburg	Mound Prairie	5 25
J. R. Walker	Scranton, Ark.	Salem	Morrillton	2 35
Rev. Geo. L. Pond	Fayetteville, Ark.	Bethel	Ft. Smith	1 35
Rev. Geo. L. Pond	Fayetteville, Ark.	Mt. Vernon	Ft. Smith	2 00
Rev. K. I. Ingram	Bearden, Ark.	Bearden	Bartholomew	3 05

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
Hampton, Ark.	Hampton, Ark.	Mt. Pleasant	Bartholomew	6 00
			Total	$ 132 91

SABBATH SCHOOL

Rev. J. S. Bone	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.	Barren Fork	White River	$ 18 10
Rev. J. S. Bone	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.	Sidney	White River	7 00
			Total	$ 25 10

INDIVIDUAL

Name	Post Office	Synod	Amount
J. M. Bost	Mulberry, Ark.	Arkansaw	$ 1 00
W. M. Davis	Oxford, Ark.	Arkansaw	1 50
Mrs. M. E. Davis	Oxford, Ark.	Arkansaw	1 50
B. H. Taylor	Oxford, Ark.	Arkansaw	1 00
J. H. Rowden	Oxford, Ark.	Arkansaw	1 00
Roy Perryman	Oxford, Ark.	Arkansaw	1 00
Jeff Wright	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkansaw	2 50
Mrs. W. F. Pace	Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansaw	5 00
John A. Pless and family	Dover, Ark.	Arkansaw	5 00
Rev. J. E. Martin	Auston, Ark.	Arkansaw	5 00
H. P. King and wife	Van Buren, Ark.	Arkansaw	25 00
W. C. Flynn	Harrison, Ark.	Arkansaw	1 00
Melissa Flynn	Harrison, Ark.	Arkansaw	1 00
Amanda Trumble	Harrison, Ark.	Arkansaw	1 00
A. H. Newton	Rest, Ark.	Arkansaw	1 00
Miss Lou Greer	Rest, Ark.	Arkansaw	1 00
Mrs. Nick McSwain	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkansaw	2 00
Mrs. W. M. Robinson	Texarkana, Ark.	Arkansaw	50
Mrs. W. C. Smith	Chidester, Ark.	Arkansaw	1 00
Mrs. G. W. Drummond	Prairie Grove, Ark.	Arkansaw	1 00
		Total	$ 59 00
		Total for Synod	$ 217 01

ILLINOIS SYNOD

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
Rev. W. H. Hutchinson	Unionville, Ill.	Pres. Offering	Illinois	$ 12 87
Rev. W. H. Neisler	Beecher City, Ill.	Spring Hill	Linc-Dec.	3 25
Rev. W. H. Neisler	Loogootee, Ill.	Bethel	Ewing-McLin	5 25
Rev. W. H. Neisler	Greenville, Ill.	Beaver Creek	Lin-Dec.	50
H. A. Merritt	Fairfield, Ill.	Elm Grove	Ewing-McLin	3 83
Mrs. Ida L. Wilson	Irving, Ill.	Ladies' Aid So.	Lin-Dec	5 00
Rev. U. Schwarm	Loogootee, Ill.	Loogootee	Lin-Dec.	2 90
Rev. U. I. Crandall	Hunt, Ill.	Annapolis	Foster	3 30
J H. Davis	Washington, Ind.	Mt. Olive	Indiana	2 41
Rev. John A. McLane	Chandler, Ind.	Chandler	Indiana	4 02
Rev. W. H. Neisler	St. Elmo, Ind.	Spring Hill	Lin-Dec.	2 60
Rev. W. H. Neisler	Salem, Ind.	Bethel	Ewing-McLin	4 01
Rev. M. C. Powers	DeWitt, Ill.	Fullerton	Lin-Dec.	4 50
Rev. M. C. Powers	DeWitt, Ill.	De Witt	Lin-Dec.	5 50
Mrs. Lottie McDaniel	Advance, Ill.	New Hope	Foster	3 25
H. A. Meneese	Anna, Ill.	Union	Illinois	2 56
Rev. J. A. Hill	Jonesboro, Ill.	Ebeneezer	Illinois	2 75
Rev. G. W. May	Burnt Prairie, Ill.	Burnt Prairie	Ewing-McLin	7 25
Rev. Joseph Wood	Greenville, Ill.	Mt. Gilead	Lin-Dec.	4 50
D. I. Lingafelter	Martinsville, Ill.	Willow Creek	Foster	7 81
Rev. G. C. Krieg	Algiers, Ind.	Algiers	Indiana	1 50
Rev. C. A. Galloway	Lincoln, Ill.	Lincoln	Lin-Dec.	7 00
Rev. W. H. Neisler	Greenville, Ill.	Mt. Gilead	Lin-Dec.	1 95
Rev. W. H. Neisler	Greenville, Ill.	Beaver Creek	Lin-Dec.	59
Isaac M. Woodruff	Bethany, Ill.	Bethany	Lin-Dec.	6 77
Rev. T. C. Bailiff	Trilla, Ill.	Trilla	Foster	3 00
J. E. Sheary	New Holland, Ill.	New Holland	Lin-Dec.	17 00
Rev. F. E. Bennett	West York, Ill.	New Providence	Foster	1 00
Rev. M. C. Wasson	Eddyville, Ill.	Old Home	Illinois	2 50
Rev. M. C. Wasson	Eddyville, Ill.	New Liberty	Illinois	2 00
J. C. Humrickous	Georgetown, Ill.	Liberty	Foster	3 16
Rev. D. W. Hammock	Unionville, Ill.	Mt. Sterling	Illinois	3 25
Jas. A. Smith	Owensville, Ind.	Bethel	Indiana	11 50

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
Rev. D. W. Ping	Greenville, Ill.	Maple Grove	Lin-Dec.	5 00
Fred Lindy	Union, Ind.	Bethlehem	Indiana	1 25
Mrs. Clara Whitlock	Humrick, Ill.	Yankee Point	Foster	4 90
Rev. W. H. Neisler	Loogootee, Ill.	Damron	Lin-Dec.	2 50
J. A. Turner	Martinsville, Ill.	Annapolis	Foster	1 00
			Total	$ 169 38

SABBATH SCHOOL

Benj. Schwarm	Loogootee, Ill.	Loogootee	Lin-Dec.	$ 2 00
Miss Lea Luster	Fairfield, Ill.	Fairfield	Ewing-McLin	4 00
Rev. G. W. May	Burnt Prairie, Ill.	S. Morrison's Class	Ewing-McLin	4 50
Rev. G. W. May	Burnt Prairie, Ill.	Burnt Prairie	Ewing-McLin	5 00
Rev. E. F. Meir	Petersburg, Ill.	Petersburg	Sangamon	5 00
Rev. C. A. Galloway	Lincoln, Ill.	Lincoln	Lin-Dec.	6 00
J. E. Sheary	New Holland, Ill.	New Holland	Lin-Dec.	10 00
Mrs. Hettie Cooper	Martinsville, Ill.	Willow Creek	Foster	2 28
			Total	$ 38 78

INDIVIDUAL

Name	Post Office	Synod	Amount
Miss Anna Hammock	Unionville, Ill.	Illinois	$ 1 00
J. M. Gray and family	Kinmundy, Ill.	Illinois	2 26
John O. Miller	Laundale, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
Ida Gray	Kinmundy, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
Rev. T. R. Ward	Lawndale, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
Rev. John Phipps	Gossett, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
H. T. Shane	Gossett, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
M. E. Johnson	Norris City, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
J. R. Morrison	Burnt Prairie, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
E. E. Grub	Fairfield, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
Rev. W. D. Davis	Omaha, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
Rev. W. D. Conger	Galatia, Ill.	Illinois	50
J. E. Shaw	Gossett, Ill.	Illinois	25
Joe M. Baker	Golconda, Ill.	Illinois	1 00

Name	Post Office	Synod	Amount
Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Blankenbecker	Advance, Ill.	Illinois	$ 100 00
Mr. and Mrs. Bert Finney	Casey, Ill.	Illinois	3 00
Mrs. Esther Click	Casey, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Freeland	Casey, Ill.	Illinois	1 50
J. A. Click	Casey, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
S. L. Slusser	Casey, Ill.	Illinois	100
Mrs. Catherine Haddock	Yale, Ill.	Illinois	50
Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Orr	Advance, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
France Hollkamp	Columbus, Ill.	Illinois	50
Mr. and Mrs. O. W. George	Kinmundy, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
Mrs. M. J. Reed	Delavan, Ill.	Illinois	5 00
Mrs. Amelia Wilhoit	Petersburg, Ind.	Illinois	2 00
Silas H. Drake	Fancy Prairie, Ill.	Illinois	10 00
Florence Baker	Fairfield, Ill.	Illinois	5 00
Robert Giltner	Brookport, Ill.	Illinois	2 00
Mrs. Carrie Riley	Cynthiana, Ind.	Illinois	1 00
A. B. McClure	Hopedale, Ill.	Illinois	35 00
Mrs. W. M. Crawford	Owensville, Ind.	Illinois	1 00
Mrs. Amanda Lyon	Macinaw, Ill.	Illinois	2 00
Miss Clara Hill	Chandler, Ind.	Illinois	1 00
Loule Jenner	Booneville, Ind.	Illinois	1 00
T. H. Darr	Fairfield, Ill.	Illinois	2, 00
Rev. M. C. Powers	DeWitt, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
V. R. Millet	Enfield, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
Mrs. Will Whittaker	Chandler, Ind.	Illinois	50
Misses Jessie and Bessie Whittaker	Chandler, Ind.	Illinois	50
Mrs. F. A. Jenner	Chandler, Ind.	Illinois	25
Miss Mary Jenner	Chandler, Ind.	Illinois	25
I. C. Lafferty	De Witt, Ill.	Illinois	5 00
Michael Curtis	Delavan, Ill.	Illinois	5 00
Chas. W. Cloud	Dalton, Ill.	Illinois	5 00
Rev. T. N. Hays and wife	Owensville, Ind.	Illinois	2 50
Mrs. E. E. Thompson	Fairfield, Ill.	Illinois	2 50
John C. Holcomb	Franklin, Ind.	Illinois	5 00

Name	Post Office	Synod	Amount
George L. McKain	Chandler, Ind.	Illinois	1 00
Holtslaw Sisters	Salem, Ill.	Illinois	2 00
W. T. Henstis and wife	Loogootee, Ill.	Illinois	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. N. M. Burton	Loami, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
Mrs. Rachel Burton	Loami, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
Mrs. I. Bates	Loami, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
Rev. Joseph Wood	Enfield, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
Rev. G. C. Kreig and wife	Littles, Ind.	Illinois	1 00
Nancy Miles	Greenville, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
H. T. Calvert	Cynthiana, Ind.	Illinois	50 00
R. E. Deverick	Martinsville, Ill.	Illinois	100 00
Rev. M. C. Wasson	Golconda, Ill.	Illinois	50
W. H. Rice and wife	Enfield, Ill.	Illinois	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Harris	Dongola, Ill.	Illinois	2 00
S. A. Gould	Virginia, Ill.	Illinois	1 00
R. S. Parr	New Goshen, Ind.	Illinois	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Oliphant	Petersburg, Ind.	Illinois	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Bert Finney	Casey, Ill.	Illinois	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Frank Adams	Charleston, Ill.	Illinois	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. F. McDaniels	Advance, Ill.	Illinois	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Asher Boyd	Advance, Ill.	Illinois	2 00
Miss Elma Judkins	Chandler, Ind.	Illinois	1 00
		Total	$ 407 51
		Total for Synod	$ 615 67

INDIANOLA SYNOD

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
Thos. P. Whybark	Rush Springs, Okla.	Little Rush	Chickasaw	$ 5 40
Mrs. Marie Cobbs	McLean, Tex.	Blair	Greer	2 00
Rev. S. Dell	Tecumseh, Okla.	Tecumseh	Oklahoma	1 55
Mrs. Pearl Dell	Tecumseh, Okla.	Highland	Oklahoma	80
Mrs. Pearl Montgomery	Nash, Okla.	Liberty	Oklahoma	10 35
S. S. Hudiburg	Paden, Okla	Paden	Oklahoma	2 00

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
Rev. E. D. Stockton	Marlow, Okla.	Marlow	Chickasaw	11 75
L. L. Robbins	Muskogee, Okla.	Muskogee	Cherokee	5 35
E. W. Allen	Yewed, Okla.	Yewed	Oklahoma	5 00
A. M. Anderson	Amorita, Okla.	Amorita	Oklahoma	9 25
Rev. W. A. Bearden	Choteau, Okla.	Moore Springs	Cherokee	2 58
Geo. McDaniel	Duncan, Okla.	Rock Creek	Chickasaw	1 00
			Total	$ 57 03

SABBATH SCHOOL

Mrs. Arra Lancaster	Wagoner, Okla.	Wagoner	Cherokee	$ 5 00
			Total	$ 5 00

INDIVIDUAL

Name	Post Office	Synod	Amount
David T. King	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Indianola	$ 5 00
R. C. Parks	Chelsea, Okla.	Indianola	2 00
Mrs. J. L. Joyner	Cordell, Okla.	Indianola	25 00
J. C. Harris	Mangram, Okla.	Indianola	1 00
Jas. Montgomery	Okmulgee, Okla.	Indianola	2 50
Mrs. Addeen Taylor	Poteau, Okla.	Indianola	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Duckett	Clarence, Okla.	Indianola	5 00
Mrs. E. Stroud	Eldorado, Okla.	Indianola	1 00
Mrs. J. J. Nichols	Grandfield, Okla.	Indianola	2 00
		Total	$ 106 53

KENTUCKY SYNOD

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
Mrs. A. J. Hogan	Paducah, Ky.	Paducah	Mayfield	$ 1 00
E. P. Davis	Defries, Ky.	Salem	Cumberland	1 03
J. G. McCoy	Glasgow, Ky.	Lick Branch	Cumberland	1 30
W. M. Stringer	Central City, Ky.	Central City	Owensboro	3 71
Mrs. Ida Boyd	Salem, Ky.	New Salem	Princeton	1 00
Clara Jarbol	Campbellsville, Ky.	Reid Chapel No. 1	Cumberland	2 00

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
Rev. T. C. Newman	Marion, Ky.	Marion	Princeton	4 21
Rev. J. R. King	Marion, Ky.	Cace Springs	Princeton	3 00
Chas. W. Lacy	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Antioch	Princeton	6 00
Rev. G. T. Piper	Knob Lick, Ky.	Oak Forest	Cumberland	3 00
W. T. Pace	Monroe, Ky.	Monroe Chapel	Cumberland	1 86
Rev. G. T. Piper	Knob Lick, Ky.	Salem	Cumberland	3 80
Rev. J. R. King	Marion, Ky.	Poplar Grove	Owensboro	2 35
Henry Laurence	Water Valley, Ky.	Bayou de Chine	Mayfield	5 11
Frank Cissell	Sturgis, Ky.	Sturgis	Princeton	7 80
J. A. Gross	Breman, Ky.	Breman	Owensboro	1 75
Rev. S. B. Rudolph	Little Cypress, Ky.	Millburn Chapel	Mayfield	5 00
Rev. S. B. Rudolph	Little Cypress, Ky.	Beech Grove	Mayfield	7 19
S. Strader	Mill Port, Ky.	Brier Creek	Owensboro	1 70
John P. Campbell	Russellville, Ky.	Bethel	Logan	3 42
John Sigman	Fulton, Ky.	Union	Mayfield	4 60
Frank S. Loyd	Fredonia, Ky.	Fredonia	Princeton	1 75
Morgan Cooper	Calvert, Ky.	Palma	Mayfield	5 76
C. E. Rudolph	Lacenter, Ky.	Pleasant Valley	Mayfield	4 40
M. B. Moore	Princeton, Ky.	Princeton	Princeton	1 00
F. L. Wright	Madisonville, Ky.	Madisonville	Princeton	13 28
W. J. Adair	Munfordville, Ky.	Hopewell	Cumberland	1 50
B. F. Dukes	White Plains, Ky.	Mt. Carmel	Princeton	2 00
Rev. N. A. Johnson	Coburg, Ky.	Kelleyville	Cumberland	3 57
Rev. N. A. Johnson	Greenburg, Ky.	New Union	Cumberland	1 75
Fred Winkler	Philpot, Ky.	Mt. Zion	Owensboro	3 25
W. C. Morrow	Nebo, Ky.	Rose Creek	Princeton	10 90
Mrs. Sarah Camp	Guthrie, Ky.	Gill's Chapel	Logan	3 00
Rev. B. B. Galloway	Sacramento, Ky.	Sacramento	Owensboro	2 35
Evan Rudolph	Paducah, Ky.	Oakland	Mayfield	7 45
Lee Litsey	Short Creek, Ky.	Short Creek	Leitchfield	2 13
Rev. A. C. Biddle	Bowling Green, Ky.	Bowling Green	Logan	6 10
R. H. Ward	Paducah, Ky.	New Hope	Mayfield	5 75
G. A. Franklin	Clay, Ky.	Ashland	Princeton	6 65
J. M. Stevenson	Fredonia, Ky.	Flat Rock	Princeton	2 00

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
V. L. Price	Lewisburg, Ky.	Lewisburg	Logan	20 33
W. M. Stringer	Central City, Ky.	Central City	Owensboro	5 00
Rev. W. T. Galloway	Bremen, Ky.	Mud River Valley	Logan	1 00
C. V. Taylor	Bennettstown, Ky.	Sharon	Princeton	8 05
J. F. Owen	La Center, Ky.	Bethel	Mayfield	1 00
Rev. O. A. Barbee	Owensboro, Ky.	Owensboro	Owensboro	1 00
I. B. Reed	Logansport, Ky.	New Point Pleasant	Logan	3 00
Rev. C. G. Chick	Guthrie, Ky.	Pleasant Hill	Logan	5 00
W. F. Dowell	Garfield, Ky.	Freedom	Leitchfield	4 57
L. B. Smith	Campbellsville, Ky.	Campbellsville	Cumberland	9 00
O. L. Foster	Joy, Ky.	Carrsville	Princeton	5 25
R. B. Shaver	Greenville, Ky.	Greenville	Owensboro	18 44
J. W. Faith	St. Joseph, Ky.	Pleasant Hill	Owensboro	6 03
J. B. Gingles	Murray, Ky.	Pleasant Grove	Mayfield	2 60
Rev. N. A. Johnson	Coburg, Ky.	Bethel No. 1.	Cumberland	3 55
Rev. W. T. Nunly	Mayfield, Ky.	Calvary	Mayfield	4 93
Rev. C. L. Bruington	Harned, Ky.	Presbyterial	Leitchfield	17 77
Alva Basham	Garfield, Ky.	Garfield	Leitchfield	4 43
L. B. Cornette	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Hopkinsville	Princeton	16 10
Jas. A. Campbell	Millwood, Ky.	Millwood	Leitchfield	5 30
H. C. Holmes	Wingo, Ky.	Shady Grove	Mayfield	2 25
Rev. J. R. King	Marion, Ky.	Hopewell	Princeton	1 60
A. G. Spicer	Rumsey, Ky.	New Cypress	Owensboro	1 00
B. B. Bishop	La Center, Ky.	Bethel	Mayfield	7 70
C. B. Whitney	Hatcher, Ky.	Liberty	Cumberland	3 70
Rev. L. D. Harrol	Caneyville, Ky.	Macedonia	Leitchfield	2 00
Rev. L. D. Harrol	Caneyville, Ky.	Franklin Cross Roads	Leitchfield	2 00
Rev. B. H. Henderson	Summersville, Ky.	Antioch	Cumberland	4 40
Rev. B. H. Henderson	Summersville, Ky.	Shiloh	Cumberland	1 05
Rev. B. H. Henderson	Summersville, Ky.	Providence	Leitchfield	4 56
W. D. Dreinan	Tribune, Ky.	Sugar Grove	Princeton	3 85
Rev. W. T. Nunley	Mayfield, Ky.	Vaughan's Chapel	Mayfield	3 88
Rev. E. S. Hicks	Fulton, Ky.	Mt. Carmel	Mayfield	4 50
Rev. J. T. Wilson	Logansport, Ky.	Lebanon	Logan	3 65

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
Rev. J. W. Turkin	Keltner, Ky.	Mt. Zion	Cumberland	3 50
Rev. J. S. J. Brear	Caneyville, Ky.	Hickory	Leitchfield	3 10
F. E. Wade	Elkton, Ky.	Elkton	Logan	5 25
S. F. Warren	Hardin, Ky.	Unity	Mayfield	1 15
Dr. E. B. Dewees	Caneyville, Ky.	Caneyville	Leitchfield	2 00
P. W. Boyd	Paducah, Ky.	Highland	Mayfield	4 50
			Total	$ 365 83

SABBATH SCHOOL

Cecil Burnett	Fulton, Ky.	Union	Mayfield	$ 1 70
H. S. Kincaid	Hawesville, Ky.	Dukes	Leitchfield	3 85
R. B. Shaver	Greenville, Ky.	Greenville	Owensboro	2 00
Emory Dukes	Greenville, Ky.	Digger's Class, Greenville	Owensboro	1 00
			Total	$ 8 55

INDIVIDUAL

Name	Post Office	Synod	Amount
F. J. Barnett	Greensburg, Ky.	Kentucky	$ 25
Rev. W. C. Sanders	McKenzie, Tenn.	Kentucky	1 00
T. C. Clacomb	Campbellsville, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
Rev. B. H. Henderson	Summersville, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
J. W. Estes	Summershade, Ky.	Kentucky	2 00
W. R. Johnson	Coburg, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
A. C. Campbell	Campbellsville, Ky.	Kentucky	50
Rev. J. W. Ferkins	Keltner, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
Rev. G. T. Piper	Knob Lick, Ky.	Kentucky	25
Giles Gore	Campbellsville, Ky.	Kentucky	50
Emmet Freeman	Knob Lick, Ky.	Kentucky	50
Rev. F. L. McDowell	Gladstone, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
Jas. Sterens	Fredonia, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
G. W. Glenn	Crider, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
H. N. Lamb and wife	Marion, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
J. M. Patterson	Fredonia, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00

Name	Post Office	Synod	Amount
A. U. Sowell	Herndon, Ky.	Kentucky	50
Rev. T. C. Newman	Marion, Ky.	Kentucky	5 00
J. R. Short	Sacramento, Ky.	Kentucky	2 00
G. L. Whelmer	Breman, Ky.	Kentucky	50
W. F. Spicer	Breman, Ky.	Kentucky	50
Mrs. W. T. Weaks	Louisville, Ky.	Kentucky	5 00
L. B. Smith	Campbellsville, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
E. A. Lenaman	Guthrie, Ky.	Kentucky	50
W. L. Wright	Claymore, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
Mrs. G. R. Nichols	Hanesburg, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
S. M. Gaugh	Gordonsville, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
Rev. N. G. Cundiff	Solway, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
Rev. L. M. Woosley	Caneyville, Ky.	Kentucky	5 00
A friend in Kentucky		Kentucky	85
Rev. G. T. Piper	Knob Lick, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
W. T. Pace	Monroe, Ky.	Kentucky	2 50
Emmet Freeman	Knob Lick, Ky.	Kentucky	50
Mrs. Ellen Washington	Clarksville, Tenn.	Kentucky	1 00
Rev. B. B. Galloway	Sacramento, Ky.	Kentucky	2 00
A. E. McNeil	Wingo, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
A. H. Laurence	Water Valley, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
R. L. Kerby	Water Valley, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
R. L. Kerby	Water Valley, Ky.	Kentucky	50
H. W. Stevens	Water Valley, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
John Weaks	Wingo, Ky.	Kentucky	50
W. S. Yates	Fulton, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
John A. Latta	Water Valley, Ky.	Kentucky	50
J. C. Lawson	Fulton, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
Mrs. Bettie Roper	Fulton, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
W. H. Roper	Fulton, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
John Sigman	Fulton, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
Mrs. J. C. Lawson	Fulton, Ky.	Kentucky	50
Hattie Hill	Fulton, Ky.	Kentucky	25
Mrs. Elliott	Fulton, Ky.	Kentucky	25

Name	Post Office	Synod	Amount
H. Donohoo	Fulton, Ky.	Kentucky	75
Mrs. Lucy Burnett	Fulton, Ky.	Kentucky	25
J. R. Powell	Fulton, Ky.	Kentucky	50
J. C. Sugg	Fulton, Ky.	Kentucky	50
Daisy Bondurant	Casey, Ky.	Kentucky	50
Cecil Burnett	Fulton, Ky.	Kentucky	25
Morgan Davedall	Fulton, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
Rev. S. P. Tucker	Paducah, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
W. K. Rudolph	Paducah, Ky.	Kentucky	25
Mrs. J. B. Griffey	Lawrenceburg, Ky.	Kentucky	3 00
R M. Lisman	Dixon, Ky.	Kentucky	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. John Jenkins	Lisman, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
Mrs. Annie E. McKee	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
D. D. Higgason	Cave City, Ky.	Kentucky	2 00
G. H. Blayds	Keltner, Ky.	Kentucky	4 00
Rev. J. W. Furkin and wife	Keltner, Ky.	Kentucky	1 00
		Total	$ 79 35
		Total for Synod	$ 453 73

MISSISSIPPI SYNOD

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
J. B. Bailey	Conehatta, Miss.	Conehatta,	Mississipi	$ 2 00
P. B. Shealy	Stratton, Miss.	Erin	Mississipi	1 00
J. J. Cooper	Dixon, Miss.	Mt. Bethel	Mississipi	2 15
C. C. Magure	Dixon, Miss.	Steam Mill	Mississipi	1 00
G. W. Bailey	Walnut Grove, Miss.	Salem	Mississipi	1 45
J. B. Bailey	Conehatta, Miss.	Conehatta,	Mississipi	2 00
W. K. Parks	Brooksville, Miss.	Brooksville	New Hope	5 00
D. H. Bradford	Embry, Miss.	Bradford Chapel	Yazoo	2 70
Rev. S. J. Givens	Aberdeen, Miss.	Cumberland	New Hope	5 88
J. J. Cooper	Dixon, Miss.	Mt. Bethel	Mississipi	1 61
Murray McMillan	Carthage, Miss.	Carthage	Mississipi	1 25
D. T. Richards	Redfarm, Ala.	Antioch	New Hope	3 00

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
J. F. Burroughs	McCool, Miss.	Pleasant Hill	Mississippi	1 10
P. B. Shealy	Stratton, Miss.	Erin	Mississippi	61
J. W. Burroughs	Neshoba, Miss.	Neshoba	Mississippi	80
J. A. Holmes	French Camp, Miss.	Huntsville	Yazoo	2 00
Rev. N. R. French	Carthage, Miss.	Reformation	Yazoo	55
			Total	$ 34 30

INDIVIDUAL

Name	Post Office	Synod	Amount
C. C. Jackson	Enid, Miss.	Mississippi	$ 2 00
Mrs. N. M. Bradford	Embry, Miss.	Mississippi	2 00
G. M. McCluney	Amory, Miss.	Mississippi	5 00
		Total	$ 9 00
		Total for Synod	$ 43 30

MISSOURI SYNOD

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
G. W. Davenport	Greenfield, Mo.	Greenfield	Ozark	$ 3 00
T. C. Hudson	Marionville, Mo.	Pierson	Springfield	13 20
R. A. Henderson	Phillipsburg, Mo.	Phillipsburg	Springfield	2 40
Rev. R. L. Layman	Medill, Mo.	Medill	McGee	4 80
P. C. Epperley	Clifton Hill, Mo.	Prairie	McGee	2 75
Geo. L. Harlin	Clifton Hill, Mo.	Mt. Carmel	McGee	7 09
Rev. L. C. Sharp	Warrensburg, Mo.	Moreau	New Lebanon	3 70
Mrs. Rachael E. Rose	Holden, Mo.	Holden Miss. Soc.	Lexington	8 50
H. L. Moore	Downing, Mo.	Middle Fabrus	McGee	1 35
E. L. McCoskle	Marshall, Mo.	Marshall	New Lebanon	11 92
T. A. Cocks	South Greenfield, Mo.	S. Greenfield	Ozark	2 00
Rev. J. W. Duvall	Moberly, Mo.	Brush Creek	McGee	6 72
Rev. J. W. Duvall	Moberly, Mo.	Moberly	McGee	2 55
A. C. Broadus	Jacksonville, Mo.	Eldad	McGee	2 00
L. J. Carter	Campbell, Mo.	Campbell	West Prairie	7 65

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
D. B. Brown	Warrensburg, Mo.	Warrensburg	Lexington	$ 4 50
S. E. Knox	Verona, Mo.	Spring River	Ozark	8 10
Mrs. L. F. Patterson	Springfield, Mo.	Springfield First Church	Springfield	5 35
D. S. Brown	Pierce City, Mo.	Berwick	Ozark	2 50
W. J. Harlin	Musselfork, Mo.	Beulah	McGee	3 43
R. D. Ming	Clinton, Mo.	Mt. Carmel	Lexington	1 00
Rev. S. H. McElvain	Marshall, Mo.	Harmony	New Lebanon	4 00
S. A. Cattin	Chillowee, Mo.	Pisgah	Lexington	2 00
G. L. Jenkins	Moberly, Mo.	Mt. Hope	McGee	2 05
Mrs. Thos. McGill	Richmond, Mo.	Mt. Pleasant	Platt	2 00
Miss Birdie Lee Pallett	Warrensburg, Mo.	Pleasant Grove	Lexington	4 25
Irene Peabody	Kansas City, Mo.	Kas. City Miss. Soc.	Lexington	2 00
Rev. S. H. McElvain	Marshall, Mo.	New Zion	New Lebanon	3 20
Rev. S. H. McElvain	Marshall, Mo.	Knob Noster	Lexington	1 37
Rev. G. T. Jeffers	Lamar, Mo.	Millford	Ozark	3 20
Rev. G. T. Jeffers	Lamar, Mo.	Iantha	Ozark	2 80
Miss Mollie Kelso	Dunlap, Mo.	Honey Creek	Platt	3 60
Miss Mollie Kelso	Dunlap, Mo.	Honey Creek Ladies' Aid	Platt	5 00
Rev. J. L. Price	Campbell, Mo.	Canaan	West Prairie	4 10
Rev. B. F. Guinn	West Grove, Mo.	Mt. Moriah	Iowa	4 95
Mrs. L. E. Musser	Warrensburg, Mo.	Mt. Zion	Lexington	5 50
R. B. Gates	Montrose, Mo.	Hopewell	Lexington	6 61
R. S. Gouldin	Odessa, Mo.	Bates City	Lexington	6 00
W. C. Ferguson	Exeter, Mo.	Concord	Ozark	3 86
Rev. L. C. Sharp	Warrensburg, Mo.	Moreau	New Lebanon	5 00
J. W. Davenport	Greenfield, Mo.	Greenfield	Ozark	2 00
W. R. Davis	Rectar, Ark.	Antioch	West Prairie	3 13
E. L. McCorkle	Marshall, Mo.	Marshall	New Lebanon	2 50
Johnnie Moorman	Moberly, Mo.	Bethany	McGee	1 50
J. M. Potts	Fair Play, Mo.	Barren Creek	Springfield	5 25
			Total	$ 190 39

SABBATH SCHOOL

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
Mrs. H. K. Hannah	Odessa, Mo.	Bates City	Lexington	$ 2 57
Sarah Gaskell	Mansfield, Mo.	Mansfield	Springfield	1 10
Mrs. R. L. Henderson	Phillipsburg, Mo.	Phillipsburg	Springfield	1 50
			Total	$ 5 17

INDIVIDUAL

Name	Post Office	Synod	Amount
Mrs. O. L. Allison	Garnett, Kas.	Missouri	$ 1 00
Rev. L. C. Sharp	Warrensburg, Mo.	Missouri	1 30
Rev. B. F. Guinn and wife	Westgrove, Ia.	Missouri	5 00
A friend	Emmerson, Ia.	Missouri	1 00
C. C. Graves	Weston, Mo.	Missouri	5 00
Rev. J. W. Duvall	Moberly, Mo.	Missouri	2 00
J. W. Frisbee	Crane, Mo.	Missouri	2 75
E. G. Sewark	Anniston, Mo.	Missouri	2 50
Rev. R. S. Maupin	Marceline, Mo.	Missouri	2 50
Sarah Gaskill	Mansfield, Mo.	Missouri	1 00
Mrs. J. W. Hillhouse	Verona, Mo.	Missouri	1 00
Mrs. Mary E. Hull	Chanute, Kan.	Missouri	3 00
Carrie McFarland	Lebanon, Mo.	Missouri	2 00
Mrs. Mollie Hughes	Holden, Mo.	Missouri	1 00
Mrs. J. H. Houkes	Warrensburg, Mo.	Missouri	1 00
W. H. Wadsworth	Ely, Mo.	Missouri	10 00
Miss L. M. Wadsworth	Ely, Mo.	Missouri	2 00
Mrs. R. C. Boston	Tyler, Mo.	Missouri	1 80
Mrs. Belle Mitchell	Lexington, Ky.	Missouri	1 00
Mrs. R. C. Hudson	Moberly, Mo.	Missouri	1 00
John Warren and wife	Ely, Mo.	Missouri	5 00
Mrs. S. M. Griffith	Moberly, Mo.	Missouri	1 10
		Total	$ 83 95
		Total for Synod	$ 249 51

PACIFIC SYNOD

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
D. P. L. Hudson	Selma, Cal.	Selma	Tulare	$ 2 50
J. W. Sims	Fresno, Cal.	Fresno	Tulare	5 80
Chas. E. Bott	Los Angeles, Cal.	First C. P. Church	Los Angeles	6 35
Mrs. N. B. Sitton	San Leandro, Cal.	San Francisco	California	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Powell	San Diego, Cal.	Pacific Synod		1 00
			Total for Synod	$ 21 65

TENNESSEE SYNOD

Rev. M. W. Swearengin	Cookville, Tenn.	Flat Creek	Cookville	$ 2 00
W. S. Babb	Greenville, Tenn.	Mt. Pleasant	East Tennessee	2 00
Mrs. W. P. Hannah	Lynnville, Tenn.	Campbellville Miss. Soc.	Richland	1 25
F. A. Seagle	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Georgetown	Chattanooga	3 88
C. G. Armitage	Greenville, Tenn.	Pilot Knob	East Tennessee	1 50
C. G. Armitage	Greenville, Tenn.	Pleasant Hill	East Tennessee	2 00
D. C. Kelly	Jasper, Tenn.	Ebenezer	Chattanooga	3 75
A. M. Bible	Greenville, Tenn.	New Bethel	East Tennessee	2 81
R. A. Moses	Kenton, Tenn.	Beaver Creek	Knoxville	1 00
Dr. R. G. Baxter	Caney Springs, Tenn.	Bethlehem	Elk	3 51
Rev. W. W. Rudolph	Clarksville, Tenn.	Clarksville	Clarksville	7 50
Rev. Z. M. McGee	E. Chattanooga, Tenn.	Bartow	Chattanooga	3 00
Rev. Z. M. McGee	E. Chattanooga, Tenn.	Pleasant Grove	Chattanooga	2 00
Rev. W. B. Duck	Greenville, Tenn.	Lebanon	East Tennessee	2 50
Rev. F. M. Copeland	Flintville, Tenn.	Flintville	Elk	1 00
G. B. Harrell	Beech Grove, Tenn.	Beech Grove	McMinnville	6 10
Rev. G. E. Danley	Erin, Tenn.	Concord	Clarksville	2 40
Rev. G. E. Danley	Erin, Tenn.	Wills Creek	Clarksville	1 00
Rev. G. E. Danley	Erin, Tenn.	Shiloh	Clarksville	2 70
F. R. Haynes	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Elk	12 00
C. C. Gilbreath	Culleoka, Tenn.	Glenwood	Richland	15 00
Rev. J. H. Miller	Dalton, Ga.	Libert	Chattanooga	1 26
Rev. A. W. Clinard	Springfield, Mo.	Mt. Sharon	Clarksville	5 00
Rev. A. W. Clinard	Springfield, Mo.	Mt. Denson	Clarksville	2 50

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
Rev. T. M. Hendrix	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Richland	Elk	3 65
H. D. Ridder	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga	Chattanooga	60 00
J. L. Dillard	Nashville, Tenn.	Arrington St.	Lebanon	30 51
Kathleen Eppe	Bell Buckle, Tenn.	Bell Buckle	Elk	5 08
J. P. Epperson	Charleston, Tenn.	Charleston	Chattanooga	4 50
W. P. George	Watertown, Tenn.	Commerce	Lebanon	25
L. A. Hazlewood	Aspen Hill, Tenn.	Fiducia	Richland	4 00
W. H. Fletcher	Nashville, Tenn.	First C. P. Church	Lebanon	1 28
A. J. Turner	McEwen, Tenn.	Mariah	Clarksville	1 15
Rev. W. A. Blades	Columbia, Tenn.	McCain's	Richland	18 85
W. A. Montgomery	Concord, Tenn.	Virtue	Knoxville	2 00
H. J. Ahler	Oliver Springs, Tenn.	Oliver Springs	Knoxville	3 00
Rev. W. B. Duck	Greenville, Tenn.	Shiloh	East Tennessee	1 50
A. J. Turner	McEwen, Tenn.	Mariah	Clarksville	1 95
Rev. H. M. Bewel	Trenton, Tenn.	Trenton	Chattanooga	14 00
J. M. Sandefur	Franklin, Tenn.	Mt. Carmel	Richland	5 50
W. C. Davis	Greenville, Tenn.	Mt. Pleasant	East Tennessee	1 80
Rev. G. W. Phillips	Charlotte, Tenn.	Big Springs	Clarksville	1 45
W. J. Passmore	Carter's Creek, Tenn.	West Point	Richland	3 00
Robt. J. Woody	Columbia, Tenn.	Santa Fe	Richland	6 50
Rev. W. W. Zarecor	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Mt. Tabor	Lebanon	2 40
T. T. Patterson	Statesville, Tenn.	Statesville	Lebanon	4 30
J. I. Ridings	McEwen, Tenn.	McEwen	Clarksville	1 00
T. B. Alexander	Nashville, Tenn.	Grace	Lebanon	4 75
S. H. Humphreys	Greenville, Tenn.	Greenville	East Tennessee	17 50
W. J. Jones	Sykes, Tenn.	Union Hill	Cookville	5 20
Rev. A. C. Stribling	Loudon, Tenn.	Loudon	Knoxville	5 00
Mrs. T. T. Cloyd	Red Boilings Springs, Tenn.	Cloyd's Chapel	Cookville	1 00
S. G. Deakins	Jasper, Tenn.	Jasper	Chattanooga	3 00
H. W. Moyer	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Fayetteville	Elk	5 95
J. C. Odum	Beech Grove, Tenn.	Union	McMinnville	3 00
Rev. J. W. Stiles	S. Pittsburg, Tenn.	S. Pittsburg	Chattanooga	5 00
J. R. Lawrence	Culleoka, Tenn.	Bear Creek	Elk	3 55
Robt. Boone	Erin, Tenn.	Erin	Clarksville	10 50

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
Rev. C. R. Matlock	Cleveland, Tenn.	Cleveland	Chattanooga	$ 10 00
Rev. S. H. Eshman	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	Lawrenceburg	Richland	4 00
Epps Roberts	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Beech Hill	Elk	1 90
J. H. Miser	Wheat, Tenn.	Crawford	Knoxville	4 60
Rev. W. B. Duck	Greenville, Tenn.	Talbot	East Tennessee	1 80
W. R. Johns	Smyrna, Tenn.	Jerusalem	Lebanon	2 00
W. J. Gregory	Cisco, Ga.	Sumach	Chattanooga	2 10
			Total	$ 367 18

INDIVIDUAL

Name	Post Office	Synod	Amount
Miss Mollie Clement	Humboldt, Tenn.	West Tennessee	$ 50
Mrs. M. E. Mayo	Knoxville, Tenn.	Tennessee	1 00
Mrs. Tommy Watkins	Morristown, Tenn.	Tennessee	1 00
T. J. Daugherty	Dover, Tenn.	Tennessee	2 00
W. T. Gallaher	Kingston, Tenn.	Tennessee	5 00
Rev. G. E. Danley	Erin, Tenn.	Tennessee	1 00
Jas. W. Long and wife	Pulaski, Tenn.	Tennessee	10 00
T. M. Henley	Bell Buckle, Tenn.	Tennessee	1 50
Mrs. M. L. Stone	Lebanon, Tenn.	Tennessee	2 00
Mrs. Mollie Price	Summerville, Tenn.	Tennessee	1 00
W. R. Johns	Smyrna, Tenn.	Tennessee	1 00
E. M. Hudson and wife	Gibson, Tenn.	Tennessee	1 50
Mrs. S. J. Jackson	Cottontown, Tenn.	Tennessee	2 00
Geo. S. Hollis and wife	Cottontown, Tenn.	Tennessee	2 00
R. J. Covington and wife	Cottontown, Tenn.	Tennessee	1 00
J. S. Baldridge and wife	Cottontown, Tenn.	Tennessee	2 00
S. R. Kelley	Toone, Tenn.	West Tennessee	1 00
Mrs. C. O. Penn	Rives, Tenn.	West Tennessee	1 00
Mrs. H. C. Turner	Overall, Tenn.	Tennessee	1 00
Rev. W. B. Duck	Greenville, Tenn.	Tennessee	5 00
		Total	$ 42 50
		Total for Synod	$ 409 68

WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
J. M. Holley	Memphis, Tenn.	Court Ave.	Memphis	$ 1 00
G. D. Thomas	Union City, Tenn.	Bethleham	Obion	4 00
Gaither Griffiin	Bradford, Tenn.	Antioch	Hopewell	6 06
John G. Cunningham	Troy, Tenn.	New Ebenezer	Obion	8 00
E. T. Penn	Rives, Tenn.	Crittenden Grove	Obion	9 96
J. J. Featherstone	McKenzie, Tenn.	Pilgrim Rest	Hopewell	3 35
John B. Webers	Saulsbury, Tenn.	Hopewell	Madison	11 75
H. P. Thompson	Kerrville, Tenn.	West Union	Memphis	10 00
A. B. Hamm	Ramer, Tenn.	Mt. Vernon	Madison	16 00
F. P. Hopper	Humboldt, Tenn.	Salem	Obion	2 35
B. E. Scobey	Newbern, Tenn.	Palestine	Obion	4 56
W. F. Holt	Trezevant, Tenn.	Trezevant	Hopewell	11 00
Mrs. Ruby Stovall	Rives, Tenn.	Crittenden Grove Miss. Soc.	Obion	8 00
Rev. T. H. Suddarth	McKenzie, Tenn.	Ebenezer	Memphis	3 58
W. L. Pearson	Jackson, Tenn.	Claybrook	Madison	7 00
M. Radford	Martin, Tenn.	Obion	Hopewell	2 01
Rev. E. Rueb	McKenzie, Tenn.	Morilla	Obion	7 55
Rev. E. Rueb	McKenzie, Tenn.	Barren Springs	Hopewell	1 85
A. J. Hassell	Trenton, Tenn.	Davidson's Chapel	Hopewell	5 25
John R. Menzies	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Dyersburg	Obion	89 50
F. L. McElyer	Camden, Tenn.	Camden	Hopewell	10 00
C. E. Drummond	Huntingdon, Tenn.	Bethel	Hopewell	5 06
Rev. H. M. Jones	Hickory Valley, Tenn.	Dr. Moorman Mem.	Madison	7 59
W. E. Shropshire	Rives, Tenn.	Rives	Obion	$ 14 10
W. B. Thorn	Troy, Tenn.	Mt. Ararat	Obion	3 20
Rev. J. Will Howell	McKenzie, Tenn.	Morning Sun	Memphis	4 87
A. B. Hamm	Ramer, Tenn.	Mt. Vernon	Madison	1 25
N. C. McDaniel	Medon, Tenn.	Mt. Tabor	Madison	6 85
F. H. Keyman	Humboldt, Tenn.	Pleasant Hill	Hopewell	810
J. D. McKnight	Humboldt, Tenn.	Humboldt	Obion	12 34
F. E. Moose	Brunswick, Tenn.	Pleasant Union	Memphis	8 18
L. R. Brooks	Jackson, Tenn.	Jackson	Madison	20 00

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
Treasure C. P. Church	Dyer, Tenn.	Dyer	Obion	8 00
H. C. Foust	Humboldt, Tenn.	Double Springs	Hopewell	3 05
Mrs. Ola S. Gragg	Arlington, Tenn.	Arlington	Memphis	1 50
W. H. Harper	Union City, Tenn.	Beach	Obion	12 50
J. H. Hooker	Eaton, Tenn.	Bethesda	Obion	2 25
Will Fuqua	Trezevant, Tenn.	Pleasant Green	Hopewell	3 50
Joe Odle	Sugar Tree, Tenn.	Wesson's Chapel	Madison	2 53
J. H. Hilliard	Halls, Tenn.	Poplar Grove	Obion	3 00
J. F. Holloman	Kenton, Tenn.	Mason Hall	Obion	3 44
W. R. Holmes	Kenton, Tenn.	Kenton	Obion	16 70
T. H. Welch	Ro Ellen, Tenn.	Ro Ellen	Obion	1 73
O. L. Harkey	Sharon, Tenn.	Sharon	Hopewell	2 25
J. A. Nooner	Sharon, Tenn.	New Salem	Hopewell	4 78
W. W. Springer	Atwood, Tenn.	Pisgah	Hopewell	4 00
R. L. Tidron	Obion, Tenn.	Obion	Obion	7 50
Miss Kennie Compton	Union City, Tenn.	Beech	Obion	5 00
A. L. King	Rutherford, Tenn.	Rutherford	Obion	5 25
W. W. Lovelace	Union City, Tenn.	Union City	Obion	8 10
M. J. Via	Elbridge, Tenn.	Woodward Chapel	Obion	4 00
A. S. Higgins	Ripley, Tenn.	New Cumberland	Obion	6 65
E. L. Johnson	Newbern, Tenn.	Newbern	Obion	10 09
D. M. McAnnulty	Bolivar, Tenn.	Bolivar	Madison	11 20
W. A. McAdoo	Medina, Tenn.	Medina	Hopewell	3 00
A. W. Claybrook	Milan, Tenn.	Friendship	Hopewell	4 45
J. L. Cunningham	Troy, Tenn.	Protemus	Obion	3 50
M. M. Needham	Kenton, Tenn.	North Union	Obion	4 00
T. E. Gordon	Dyer, Tenn.	Mt. Olive	Obion	2 40
John R. Grenade	McKenzie, Tenn.	McKenzie	Hopewell	12 06
N. M. Farris	Troy, Tenn.	Camp Ground	Obion	2 70
A. W. Lancaster	Union City, Tenn.	Antioch	Obion	4 80
S. B. John	Ripley, Tenn.	Flippin	Obion	1 32
J. W. Cochran	Newbern, Tenn.	New Bethlehem	Obion	3 50
W. A. Strayhorn	Mercer, Tenn.	Ebenezer	Madison	3 50
Rev. S. H. Braley	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell	Hopewell	3 00

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
C. L. Davidson	Bradford, Tenn.	Bradford	Hopewell	5 00
Rev. T. A. DeVore	Fulton, Ky.	Fulton	Obion	3 00
C. W. Curry.	Troy, Tenn.	Troy	Obion	1 90
			Total	$ 499 46

SABBATH SCHOOL

F. P. Hopper	Humboldt, Tenn.	Salem	Obion	$ 2 72
Mrs. W. R. Cross	Whiteville, Tenn.	Whiteville	Madison	2 65
F. P. Hopper	Humboldt, Tenn.	Salem	Obion	4 99
F. E. Moose	Brunswick, Tenn.	Sunbeam Class	Memphis	2 00
Mrs. W. R. Cross	Whiteville, Tenn.	Whiteville	Madison	1 62
Miss Kennie Compton	Union City, Tenn.	Beech Church	Obion	1 00
G. B. Holliday	Camden, Tenn.	Camden S. S. Children's Class	Hopewell	4 00
			Total	$ 18 98

INDIVIDUAL

Name	Post Office	Synod	Amount
Rev. J. Will Howell. & wife	McKenzie, Tenn.	West Tennessee	$ 10 00
Vera McMaster	Jackson, Tenn.	West Tennessee	5 00
Mrs. F. K. McMaster	Jackson, Tenn.	West Tennessee	3 00
Mrs. Annie T. Park	Kenton, Tenn.	West Tennessee	1 00
Mrs. Janice Harden	Olive Hill, Tenn.	West Tennessee	5 00
Mrs. R. M. Moore	Olive Hill, Tenn.	West Tennessee	5 00
Rev. P. F. Johnson and wife	McKenzie, Tenn.	West Tennessee	1 00
Mrs Ernest Norman	Huntingdon, Tenn.	West Tennessee	1 00
Mrs. E. D. Fleming	Kenton, Tenn.	West Tennessee	3 00
Miss Lucy Black	Bolivar, Tenn.	West Tennessee	5 00
Mrs. Mary Dunlap	Newbern, Tenn.	West Tennessee	2 50
Mrs. B. Williamson	Newbern, Tenn.	West Tennessee	3 00
Mrs. Sarah R. McGowan	Memphis, Tenn.	West Tennessee	2 00
Mrs. Dora Reeves	Union City, Tenn.	West Tennessee	2 00
G. B. Holladay and wife	Camden, Tenn.	West Tennessee	10 00
J. M. Holley	Memphis, Tenn.	West Tennessee	1 00
		Total	$ 59 50
		Total for Synod	$ 577 94

TEXAS SYNOD

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
D. J. Moore	Mt. Vernon, Tex.	Hallings Chapel	Texas-Greenville	$ 1 25
D. J. Moore	Mt. Vernon, Tex.	Hopewell	Texas-Greenville	2 25
D. J. Moore	Mt. Vernon, Tex.	Pinehill	Texas-Greenville	4 00
Rev. C W. C. Norwood	Bellevue, Tex.	Pres. Offering	Gregory	13 65
W. T. Renick	Liberty Hill, Tex.	Hopewell	Austin	4 00
Rev. J. E. Baggarley	Quitman, La.	La. Oakgrove	Louisiana	3 00
J. M. Burns	Cumby, Tex.	Mt. Zion	Dallas-Bou.	4 80
Rev. J. W. Rushing	Olney, Tex.	Cottonwood	Weatherford	7 00
R. P. Buel	Austin, Tex.	Austin	Austin	6 00
J. J. Donley	Henrietta, Tex.	Henrietta	Gregory	9 75
Rev. C. W. Dunn	Olney, Tex.	Sunny Dale	Denton	4 00
Mrs. F. A. Fuller	Jacksonville, Tex.	Ladies' Aid Soc.	Texas-Green.	10 00
Rev. N. L. Hays	Gainesville, Tex.	Gainesville	Denton	4 00
A. C. Odle	Valley Mills, Tex.	Rock Church	Corsi-Waco	5 00
Rev. B. L. Baits	Weatherford, Tex.	Newberry	Weatherford	3 00
Earl Haire	Jeane, Tex.	Shinola	Weatherford	6 10
Rev. L. C. Locket	Hillsboro, Tex.	Antioch	Corsi-Waco	13 00
Gladys Hooker	Hillsboro, Tex.	Peoria	Corsi-Waco	4 73
Tom R. Stewart	Whitney, Tex.	Whitney	Corsi-Waco	10 00
Rev. J. W. Pearson	Leonard, Tex.	Leonard	Corsi-Waco	12 50
T. C. Hudgins	Richardson, Tex.	Trinity	Dallas-Bonham	9 25
H. H. Taylor	Marshall, Tex.	Marshall	Marshall	8 35
Mrs. R. V. Beel	Gainesville, Tex.	Gainesville	Denton	2 00
G. L. Parr	Montague, Tex.	Mt. Tabor	Denton	4 50
W. C. Murphy	Hubbard, Tex.	Liberty Hill	Corsi-Waco	1 00
R. P. Buel	Austin, Tex.	Austin	Austin	3 41
W. W. Witcher	Bonham, Tex.	Union Grove	Dallas-Bonham	3 80
W. D. Balding	Olney, Tex.	Olney	Weatherford	21 80
J. M. Souell	Dawson, Tex.	Dawson	Corsi-Waco	5 00
T. P. Kerr	Corsicana, Tex.	Corsicana	Corsi-Waco	12 00
J. H. Johnson	Hubbard, Tex.	Hubbard	Corsi-Waco	10 50
J. H. Johnson	Hubbard, Tex.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Corsi-Waco	5 00

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
G. H. Gracy	Caddo, Tex.	Caddo	Sweetwater	7 25
W. S. McConnell	Bellevue, Tex.	Bellevue	Gregory	6 80
C. E. Pratt	Ferris, Tex.	Ferris	Weatherford	7 70
Rev. G. E. Mitchell	Montague, Tex.	Bethel	Gregory	1 50
Rev. G. E. Mitchell	Montague, Tex.	Hardy	Gregory	5 76
F. E. Kirk	Bertram, Tex.	Shady Grove	Austin	6 20
J. Tom Richard	Weatherford, Tex.	Weatherford	Weatherford	8 85
Mrs. Levi Dunlap	Meridian, Tex.	Meridian	Corsi-Waco	7 50
T. A. Smith	Llano, Tex.	Shady Valley	Austin	5 30
Miss May Defrees	Ruston, La.	Greenwood	Louisiana	1 00
Miss Claudia McGuire	Simsboro, La.	Center Point	Louisiana	2 00
Rev. B. E. Bowmer	Hubbard, Tex.	Eureka	Corsi-Waco	3 35
H. C. Campbell	Pilot Point, Tex.	Pilot Point	Denton	3 50
Rev. G. F. Harris	Troup, Tex.	Union Grove	Texas-Greenville	2 30
Rev. G. F. Harris	Troup, Tex.	New Harmony	Texas-Greenville	3 00
Rev. G. F. Harris	Troup, Tex.	Cumberland Grove	Texas-Greenville	2 05
Rev. G. F. Harris	Troup, Tex.	Maple Grove	Texas-Greenville	1 40
Mrs. M. L. Oustott	Hubbard, Tex.	Classes 7 and 8 Hubbard S.S.	Corsi-Waco	5 00
Tom R. Stewart	Whitney, Tex.	Whitney	Corsi-Waco	5 00
Mrs. W. O. Cockrell	Marshall, Tex.	Hope Chapel	Marshall	2 65
G. H. Gibbons	Bowie, Tex.	Bowie	Gregory	1 50
F. E. Kirk.	Bertram, Tex.	Shady Grove	Austin	5 00
J. H. Johnson	Hubbard, Tex.	Hubbard	Corsi-Waco	7 50
J. H. Johnson	Hubbard, Tex.	S. S. Class No 1 and 2	Corsi-Waco	7 50
W. W. Larkin	Mansfield, Tex.	Mansfield	Weatherford	2 75
		Total		$ 326 00

INDIVIDUAL

Name	Post Office	Synod	Amount
J. J. Hamilton	Bowie, Tex.	Texas	$ 1 00
D. Q. Tinnin	Mt. Pleasant, Tex.	Texas	5 00
Mrs. Lucy Boyd	Mexia, Tex.	Texas	1 00
J. P. Cunningham	Bellevue, Tex.	Texas	5 00
Rev. D. J. H. Hendricks & wife.	Detroit, Tex.	Texas	5 00

Name	Post Office	Synod	Amount
Mrs. S. C. Rodden	Valera, Tex.	Texas	10 00
R. M. Castleman	Austin, Tex.	Texas	100 00
Mrs. H. E. Cantrell	El Paso, Tex.	Texas	2 50
Mrs. Minnie McClure	Hico, Tex.	Texas	4 00
Rev. J. D. Caldwell	Tylor, Tex.	Texas	1 00
Mrs. W. T. Norman	Troup, Tex.	Texas	50
Mrs. S. D. Williams	Waco, Tex.	Texas	1 00
J. R. Davis	Albany, Tex.	Texas	1 50
J. H. Rodrick	Bonham, Tex.	Texas	4 00
Miss E. C. Jamison	Burnet, Tex.	Texas	1 00
Mrs. Cynthia Holland	Corsicana, Tex.	Texas	1 00
Mrs. M. J. Knox	Angleton, Tex.	Texas	2 00
Mrs. S. D. Williamson	Waco, Tex.	Texas	1 00
A Friend	Rockwood, Tex.	Texas	50
H. C. Smith	Loving, Tex.	Texas	1 00
W. S Bailey	Orth, Tex.	Texas	1 00
Mrs. C. C. Jamison	Burnet, Tex.	Texas	
J. J. Hamilton	Bowie, Tex.	Texas	
Dr. R. P. Harber and wife	Dallas, Tex.	Texas	1 00
Mrs. R. J. Brown	Henrietta, Tex.	Texas	2 50
Mrs. J. A. Withers	Denton, Tex.	Texas	5 00
Miss Ella McGuire	Arcadia, Tex.	Texas	5 00
Rev. and Mrs. R. V. Stine	Decatur, Tex.	Texas	2 00
E. I. McQueen	Bronte, Tex.	Texas	1 00
J. T. Stevens	Archer City, Tex.	Texas	
Rev. G. E. Mitchell	Montague, Tex.	Texas	50
		Total	$ 169 00
		Total for Synod	$ 495 00

WEST TEXAS AND NEW MEXICO SYNOD

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
Rev. W. H. White	Brownwood, Tex.	Blanket	Brownwood	$ 10 00
Rev. J. G. Braley	Santa Anna, Tex.	Santa Anna	Brownwood	3 00
Rev. O. A. Mealer	Floydada, Texas	Floydada	Amorilla	9 50

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Amount
Rev. O. A. Mealer	Floydada, Tex.	Petersburg	Amorilla	2 50
W. R. Buchanan	Lubbock, Tex.	Lubbock	Amorilla	7 75
Rev. W. H. H. King	Durham, Tex.	Garden City	Sweetwater	4 00
R. E. Woods	San Saba, Tex.	Rock Shales	Brownwood	1 00
W. R. Buchanan	Lubbock, Tex.	Lubbock	Amorilla	3 25
Rev. J. L. Elliott	Loraine, Tex.	Union Chapel	Sweetwater	3 00
			Total	$ 44 00

INDIVIDUAL

Rev. A. L. Faw	Abilene, Tex.	New Mex. W. Tex. Synod		$ 2 00
			Total for Synod	$ 46 00

RECEIVED BY OTHERS, NOT THROUGH THIS OFFICE

Name	Post Office	Congregation	Presbytery	Synod	Amount
Rev. G. G. Halliburton	West Point, Miss.	West Point	New Hope	Mississippi	$ 20 00
Hopewell Pres.			Hopewell	West Tennessee	15 67
A. D. Hudson	Gaylesville, Ala.		Talledega	Alabama	30 00
Rev. R. D. Hudson	Gaylesville, Ala.		Talledega	Alabama	4 00
Rev. J. W. Duvall	Moberly, Mo.		McGee	Missouri	11 68
L. F. Chalker	Trimble, Tenn.	Cool Springs	Obion	West Tennessee	38 00
				Total	$ 119 35

DISBURSED BY OTHERS, NOT THROUGH THIS OFFICE

Name	Post Office	To Whom Paid	Date	Amount
Rev. G. G. Halliburton	West Point, Miss.	Mrs. R. H. Holbert	Feb. 3, 1917	$ 20 00
Hopewell Pres.		N. T. Hopkins	Mar. 23, 1917	15 67
A. D. Hudson	Gaylesville, Ala.	C. S. Haggler	Dec. 26, 1917	30 00
Rev. Robt. S. Hudson	Gaylesville, Ala.	C. S. Haggler	Dec. 26, 1917	4 00
Rev. J. W. Duvall	Moberly, Mo.	Rev. H. W. Berry	Aug. 22, 1916	11 68
L. F. Chalker	Trimble, Tenn.	Rev. G. H. Hilton	Jan. 9, 1917	38 00
			Total	$ 119 35

DISBURSEMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES

PAYMENT FOR AUG. 1, 1916.

Name	Post Office	Presbytery	Synod	Amount
Rev. W. H. H. King	Durham, Tex.	Sweetwater	Texas	$ 16 00
Rev. M. G. Milligan	Jacksonville, Ala.	Talladega	Alabama	16 00
Rev. C. S. Hagler	Gadsden, Ala.	Talladega	Alabama	16 00
Rev. M. M. Smith	Bowling Green, Ky.	Logan	Kentucky	16 00
Rev. E. D. Stockton	Marlow, Okla.	Chickasaw	Indianola	16 00
Rev. J. H. Day	Detroit, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham	Texas	16 00
Mrs. J. C. Marshall	Jarrell, Tex.	Austin	Texas	16 00
Mrs. Eva Jones	Fort Worth, Tex.	Weatherford	Texas	16 00
Mrs Eva Taylor	Tullahoma, Tenn.	McMinnville	Tennessee	16 00
Miss Willela Traywick	Huntingdon, Tenn.	Hopewell	West Tennessee	16 00
Mrs. Fannie Davis	Gleason, Tenn.	Hopewell	West Tennessee	16 00
Mrs. Martha E. Gracy	Lakeland, Fla.	Florida	Alabama	16 00
Mrs. R. H. Halbert	Cedar Bluff, Miss.	New Hope	Mississippi	16 00
Rev. N. F. Gill	Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles	Pacific	16 00
Rev. G. P. Hester	Terrall, Okla.	Gregory	Texas	16 00
Rev. G. W. Hilton	Trimble, Tenn.	Obion	West Tennessee	16 00
Mrs. A. W. Saye	Fort Worth, Tex.	Sweetwater	Texas	16 00
Rev. J. B. Lowey	Lola, Ky.	Princeton	Kentucky	16 00
Mrs. E. L. Hogue	Monticello, Ark.	Bartholomew	Arkansas	16 00
Rev. G. B. Russell	Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles	Pacific	12 00
Mrs. S. M. McKinney	Paris, Ark.	Porter	Arkansas	14 00
Mrs. Alberta Wilman	Thornton, Ark.	Bartholomew	Arkansas	12 00
Mrs. D. A. Knox	Fort Worth, Tex.	Weatherford	Texas	12 00
Mrs. M. A. Laird	Saulsbury, Tenn.	Madison	West Tennessee	12 00
Rev. W. S. Wright	San Saba, Tex.	Mayfield	Kentucky	12 00
Mrs. Mary P. Wells	Crane, Mo.	Springfield	Missouri	12 00
Orphans Home	Bowling Green, Ky.			200 00
			Total	$ 590 00

PAYMENT FOR NOV. 1, 1916

Name	Post Office	Presbytery	Synod	Amount
Rev. W. H. King	Durham, Tex.	Sweetwater	Texas	$ 16 00
Rev. C. S. Hagler	Gadsden, Ala.	Talladega	Alabama	16 00
Rev. E. D. Stockton	Marlow, Okla.	Chickasaw	Indianola	16 00
Rev. J. H. Day	Detroit, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham	Texas	16 00
Mrs. J. C. Marshall	Jarrell, Tex.	Austin	Texas	16 00
Mrs. Eva Jones	Ft. Worth, Tex.	Weatherford	Texas	16 00
Mrs. Eva Taylor	Tullahoma, Tenn.	McMinnville	Tennessee	16 00
Miss Willela Traywick	Huntington, Tenn.	Hopewell	West Tennessee	16 00
Mrs. Fannie Davis	Gleason, Tenn.	Hopewell	West Tennessee	16 00
Mrs. Martha E. Gracy	Lakeland, Fla.	Florida	Alabama	16 00
Mrs. R. H. Halbert	Cedar Bluff, Miss.	New Hope	Mississippi	16 00
Rev. N. F. Gill	Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles	Pacific	16 00
Rev. G. P. Hester	Terrall, Okla.	Gregory	Texas	16 00
Rev. G. W. Hilton	Trimble, Tenn.	Obion	West Tennessee	16 00
Mrs. A. W. Saye	Ft. Worth, Tex.	Sweetwater	Texas	16 00
Rev. J. B. Lowey	Vicksburg, Ky.	Princeton	Kentucky	16 00
Mrs. Annie Lee Hogue	Monticello, Ark.	Bartholomew	Arkansas	16 00
Mrs. S. M. McKinney	Paris, Ark.	Porter	Arkansas	14 00
Rev. G. B. Russell	Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles	Pacific	12 00
Mrs. Alberta Willman	Rison, Ark.	Bartholomew	Arkansas	12 00
Mrs. D. A. Knox	Ft. Worth, Tex.	Weatherford	Texas	12 00
Mrs. M. A. Laird	Saulsbury, Tenn.	Madison	West Tennessee	12 00
Rev. W. S. Wright	San Saba, Tex.	Mayfield	Kentucky	12 00
Mrs. Mary P. Wells	Seymour, Mo.	Springfield	Missouri	12 00
Mrs. L. Evans (new)	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.	White River	Arkansas	14 00
Rev. H. W. Berry	College Mound, Mo.	McGhee	Missouri	16 00
Rev. W. S. Winkler	Owensboro, Ky.	Owensboro	Kentucky	14 00
Orphans Home	Bowling Green, Ky.			200 00
			Total	$ 602 00

DISBURSEMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES

PAYMENT FOR FEB. 1, 1917

Name	Post Office	Presbytery	Synod	Amount
Rev. W. H. H. King	Durham, Tex.	Sweetwater	Texas	$ 16 00
Rev. C. S. Hagler	Gadsden, Ala.	Talledega	Alabama	16 00
Rev. E. D. Stockton	Marlow, Okla.	Chickasaw	Indianola	16 00
Rev. J. H. Day	Detroit, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham	Texas	16 00
Mrs. J. C. Marshall	Jarrell, Tex.	Austin	Texas	16 00
Mrs. Eva Jones	Ft. Worth, Tex.	Weatherford	Texas	16 00
Mrs. Eva Taylor	Tullahoma, Tenn.	McMinnville	Tennessee	16 00
Mrs. Fannie Davis	Gleason, Tenn.	Hopewell	West Tennessee	16 00
Mrs. Martha F. Gracy	Lakeland, Fla.	Florida	Alabama	16 00
Mrs. R. H. Halbert	Cedar Bluff, Miss.	New Hope	Mississippi	16 00
Rev. N. F. Gill	Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles	Pacific	16 00
Rev. G. P. Hester	Terrall, Okla.	Gregory	Texas	16 00
Rev. G. W. Hilton	Trimble, Tenn.	Obion	West Tennessee	16 00
Mrs. A. W. Saye	Ft. Worth, Tex.	Sweetwater	Texas	16 00
Rev. J. B. Lowey	Vicksburg, Ky.	Princeton	Kentucky	16 00
Mrs. Annie Lee Hogue	Monticello, Ark.	Bartholomew	Arkansas	16 00
Rev. G. B. Russell	Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles	Pacific	14 00
Rev. W. S. Winkler	Owensboro, Ky.	Owensboro	Kentucky	12 00
Mrs. Alberta Willmon	Rison, Ark.	Bartholomew	Arkansas	12 00
Mrs. D. A. Knox	Ft. Worth, Tex.	Weatherford	Texas	12 00
Mrs. M. A. Laird	Saulsbury, Tenn.	Madison	West Tennessee	12 00
Mrs. Mary P. Wells	Seymour, Mo.	Springfield	Missouri	14 00
Mrs. L. A. Evans	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.	White River	Arkansas	200 00
Dr. T. W. Stone	Bowling Green, Ky.	For Home		
			Total	$ 548 00
			Grand total paid to Beneficiaries	$2319 00

OFFERING BY SYNODS FROM JUNE 20, 1916 TO MARCH 31, 1917

	Cong.	S. S.	Ind.	Total
Alabama Synod	$ 97 43	$ 13 30	$ 10 00	$ 120 73
Arkansas Synod	132 91	25 10	50 00	217 01
Illinois Synod	169 38	38 78	407 51	615 67
Indianola Synod	57 03	5 00	44 50	106 53
Kentucky Synod	365 83	8 55	79 35	453 73
Mississippi Synod	34 30		9 00	43 30
Missouri Synod	190 39	5 17	53 05	249 51
Pacific Synod	19 65		1 00	20 65
Tennessee Synod	366 18		42 50	408 68
Texas Synod	290 00	36 00	169 00	495 00
W. Tex. N. Mex.	44 00		2 00	46 00
West Tenn.	499 46	18 98	59 50	577 94
Grand Total	$2266 56	$ 150 88	$ 937 31	$3354 75

DISTRESS CALLS RELIEVED

Date	Check to Whom	For What Purpose	Amount
Nov. 13, 1916	Mrs. R. H. Halbert,	to buy shoes for children	$ 20 00
Nov. 29, 1916	Rev. D. A. Hipps,	long spell of sickness	25 00
Dec. 6, 1916	Mrs. W. H. Green,	for sick relief	15 00
Dec. 26, 1916	Rev. D. A. Hipps,	sickness	15 00
Dec. 27, 1916	Rev. A. S. Johnson,	by request of donors	25 00
Jan. 4, 1917	Mrs. R. H. Halbert,	by request of donors	5 00
Jan. 6, 1917	Mrs. H. W. Berry,	funeral of Rev. H. W. Berry	25 00
Feb. 22, 1917	Mrs. Mollie Hopkins,	funeral of Mrs. W. H. Green	9 15
Feb. 23, 1917	Rev. J. H. Hendricks,	at request of Hubbard S. S.	6 60
Total			$ 145 75

EXPENSE OF HOME

Aug. 1, 1916	Dr. T. W. Stone,	furnishing room for Home	$ 10 50
Dec. 6, 1916	Dr. T. W. Stone,	carpet for Home	7 20
Total			$ 17 70

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE OF THE BOARD

Postage

July 17, 1916,	J. F. Meier,	postage stamps	$ 2 00
July 31, 1916,	J. F. Meier,	postage stamps	1 08
Sept. 25, 1916,	J. F. Meier,	postage stamps	1 00
Oct. 21, 1916,	J. F. Meier,	postage stamps	1 00
Nov. 11, 1916,	J. F. Meier,	postage stamps	1 00
Nov. 22, 1916,	J. F. Meier,	postage stamps	5 00
Nov. 25, 1916,	J. F. Meier,	postage stamps	2 50
Nov. 27, 1916,	J. F. Meier,	postage stamps	2 00
Dec. 12, 1916,	J. F. Meier,	postage stamps	1 00
Dec. 18, 1916,	J. F. Meier,	postage stamps	2 00
Jan. 6, 1917,	J. F. Meier,	postage stamps	2 00
Jan. 17, 1917,	J. F. Meier,	postage stamps	2 00
Jan. 30, 1917,	J. F. Meier,	postage	2 00
Feb. 20, 1916,	J. F. Meier,	postage stamps	2 00
Mar. 7, 1917,	J. F. Meier,	postage stamps	1 00
Total postage			$ 27 58

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Date	Check to Whom	For What Purpose	Amount
July 8, 1916,	Booneville Standard,	Printing Receipt Books	$ 2 50
Oct. 9, 1916,	A. N. Eshman,	Stationery and Printing for office	25 50

Nov. 25, 1916, Booneville Standard, Stationery and Printing		14 00
Jan. 13, 1916, Booneville Standard, Stationery and Receipt Books		5 00
Mar. 13, 1916, Work on report for J. H. Milholland		6 50
Total	$	53 50

FREIGHT AND EXPRESS

July 8, 1916, John A. McLane, freight on office fixtures	$	1 80
Oct. 20, 1916, Geo. L. McKain, express on Stationery and Supplies		1 04
Total	$	2 84

BOARD MEETINGS

Jan. 11, 1917, John A. McLane, telephoning members of Board	$	4 70
Jan. 12, 1917, John A. McLane, expense to Fairfield, Ill., for Board		4 03
Jan. 24, 1917, Rev. J. M. Cook, for attending Board Meeting		5 50
Jan. 24, 1917, Rev. R. M. Lisman, for attending Board Meeting		5 00
Jan. 24, 1917, Rev. R. B. Shaver, for attending Board Meeting		5 50
Jan. 24, 1917, Rev. W. H. Hutchinson, for attending Board Meeting		1 10
Jan. 24, 1917, Rev. J. T. Coleman, for attending Board Meeting		1 00
Jan. 24, 1917, Rev. J. A. McLane, for attending Board Meeting		1 00
Jan. 25, 1917, Telephone expense for call meeting		3 80
Feb. 21, 1917, R. M. Lisman, Board Meeting		6 00
Feb. 21, 1917, Rev. J. A. Hill, Board Meeting		10 00
Feb. 21, 1917, Rev. J. T. Coleman, Board Meeting		10 26
Feb. 21, 1917, Rev. C. E. Cooper, attending Board Meeting		8 50
Feb. 21, 1917, Rev. J. M. Cook, attending Board Meeting		6 00
Feb. 21, 1917, Rev. John A. McLane, attending Board Meeting		1 00
Feb. 21, 1917, Rev. W. H. Hutchinson, attending Board Meeting		1 10
Total	$	74 49

TRAVELING EXPENSE

June 24, 1916, Rev. J. T. Coleman, traveling expense for Board	$	8 65
June 26, 1916, Rev. J. A. McLane, traveling expense for Board		9 26
July 12, 1916, J. T. Coleman, traveling expense for Board		3 50
July 14, 1916, Rev. J. A. McLane, expense to Bowling Green		9 85
July 21, 1916, Rev. W. H. Hutchinson, visiting Ill. Presbytery		7 75
Sept. 22, 1916, Rev. John A. McLane, expense to Lincoln-Decatur and Ewing-McLin Presbytery		12 00
Oct. 11, 1916, Rev. C. R. Matlock, traveling expense for Board		18 50
Oct. 25, 1916, Rev. J. T. Coleman, traveling expense for Board		10 25
Nov. 3, 1916, Rev. J. M. Cook, traveling expense for Board		14 80
Nov. 10, 1916, Rev. J. A. McLane, traveling expense for Board		6 25
Jan. 24, 1917, Rev. J. M. Cook, traveling expense for Board		13 15
Feb. 21, 1917, Rev. J. T. Coleman, taking children to Home		5 00
Feb. 22, 1917, Rev. G. B. Russell, traveling expense for Board		6 00
Mar. 12, 1917, Rev. J. M. Cook, expense to McKenzie for Board		8 50
Mar. 14, 1917, Jno. A. McLane, expense to Charleston, Ill		8 91
Total	$	142 37

SALARIES AND OFFICE EXPENSE

Aug. 29, 1916, John A. McLane, Rev. J. A. McLane, salary for 3 months	$	30 45
Jan. 25, 1917, John A. McLane, Rev. J. A. McLane, salary for 2nd quar		30 00
Jan. 8, 1917, Mary Wilson, Clerk Hire		1 00
Jan. 8, 1917, Mamie Hill, Clerk Hire		1 00
Total	$	62 45

PAID TO BOARD OF PUBLICATION, S. S. AND Y. P. WORK

Jan. 24, 1917, Board of Pub. S. S. and Y. P. Work—Note and Security	$	1000 00

SURETY BOND

Mar. 17, Roscoe Keper, for Surety Bond	$ 15 00

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS FROM JUNE 20, 1916, TO MARCH 31, 1917

BENEFICIARIES

Payment for Aug. 1916	$ 590 00
Payment for Nov. 1916	602 00
Payment for Feb. 1917	548 00
Total for Beneficiaries	$1740 00
Distress calls	$ 145 75
Expense of Home	117 70
Postage	27 50
Printing and Stationery	23 50
Freight and Express	2 84
Expense of Board Meetings	74 49
Traveling Expense	142 37
Salaries and Office Expense	62 45
Board of Pub. and S. S. and Y. P. Work	1000 00
Surety Bond for Treas.	15 00
Total	$3281 60
Disbursed by others not through this office	$ 119 35
Cash, Merchandise, etc., at the Home; other than appropriated by Board	625 09
Grand total	$4026 04

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM JUNE 20, 1916 TO MARCH 31, 1917

Congregations	$2266 56
Sunday Schools	150 88
Individuals	937 31
Bequest of Dr. J. L. Goodknight	500 00
Reimbursement for expense of Call Meetings by Board of Publication	31 63
Total	$3886 38
Received by others, not through this office	$ 119 35
Cash, Merchandise received at the Home other than appropriated by the Board	625 09
Grand total	$4630 82

CASH BALANCE SHEET

To balance June 20, 1916, as shown in bank book	$2063 68
Received from all sources	4630 82
Grand total receipts	$6694 50
Total disbursements from June 20, 1916 to April 1st	$4026 04
Balance in bank April 1, 1917	2668 46
Total	$6694 50
Balance in bank April 1, 1917	$2668 46
Note against Board of Publication, S. S. and Y. P. Work	1000 00
Grand total	$3668 46

REV. J. T. COLEMAN, President, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. JOHN A. McLANE, Cor. Sec. and Treas., Fairfield, Ill.

REPORT OF MUSIC EDITOR

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to meet in Lincoln, Ill., May 17, 1917.

Moderator, Fathers, and Brethren: In submitting my annual report as your Music Editor, I desire to emphasize the following particulars.

1. As to "The Songs of Zion," our new Church Hymnal, I am pleased to report that it is steadily growing in favor with our Churches wherever it is introduced, the greatest difficulty being that it is not introduced as rapidly as we feel that it ought to be. This Hymnal should be in every Cumberland Presbyterian Church throughout our broad land. Other denominations have their churches stocked with their own Hymnals, and thus prove their loyalty to their own Church, just as we do by using our own Sabbath school literature in our churches. (If any do not, they should be ashamed. There is no literature quite so good for Cumberland Presbyterians as the literature that bears the stamp of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.)

2. I call your attention to the large array of testimonials from many of the brethren in the ministry and laity, both in and outside of our Church, as found in the New Circular, giving a description of the book with specimen pages of the music, which will be circulated at this meeting of your body. I respectfully ask that you provide yourselves with one or as many as you may want to take home with you for your churches to examine. You will find this book has been highly recommended by ministers and the press of other denominations.

3. The publishers, believing that this Hymnal deserved a wider circulation than any one Church could give, have issued a "Regular Edition" which corresponds in style of binding, prices, etc., with our "Cumberland Presbyterian" edition, the only difference being in the title page.

4. It affords us a sense of real pleasure to note the fact that the people, even the young people, are expressing a desire to return to the use of the grand old hymns and tunes that fired the hearts of our fathers and mothers in the years gone by. How pleasing to see the old saints as they take their harps down from the "willows" again and tune them once more to the grand old songs of Zion which they sang in the days of their childhood. These songs are soul-satisfying. They carry comfort to the weary and worn. They tell of sweet rest in heaven. And

> "Breaking through the clouds that gather
> O'er the Christian's natal skies,
> Distant beams like floods of glory,
> Fill the soul with glad surprise;
> And we almost hear the echo
> Of the pure and holy throng,
> In the bright, the bright forever,
> In the summer land of song."

This hymn is No. 341 in the New Hymnal and is only one of the many others of which it is a fair sample. It was written by that immortal hymn-writer, Fanny J. Crosby.

5. But we would not have the Church to forget the debt of gratitude we owe the publishers for making it possible for us to obtain a new Hymnal that we can call our own. For before, we were compelled to accept second-handed books that were worn out before they reached us. Thanks to our noble publishers; and not only our own, but in either round or shaped notes, and either with or without the Bible readings for the responsive service.

6. I desire to acknowledge with deep appreciation the fact that our Board of Publication, some months ago, ordered that an advertisement of the Hymnal be run free in the Cumberland Presbyterian until this meeting of the Assembly. The Board has thus given its endorsement in a substantial way to the Hymnal.

7. If our pastors would only take up the matter and suggest to their Churches that they should give preference to the Church's own adopted Hymnal over all other song books, it need not be a great while until the sale of the Hymnal would discharge our financial obligation to the publishers, besides furnishing our churches with a Hymnal that is second to no other now published. I ask that you emphasize and urge that this be done.

8. We would not discourage the use of new songs in the Sabbath school and Young People's Societies, but we do plead for the use of the standard hymns and

tunes in the regular worship of the Church. No church can afford to be without the hymnal in its regular services, and we desire that you emphasize this thought in your recommendations.

9. We continue to receive testimonials from ministers and others in all parts of our Church expressing their high appreciation of the merits of the Hymnal, and we believe that with your continued approval of it and a ready co-operation on the part of the ministers and churches the Hymnal will soon be in use in all our congregations.

10. As to books for use in the Sabbath school, Young People's Societies, and revivals, I mention "Times of Refreshing," "Hymns of Calvary," "Cumberland Hymns, Centenary Edition," "The Harp of Glory, with and without a Supplement," "Sound the Battle Cry," etc. These can be used as auxiliary helps in connection with the Hymnal. We purpose publishing a new book of this class by next spring, to be known as "Cross and Crown, or Songs of Warfare and Victory." This book will be strictly up-to-date and cannot fail to please the Church.

Trusting that our work as your Music Editor may have been such as to merit a continuation of your sanction and approval, I am yours for the best service I am capable of rendering to the Lord and our beloved Church.

With high regards I am yours most sincerely,

Nashville, Tenn., May 15, 1917. REV. WM. THOS. DALE.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Dayton, Tenn., April 30, 1917.

To the Moderator and brethren of the Eighty-Seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

As Secretary of the Historical Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, I would report as follows:

There has not been a meeting of this committee since the last meeting of the Assembly for the following reasons: (1) there has been no money in the hands of the Secretary to pay the expense of a call meeting, and we have felt that it would be an injustice to the members of the committee to have them pay the expense out of their own money when there was no apparent need for a meeting. (2) There has nothing been brought to the attention of the committee, or at last to the Secretary requiring the call of the committee.

We would report that it seems to be the mind of the committee and of the Church, as far as we have been able to read this mind, to have this committee to proceed with the collection of data and when the proper time shall arrive to have this history written there will be plenty of time to write it. But in our opinion this time has not yet arrived for many reasons, chief among them being the deplorable conditions existing in all the world, brought about by the "world war." That has been the cause of strenuous times in the financial world, and we think that should all other things be settled, it would be unwise to proceed to the issuance of the history at this time. Again we might remark that the unsettled condition of the Church would prohibit the work being successfully done at this time.

We would ask that the Assembly give these reasons assigned the attention they deserve; and if it is the mind of the Assembly to proceed at once with the work, to so order the committee, and it will comply to the very best of its ability.

Respectfully submitted,

B. J. REAGIN, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE EIGHTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Brethren: Three meetings, two regular and one special, of your Board have been held during the year. At the first meeting, which was held in McKenzie, Tenn., June 1, 1916, Rev. B. J. Reagin was re-elected President of the Board and Rev. J. L. Hudgins was re-elected as Secretary and Treasurer of the same. The Secretary and Treasurer was authorized to use the sum of $100 in prosecuting the work of raising an endowment fund during the year, if needed.

The school year, so far as the Seminary is concerned, was reduced to eight scholastic months, but this was not to interfere with the annual salaries paid to teachers in the Seminary.

A Loan Committee was created, consisting of D. M. McAnulty, of Bolivar, Tenn., W. T. Marshall, Lebanon, Tenn., and the Secretary and Treasurer.

A committee consisting of Rev. H. S. McCord, D. M. McAnulty, and W. T. Marshall was appointed to prepare an appeal to the Church in behalf of the Endowment Fund of the Theological Seminary. This appeal was sent out in due time.

Upon motion of Rev. H. S. McCord a degree to be known as Bachelor of Theology and indicated by B.Th. shall be conferred upon all students completing the course of study known as No. 2.

The Board recorded its unanymous approval of the enactment of the General Assembly at Birmingham, Ala., as expressed in the following: "Whereas some teachers of theology are surrendering the doctrine of the Divinity of Christ, we intrust the teachers in our Seminary to lay special emphasis on the divinity of Christ, the inspiration of the Bible, and the endless punishment of the unrepentant wicked."

At the special meeting of the Board held in Nashville, Tenn., on August 22, 1916, nothing was done except to make some changes in the matter of the securities offered by Rev. A. N. Eshman for loan made to him, the changes being regarded by the Board as no disadvantage to the Board but an accommodation to Brother Eshman who paid the expenses of the meeting.

The second regular meeting of the Board was held at McKenzie, Tenn., on Thursday, April 12, 1917.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Treasurer of the Board, submitted his report for the year, which was as follows:

CASH ON HAND APRIL 1, 1916

Interest Fund	$ 330 50	
Library Fund	100 00	
Endowment Fund (unloaned)	10 00	
Total		$ 440 50

COLLECTED DURING THE YEAR

Interest Fund	$ 1,786 33	
Endowment Fund	131 00	
Total		$ 1,917 33
Total funds handled during the year		$ 2,357 83

PAID OUT DURING THE YEAR

On teachers' salaries	$ 2,085 00	
Endowment literature	94 85	
Board meetings	90 41	
Rev. H. S. McCord for services	10 00	
Stenographer for Secretary	10 00	
Janitor at Seminary	18 00	
Safety box for papers, etc	4 00	
Telephone service for Board	1 45	
Cash on hand	26 62	
Total		$ 2,357 83

PRODUCTIVE ENDOWMENT FUNDS, APRIL 1, 1917

Loaned to Rev. A. N. Eshman (loan expires July 17, 1918)	$ 5,000 00
Loaned to Addison Ave. Church, Nashville, (loan expires April 23, 1919)	3,000 00
Loaned to S. H. Borum, Nashville, (loan expires Oct. 4, 1918)	6,000 00
Loaned to J. W. Bratton, Union City, (loan expires July 22, 1918)	2,000 00
Loaned to M. Dozier, Kenton, (loan expires Dec. 12, 1918)	5,000 00
Loaned to T. A. Havron, Tullahoma, (loan expires July 17, 1918)	4,000 00

Loaned to W. McClannahan, Union City, (loan expires Dec. 12, 1918)	1,500 00	
Loaned to Maggie Stanfield, Union City, (loan expires Dec. 12, 1918)	3,500 00	
Loaned to R. A. Neeld, Nashville, (loan expires April 27, 1919)	900 00	
Loaned to J. R. Wiley, Kenton, (loan expires Nov. 1, 1921)..	1,000 00	
Loaned to Carl M. Gross, Obion Co., (loan expires July 12, 1918)	3,500 00	
Total amount of loans		$ 34,900 00

All of the above loans are secured by Tennessee real estate of more than double the value of the loans under sworn statements.

In addition to the loans we have a piece of rental property in Birmingham, Ala., donated to the Board that is valued at. $ 1,500 00

Total productive endowment		$ 36,400 00
Endowment Funds not loaned	$ 141 00	
Total cash endowment fund		$ 36,541 00
Endowment subscriptions, wills, bequests, etc	$ 46,000 00	
Total Endowment, cash, property, wills, etc		$ 82,541 00
This shows an increase over last year of Cash	$ 131 00	
Wills, bequests and subscriptions, etc	8,600 00	
Total increase over last year		$ 8,731 00

In connection with this report I tender my resignation as Secretary and Treasueer of your Board.

J. L. HUDGINS.

McKenzie, Tenn., April 12, 1917.

We, your Auditing Committee, have examined the report, books and vouchers of your Treasurer and find them correct and commend him for his faithful and efficient service. We recommend that he be asked to give all his time to the work of completing the raising of the proposed $100,000.00 additional endowment and that we pay him a salary of $2,000.00 as Field Secretary for the Board of Trustees, and recommend that his resignation be not accepted at this time.

Signed,

HUGH S. McCORD,
T. C. NEWMAN.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF DEAN OF SEMINARY

Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dean of the Seminary submitted a report to the Board, which was examined and approved and showed:

Receipts during the year	$ 33 30	
Disbursements	18 55	
Balance on hand	14 75	
Total		$ 33 30

FACULTY ELECTED

Rev. P. F. Johnson and Rev. S. H. Braley were elected as members of the faculty of the Seminary for the year of 1917-18.

DEGREE TO BE CONFERRED

Upon the recommendation of the faculty it was ordered that the degree of Bacherlor of Theology be conferred upon Rev. J. Will Howell at the close of the present scholastic year.

RESIGNATION OF A MEMBER.

Rev. R. H. Morefield, for what the Board accepted as a valid reason, tendered his resignation as a member of the Board, and the same was accepted.

RECOMMENDATION

The Board recommends to the General Assembly the re-election of Rev. G. W. Burroughs, Rev. J. L. Hudgins and W. T. Marshall to membership in this Board.

A PERMANENT AUDITING COMMITTEE

Rev. T. C. Newman and Rev. H. S. McCord were constituted a **Permanent Auditing Committee.**

LIST OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SEMINARY DURING THE YEAR.

Bethel College Department: H. C. Cooper, McKenzie, Tenn.; W. R. Harber, Mckenzie, Tenn.; V. M. Hill, Annapolis, Ill.; L. R. Johns, McKenzie, Tenn.; Mrs. Mary Lance, McKenzie, Tenn.; Miss Eula McCoy, McKenzie, Tenn.; C. C. Miller, Providence, Ky.; J. E. McCluney, Gadsden, Ala.; Miss Dixie Powers, Palmyra, Tenn.; Miss Clare Rives, Jordan, Ky.; Miss Artie Robey, Wingo, Ky.; E. Reub, McKenzie, Tenn.; Miss Mattie Sanders, Montpelier, Miss.; Russell Tatum, McKenzie, Tenn.; R. A. Taylor, Erin, Tenn.; W. H. Wallace, McKenzie, Tenn.; Miss Kittie Wood, McKenzie, Tenn.; Miss Lela Beasley, Aspen Hill, Tenn.; G. H. Bailey, Maben, Miss.; J Will Howell, McKenzie, Tenn.

Cumberland College Department: A. E. Laine, V. L. Lowrie, R. E. Matlock, C. F. Gibbins, L. B. Saxon, J. F. Baker, E. F. McGaughey, Miss Della Campbell.

PERMANENT LOCATION OF SEMINARY

Since more than one half of the proposed $100,000.00 additional endowment has been secured in cash, property, bequests and wills, your Board recommends that the General Assembly take steps to permanently locate the Theological Seminary at the earliest possible time and that the practice of dividing the funds of the Seminary be discontinued after the close of the present school year.

In the foregoing we have presented our report and recommendations in a brief, but, as we think, a clear way and awaiting your instructions, for the guidance of your Board in its future work, we are yours most obediently,

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

B. J. REAGIN, President,
J. L. HUDGINS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IN SESSION AT LINCOLN, ILLINOIS, MAY 17-22, 1917.

The General Assembly, meeting in Birmingham, Alabama, May, 1916, united the Board of Publication and that of Sunday School and Young People's Work, under name of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work. The scope of the work committeed to it embraced all that had before been the province of each.

The Board met June twenty-ninth and organized by electing Henry J. Graf, Evansville, Indiana, President; and Rev. T. Ashburn, Knoxville, Tennessee, Secretary and Treasurer.

Rev. J. L. Hudgins was employed as editor of The Cumberland Presbyterian; Rev. T. H. Padgett and Miss Allie May Taylor were secured for the chief part of the work on our Sunday School Literature.

THE VISITOR was entrusted to Mr. T. A. Havron, who changed its name to THE CUMBERLAND PEARL. Mr. Havron is now editing and publishing this paper for the Board at no cost to the Board, nor remuneration for that privilege. This arrangement is to continue until January 1, 1918.

We made a careful survey of the needs and conditions of all departments of work entrusted to our care, and endeavored seriously and earnestly to devise means and plans to promote its usefulness and to prosper the trust committed to us. We

were anxious to extend and to improve the efficiency of the Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies; and to place our church on a plane with sister denominations in this important branch of its work. We also desired to improve and extend the usefulness of the CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN, and to inaugurate a system that would offer our people a chance to get good denominational books conveniently.

Rev. T. Ashburn, who was for a number of years a member of the Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work, and who was actively in touch with this department of work, was employed to give all of his time to its development and extension. He began his work in the field September 8, 1916, at salary of one hundred twenty-five dollars per month. He visited individual Sunday Schools, held institutes and meetings for groups, and attended Presbyterial and Synodical meetings. The results have been so satisfactory that the Board is convinced that it made no mistake in taking this advanced step. Later it was found necessary that a part of his time be spent at the Publishing House to formulate plans, and secure helps and equipment to supply the needs of our Sunday Schools.

The Board of Publication had a contract with the Rev. A. N. Eshman, which made him practically the lessee of the Printing Plant and the Publishing interest of the church, and which did not expire until October 1, 1916. While this contract was in force, the work was continued as previously, along publishing and printing lines, and the Sunday School and Young People's Work was continued as it had been, and the incomes and expenses were kept separate.

When the former contract with Rev. A. N. Eshman expired the Board employed him as Business Manager of the Publishing interests of the church, at a salary of one hundred dollars per month. Rev. Eshman was obliged, however, to look after private enterprises as well, and the urgent needs of his affairs and the pressing demands for his time and attention to prosper them kept him from giving the business of the Board such consideration and service as it required. He retained the position as Manager until January 6, 1917, when he resigned.

Rev. J. L. Hudgins was then made business manager, and the duties of this position were added to those already placed upon him as editor of The Cumberland Presbyterian. Although extra work and responsibilities were added, no increase was made in his salary.

The Board took hold of the Printing Plant with the thought that it is to be used for the development and fostering of the literature of the church, and not primarily as an institution for profit. We improved The Cumberland Presbyterian and increased its circulation. Since the first of the year, better paper has been used, the mechanical work is better, and the general make-up of the paper has been improved.

The Board has sought to improve the Sunday School Literature, but on account of conditions beyond its control, nothing could be done until the issues for the Second Quarter for 1917. Further reference is made to the literature in another paragraph of this report. The Board has been very much gratified at the way the church at large has supported its efforts. Many expressions of appreciations have come from the people where our literature is used.

Much improvement was made in the Sunday School supply department. We can now supply our people with nearly all the reading matter and the various helps for church work needed by any one. This department is rapidly growing, and our people are showing their appreciation more and more by their patronage.

The matter of economy has entered into the management of the printing plant. The salary of an extra man for business manager was saved. The proof reading is being done by other office employees, and in this way another saving of sixty dollars per month was made. Other items in the running expenses of the Printing Plant have also been reduced.

Summary for the year ending April 1, 1917:

The running expenses of the Printing Plant greatly reduced;
The CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN improved;
The Sunday School Supply Department greatly enlarged;
Sunday School Literature improved;
A field man appointed for Sunday School and Young People's Work;
A better credit established for the Publishing Plant.

The Board always welcomes criticisms and suggestions fairly and intelligently made, and they receive such consideration and reply as the Board can give them. The Board is always ready to admit that mistakes may be made by it; but after it

has listened to and considered such suggestions, it cannot undertake to satisfy each person or follow the lines of suggestions when deemed unwise or impracticable. Such suggestions sometimes involve the employment, at a salary, of the person urging the changes; and of course it frequently occurs that the suggester feels piqued when his ideas are not at once followed.

We feel that the General Assembly should discourage such persons and their friends from intemperate and vicious attacks upon the Board. The members of the Board serve without compensation. They are busy men, and have neither the time nor inclination to enter into a long drawn-out discussion of the wisdom of their course in any particular matter. Nor do they deem it advisable that the official organ of the church, THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN, be diverted from constructive work in order that these vicious criticisms be answered.

Articles have appeared in the Cumberland Presbyterian Banner reflecting on the honesty and integrity of the members of the Board. We refer specificially to articles and comments in the Banner of March 16 and 30; April 6, 13, 20 and 27; and May 4.

The imputations of these articles and comments lack all essence of common courtesy and respect, and evince an unfairness on the part of the writers that would only arise from a sinister motive. The viciousness of the attack does not comport with honest criticism. On the contrary they conform more nearly to a newly acquired venom distilled from disappointed hopes. The articles are libelous in their nature, and indirectly reflect on the good name of the General Assembly and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

We are the servants of your reverend body, and we respectfully ask that you fully investigate the intent and purpose of the writers and publisher of these articles, and find whether or not they are unselfish, true, and in the spirit of brotherly love, and we further ask you to fully investigate our conduct of the business of your Board of Publication and Sunday School and Young People's Work, and if we are found guilty of the neglect indicated and the misdemeanors insinuated and charged by the articles and the comments of the editor of the Banner, then in all fairness to the work and the welfare of the church, you should select other brethren to conduct the Board's affairs. But, if you find that we have, as we claim, given of our time and means to the business of your Board; and that we have faithfully and honestly striven to conduct its affairs as is becoming Christian brethren, and in accordance with the practices and principles underlying all honorable business, then we ask your endorsements of our efforts.

We have been urged to make more changes and improvements in the Sunday School Literature, and the claim is made that no attention was given to the suggestions. We maintain that the matter was carefully considered and an effort was made to put some of the plans offered in operation. After careful investigation it was found, however, that the cost, which included that of an extra editor, was so much greater than obtained under the former plan, that the Board was obliged to defer making radical changes, and endeavored to improve the old line of supplies until its financial stringency is somewhat relieved.

The Board did not get direct control of the publishing and printing business until October, 1916; and it did not get complete control of its finances until January, 1917. In the uncertain conditions in which it was obliged to work for more than half of the year, it could not undertake plans of any kind that would involve it more than existing conditions already involved it.

Besides, arrangements with persons for work on the contents and production of the Quarterlies and other papers are more or less far reaching and obligatory. It is not advisable, and often not possible, to overturn existing plans, methods, or measures without the proper allowance of time. Any party doing business honorably, and in a proper business-like way is not always free to revoke agreements, or to cancel arrangements at will. Some arrangements in business are flexible, others are more or less rigid, and any change contemplated requires the element of time.

We were urged also to undertake the publication of new books, and get out new editions of old ones. Neither of the requests could, under existing conditions, be carried out so far. The Board cannot well afford to undertake anything more that would make additional business obligations until it is possible to do so without involving it in further debt.

We have sought, during the past year, to break away from former practices and conditions, that were imposed by circumstances surrounding the task of your Board.

We have tried to place all lines of the business in the province of the Board on a better footing and a higher plane, and we believe that, though there were many hindrances, we have succeeded in a large measure.

We state again, that we desire your reverend body to investigate the efforts, plans and methods of your Board, and deal with it as the result of such investigation warrants.

Below we present an exhibit of the financial affairs of the various departments of the work of your Board.

BALANCE SHEET OF THE NEW CUMBERLAND PRESS MARCH 31, 1917

Inventory	Debits	Credits	Gains	Liabilities
	$ 134.44	Cash		
10,368.00	10,368.00	Machinery, Invt.		
376.90	376.90	Merchandise, Invt.		
	1,035.17	Bills Receivable		
818.05	818.05	Book Invt.		
	637.56	Printing Accounts		
	253.85	Advertising Accounts		
	5.00	W. L. Waggoner		
	2.00	Rev. W. T. Oakley		
	1.00	Rev. M. M. Russell		
	1.50	C. C. Brock		
	4.13	Amer. Type Foundry		
	1.00	Rev. A. D. Rudolph		
	1.00	Rev. W. H. Borden		
	29.04	Standard Pub. Co.		
	2.00	Dr. W. H. Dorris		
	.55	Presby. Book Store		
	140.47	Book Accounts		
20.00	20.00	Insurance Invt.		
	358.02	A. N. Eshman		
	7.47	Lorenz Pub. Co.		
	376.38	Literature Accts.		
	425.71	Legal Fund A. N. Eshman		
		Capital Stock	$10,000.00	
		Providence Lith. Co.	198.38	198.38
		H. C. Hicks	62.92	62.92
		Board of Mission	.50	.50
		Lark Bindery	.75	.75
		Buckie Printers Ink	25.00	25.00
		Profit & Loss	1028.02	1028.02
		Lewis Roberts	3.50	3.50
		Rock City Elec. Co.	38.30	38.30
		Standard Oil Co.	65.85	65.85
		Grandview C. P. Church	1.00	1.00
		A. J. Hassell	2.00	2.00
		Pub. House Fund	18.00	18.00
		Ministerial Relief	9.90	9.90
		Five Cents Week	34.09	34.09
		Mrs. G. T. Eshman	20.00	20.00
		Rev. J. L. Hudgins	67.50	67.50
		F. A. Seagle	125.00	125.00
		Ministerial Relief	1000.00	1000.00
		Rock City Machine Co.	11.85	11.85
		Grandview Coal Co.	13.35	13.35
		Board of Publication	173.31	173.31
		Dixie Elec. Co.	18.47	18.47
		Burroughs Add. Machine Co.	37.32	37.32
		Operating Fund	314.29	314.29
		Capital Eng. Co.	20.00	20.00
		Smith & Lamar	41.99	41.99
		Graham Paper Co.	572.01	572.01

Allie Mae Taylor.....	35.00		35.00
Rev. T. H. Padgett.....	85.00		85.00
Bills Payable	975.93		975.93
11214.95	15089.23	15089.15 1028.02	3961.21

Resources $15,089.23
Less Liabilities 3,961.21

$11,028.21 Present Worth

Capital Stock $10,000.00
Plus Gains 1,028.02

$11,028.02 Present Worth

March 31st report shows Machinery Account $11,771.00, while present report shows only $10,000.00—plus $368.00 purchased this year.

Present worth March 31, 1916, should have been.....$11,035.61
Present worth, March 31, 1917..... 11,028.02

Net Loss for the year.....$ 7.59

OPERATING FUND MARCH 31, 1917

S. E. Shannon, $1.00; A Friend, $4.00; Mrs. M. A. Mayo, $1.00; J. C. Parr, $1.00; J. A. Robinson, $5.00; Elizabeth Armstrong, $1.00; Mrs. M. E. Stroud, $1.00; Wm. A. Doty, $5.00; S. H. Corriher, $3.10; E. C. Jamison, $1.00; Mrs. R. E. Campbell, $1.00; Rev. J. S. Bone, $1.00; Mrs. C. A. Evans, $1.00; Mrs. S. R. Hobdy, $1.00; Henry J. Graf, $25.00; F. A. Seagle, $50.00; A. L. Conyers, $1.00; Rev. D. J. Moore, $1.00; Mrs. C. P. Walker, $2.00; John A. Johnston, $10.00; Mrs. L. L. Owen, $5.00; Union Congregation, Iuka, Ark., $1.45; West Point Congregation, Carter's Creek, Tenn., $4.34; Mary Bell, $5.00; Mrs. R. M. Moore, $1.00; Mrs. S. G. Hallums, $5.00; D. T. Lovitt, $1.50; Mrs. T. J. Moore, 50c; W. L. Howell, $1.00; J. L. Hudgins, collected before he become manager $22.50; Rev. P. F. Johnson, $5.00; Mrs. Martha A. Parker, $4.00; A Tither, $2.00; D. T. Lovitt, $1.50; An Indian Friend, $15.00; R. M. Rucker, (Subscription) $10.00; G. H. Gallaher, $10.00; A Friend, $2.00; S. H. Corriher, $1.00; J. L. King and wife, $1.00; W. L. Howell, $1.00; C. C. Jamison, $5.00; Mrs. C. C. Coche, $5.00; Wilson Galloway, $2.50; A Kentucky Friend, $2.00; Mrs. M. A. Mayo, $1.00; A Friend, 50c; J. A. Kuykendall, $5.00; Rev. S. H. Braly, $10.00; Mrs. Minnie McClure, $5.00; Mrs. O'Daniel, $8.20; Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Orr, $1.50; H. C. Davidson, $3.00; Mrs. L. T. Chalker, $1.00; Mrs. J. T. Little, $20.00; Dr. and Mrs. R. P. Harlem, $1.00; Rev. F. A. Brown, $1.00; Mrs. Amelia Wilhoite, $5.00; A. L. Conyers, $2.00; Mrs. F. K. McMaster, $1.00; J. A. Robinson and wife, $3.00; Mrs. E. Stewart, $1.00; J. W. Taylor and wife, $2.00; Miss Estelle Brown, $1.00; Mrs. Morton Cross, $1.00; Mrs. Mary E. Spriggs, $1.00; Rev. D. W. Fooks, $5.00; Mrs. L. L. Owen, $5.00; J. H. Roderick, $5.00; A Friend, $2.00; Rev. T. H. Padgett, $1.00; M. A. Floyd, $2.00; Monroe C. Jones, $1.00; R. S. Parr, $1.00; Lure and Nora Bryan, $2.00; Mrs. A. L. Fumbanks, $2.00; Mrs. Emma Hardin, $2.00; Rev. W. B. Duck, East Tenn., Presby., $5.00; Shiloh Cong. East Tenn., Presby., $2.55; A Friend, $1.00; Rev. R. A. McCulloh, $1.00; Talbott Cong., East Tenn., Presby., $3.55; Mrs. L. W. Childress, $1.00; Mrs. J. V. Gillespie, $1.00; S. S. Lewisburg, Tenn., $2.61; E. R. Moore, $1.00. Total April 1, 1917, $351.30.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION FUND REPORT—APRIL 1, 1917

Received from W. G. Stewart.....$	27 25
Received from A. C. Biddle.....	91 63
Received from J. L. Hudgins,.....	50 55
($22:50 Operating Fund and $28.25 J. L. Hudgins received for Sunday services.	
New Hope Congregation, Advance, Ill.	1 32
San Francisco, California Congregation.....	2 36

Lubbock Texas Congregation	2 30
Neshoba, Mississippi Congregation	2 13
Bates City, Missouri C. P. Church	3 00
Pine Ridge Congregation, (Arkansas)	95
Oak Grove Congregation, Quitman, La.	2 00
Barren Fork, Congregation, (Arkansas)	6 00
Sidney, Ark Congregation	2 00
Mrs. Sue Whitaker, Flatwood, Tenn.	3 00
Hopewell Congregation, Batesville, Ark.	1 00
Mrs. R. B. Penick, Adairville, Ky.	1 75
Madison Congregation, Greenfield, Tenn.	2 41
Mary Williams, Calico Rock, Ark.	1 27
Mrs. Amelia Wilhoite, Petersburg, Ind.	5 00
Mrs. Emma Hardin, Chicago, Ill.	60
C. P. Church, Rutherford, Tenn.	2 50
Greenwood Church, Quitman, La.	. 00
Center Point Church, Quitman, La.	1 00
So. Pittsburg, Chatta. Presby. Tenn. Synod	1 00
J. M. Sharer, Lavaca, Ark.	2 00
Mrs. Ricina Hartman, Greenville, Tenn.	2 50
Central City, Ky. Congregation, Owensville Presbytery	1 00
Greenwood Congregation, Quitman, La.	1 00
Oak Grove Congregation, Quitman, La.	1 00
Pleasant Vale Congregation, Alabama Synod	93
Fort Payne, Alabama Church	4.55
W. A. England, Flintville, Tenn.	1 35
Belvedere, Tenn. C. P. Church	2 46
Medina, Tennessee Congregation	2 72
Pleasant Hill Church, McCool, Mississippi	65
Mt. Moriah, Tennessee	2 50
Little Rush, Okla.	3 25
Bolivar, Tenn.	1 60
Pineville, Ark.	2 00
Gaylesville, Ala.	3 62
Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	4 50
Spring River, Missouri	3 55
Bradford, Tenn.	5 00
Liberty, Okla.	5 65
Bethel (East Tenn.) Tennessee	1 95
Jackson, Tenn., Layman Missionary Council	5 00
Edgefield, Nashville, Tenn.	7 00
Petersburg, Ill.	2 00
Lewisburg, Ky.	4 55
Greenwood, La.	25
Concord, Ala.	1 00
Simsboro, La.	1 00
Total Collected	$ 286 60

Expenditures.

Sept. 29, Expense Board meeting	$ 32 35
Oct. 27, Paid to A. N. Eshman amount which had been paid in for plant	25 00
Oct. 27, Expense Board meeting	27 45
Dec. 15, Expense Board meeting	32 80
Jan. 6, Expense Board meeting	29 75
Mar. 16, Paid J. L. Hudgins, Operating Fund	22 50
Total Expenditures	$ 169 85
Receipts	$ 286 60
Expenditures	169 85
Balance in Treasury	$ 116 75

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT

Treasurer's report of the Sunday School and Young People's Department. This report includes the time from January 1, 1916, to April 1, 1917. In some cases during this time the same congregation has made two offerings which amounts are included in the statements.

Receipts From Congregations.

Alabama—Gaylesville, $3.59; Concord, $1.00; Summit, $1.75; Cove Creek, $2.00; Pleasant Vale, $1.85; Gurley, $2.00; Attalla, $1.25; Union, $2.68; Shiloh, $3.00; Gadsden, $4.25; Gaylesville, $8.06; Cooker, $3.32; Summit, $1.00; Gurley, $5.00; Concord, $1.00.

Arkansas—Barren Fork, $7.65; Mt. Olivet, $3.10; White, $1.25; Sidney, $2.00; Union, $2.20; Mount Olivet, $1.25; New Hope, $1.10; Cary Spring, $1.00; Batesville, $1.00; R. L. Memorial, $1.50; Falls Chapel, $0.75; Arkadelphia, $2.50; Union Camp Ground, $0.50; Falls Chapel, $2.00; DeQueen, $1.00; Pine Ridge, $0.80; Harrodsburg, $1.00; Newtons, $2.07; Pleasant Flat, $..26; Hickory Ridge, $3.25; Mount Pleasant, $5.00; Mount Vernon, $2.00.

California—San Francisco, $2.05.

Indiana—Bethel, $7.50; Evansville, $28.27.

Illinois—Mount Sterling, $3.00; Lincoln, $5.00; Hopedale, $5.00; New Hope, $4.15; Burnt Prairie, $5.00; Bethany, $5.15; New Hope, $2.00; New Holland, $7.40; Fairfield, $2.30; Shiloh, $5.06; Lincoln, $4.00; DeWitt, $2.87; Petersburg, $2.50; Petersburg Sunday School, $2.00.

Mississippi—Conehatta, $4.06; Mount Bethel, $1.26; Erin, $0.50; Pleasant Hill, $0.95; Conehatta, $2.25; Neshoba, $2.90; Salem, $1.45; Pleasant Hill, $1.05; Steam Mill, $0.85; Conehatta, $3.00.

Missouri—Pleasant Prairie, $3.00; Shawnee, $1.89; Bethany, $2.50; Moberly, $1.00; Christian Endeavor, Greenfield, $1.00; Downing, $5.71; Mars Hill $7.15; Wilson Creek, $2.00; Mount Comfort, $2.13; Mount Zion, $3.00; Brush Creek, $1.03; Moberly Congregation, $1.11; Moberly Sunday School, $1.00; Phillipsburg, $1.50; Holden, $1.00; Springfield Junior Christian Endeavors Society, $2.00.

Kentucky—Mount Zion, $5.50; Lewisburg, $6.89; Mud River, $1.00; Bowling Green, $19.83; Pinevile, $4.25; Cyprus, $1.00; Pleasant Valley, $3.05; Bethel, $3.85; Mount Zion, $4.00; Campbellsville, $2.00; Sharon, $1.00; Lone Oak, $1.00; Pearce Hill, $2.80; Pleasant Grove, $$3.00; Sugar Grove, $4.00; Unity, $0.55; Paducah, $1.75; Pleasant Hill, $1.66; Grace Union, $0.76; Mud River, $1.45; Oakland, $2.70; Bethel, $1.80; Parmley's Grove, $0.75; Fulton, $4.00; Greenville, $4.00; Caneyville, $$2.00; Mount Zion, $2.35; Mount Pleasant, $2.30; Providence, $5.00; Central City, $1.00; Bremen, $2.04; Sharon, $2.77; Lewisburg, $2.00; Hopewell, $1.00; Marion, $4.85; Caneyville, $2.00; Providence, $5.00.

Oklahoma—Oklahoma City, $5.00; Zoraya, $0.50; Mountain View, $1.62; Muskogee, $5.00; Muskogee Sunday School, $2.07.

Tennessee—Kenton, $6.00; McKenzie, $6.15; Jackson, $5.00; Lewisburg, $2.50; Yorkville, $4.47; Lebanon (East Tenn. Pres.) $1.00; Bell Buckle, $2.50; Whiteville, $2.80; Mount Tabor, $5.35; Humboldt, $1.12; Oliver Springs, $2.25; Marietta, $2.12; Trimble, $4.23; Greenville, $15.00; Humboldt, $3.10; Hurricane Hill, $2.95; Medina, $2.65; Sharon, $1.20; Mason Hall, $3.50; Flintville, $1.56; Bethesda, $1.27; Humboldt, $2.20; Pisgah, $4.31; Hebron, $1.50; Beech, $4.96; Pleasant Hill, $3.11; Mount Moriah, $2.00; New Bethel, $3.00; Protemus $1.00; Camden, $2.00; Trimble, $5.86; Antioch, $1.50; Charleston, $1.77; Belvideer, $1.05; Glenwood, $5.00; Campbellsville, $1.00; Addison Avenue, Nashville, $1.20; Pisgah, $4.31; Mount Moriah, $5.00; Rives, $6.00; Bells Chapel, $3.35; Cool Springs, $4.35; New Bethlehem, $1.40; Campbellsville, $2.37; Edgefield, Nashville, $9.10; Bolivar, $4.60; McKenzie, $4.16; Bethlehem, $3.25; Brunswick, $5.00; Jasper, $5.00; Ebenezer, $1.07; Pleasant Hill, $5.60; Willoughby, $2.50; Salem, $0.57; Winchester, $1.00; Rutherford, $3.00; Oliver

Springs, $2.50; Liberty, $8.32; Manchester, $1.15; Bell Buckle, $2.00; Cowan, $6.55; Winchester, $2.15; Elora, $1.42; Flintville, $2.07; Fayetteville, $2.75; Boone's Hill, $1.85; Powell, $1.86; Petersburg, $5.80; Lewisburg, $4.36; Russel Street, Nashville, $5.35; Grace, $10.00; Addison Avenue, $10.00; Goodlettsville, $1.72; Beech, $2.05; Lebanon, $4.21; Pulaski, $6.67; Campbellsville, $4.58; Fiducia, $8.86; Pleasant Hill, $1.55; Mount Moriah, $3.94; McCains, $4.25; Glenwood, $4.50; Santa Fe, $5.50; Lawrenceburg, $6.25; Murfreesboro, $1.40; Milton, $4.70; Mount Tabor, $2.74; McAdow, $10.57; Bethel, $1.00; Mount Liberty, $0.80; Charlotte, $1.30; Locust Grove, $3.60; Shiloh, $2.66; Erin, $2.80; Clarksville, $15.00; Liberty, $3.09; McKenzie, $8.32; Martin, $2.67; Sharon, $4.03; Bradford, $3.40; Milan, $22.25; Gum Springs, $7.49; Gleason, $2.05; Trezevant, $4.46; Bowen's Chapel; $1.60; McEwens, $2.71; Waynesboro, $8.02; Olive Hill, $11.26; Savannah, $5.76; Ramer, $8.86; Jackson, $10.00; Maple Springs, $5.51; Mason Wells $4.69; Claybrook, $11.70; Hickory Valley, $2.69; Bolivar, $17.90; Whiteville, $10.95; Mount Carmel, $6.36; Morning Sun, $8.51; New Salem, $2.00; Bethel, $12.00; Pleasant Union, $6.00; West Union, $15.90; Memphis, $7.25; New Bethel, $3.86; Lawrenceburg, $4.00; Salem, $5.00; Greenville, $17.50; Kenton, $11.00; Shiloh (East Tenn. Pres.) $1.37; Dyersburg, $67.90; Beech, $2.50; Lebanon (East Tenn. Pres.) $1.00; McKenzie, $2.75; Gum Springs, $0.75; Newbern, $5.95; Trimble, 4.35; Mount Moriah, $2.50; Howell, $2.25; Jasper, $5.00;; South Pittsburg Congregation, $5.00; South Pittsburg Sunday School, $5.00; Obion, $8.33; Troy, $6.40; Rives, $17.40; Rutherford, $2.75; Dyer, $6.25; Trenton, $5.00; Humboldt, $4.85; Union City, $20.38; Beech, $10.10; Charleston, $2.40; Cool Springs, $3.30; Bear Creek, $3.55; Mason Hall, $4.02; Glenwood, $6.00; Maryville, $2.25; Lenoir City, $3.43; Dayton, $9.50; Loudon, $4.00; Mount Tabor, $6.55; New Ebenezer, $1.80; Shiloh (Hopewell Pres.) $1.77; Chapel, $1.60; Mount Bethesda, $1.64; Ebenezer, $1.00; West Point, (Richland Pres.) $3.58; Sante Fe, $6.50; Lawrenceburg, $4.00; Mohawk, $5.05; Mt. Pleasant, $7.25; Pleasant Hill, $5.65.

Texas—Whitney, $2.45; Austin, $9.17; Lubbock, $5.82; Trinity, $2.75; Jefferson, $1.00; Denton, $5.00; Corsica, $5.00; Bowie, $1.00; Walling's Chapel, $1.25; Hopewell, $2.00; Pine Hill, $4.00; Union Chapel, $1.00; Dawson, $1.00; Bowie, $2.25.

Georgie—Bartow, $1.35; Pleasant Grove, $1.00; Shumach, $2.20.

Received From Children's Day Offerings From Jan. 1, 1916 to April 1, 1917.

California—Fresno, $2.75.

Indiana—Bethel, $3.12.

Illinois—New Holland, $7.40; Fairfield, $2.30; Shiloh, $5.06; Lincoln, $4.00; DeWitt, $2.87.

Mississippi—West Point, $3.00.

Oklahoma—Muskogee, $5.00; Liberty, $5.98; Double Springs, $0.70; Zaraya, $1.36; Yewed, $3.53.

Kentucky—Brier Creek, $1.35; Water Valley (Palma), $4.25; Sturgis, $3.85; Vaughn's Chapel, $5.45; Bowling Green, $2.73; Central City, $3.71; Union, $6.10; Paducah, $3.40; Mount Hermon, $8.00; Wisdom, $0.88; Central City, $2.00; Flat Rock, $2.50; Mason, $2.50; Hopkinsville, $5.57; Marion, $2.50; Bethel No. 1, $4.19; Neal's Chapel, $2.00; Poplar Grove, $1.00.

Missouri—Greenfield, $3.40; Independence, $3.13; Spring River, $4.90; Bate's City, $3.00; Shawnee Mound, $4.64; Nevada, $1.00; Berwick, $2.00; Springfield, $3.46.

Tennessee—Newbern, $5.00; Dyersburg, $25.00; Morning Sun, $8.60; New Salem, $8.10; McKenzie, $4.48; Claybrook, $8.10; Lebanon (East Tenn.) $3.05; Knoxville, $3.30; Goodlettsville, $7.55; Mt. Bethesda, $3.95; Hurrican Hill, $5.80; Lewisburg, $2.50; Sharon, $1.25; Jackson, $15.00; Antioch, $2.20; Chattanooga, $15.00; Roellen, $4.50; Fiducia, $4.25; Louden, $7.50; Camp Ground, $3.43; Pleasant Hill, $12.83; Fayetteville, $4.00; Carmargo, $1.20; Beaver Creek, $1.00; Pilgrim Rest, $5.00; Lebanon Camp Ground, $3.65; Olive Hill, $3.35; Mount Olivet, $3.34; Kenton, $5.00; Boliver, $5.00; Friendship, $4.60; Bethleham, $3.68; Arrington Street, Nashville, $5.91; Lebanon, $6.75; Virtue, $2.51; Monteagle, $2.58; Oak Grove, $1.62; Oak View, $1.30.

Texas—Thomas, $2.30; Austin, $2.00; Mansfield, $4.50; Weatherford, $2.30; Bogata, $4.50; Mrs. Bell, Gainsville, $2.09; Newberry, $1.25; Austin, $2.15; Garden City, $0.50;

Personal Offerings For Sunday School and Young People's Work.

Mrs. E. K. Miser, $0.50; Mrs. S. D. Williamson, Waco, Texas, $2.00; Miss Birdie Pallette, Warrensburg, Mo., $0.50; Mr. J. E. Eberts, Warrensburg, Mo., $0.50; Mrs. R. H. Halbert, Cedar Bluff, Miss., $1.00; Carl Larley, Halls, Tenn., $5.00; Mrs. Mollie Hughs, Holden, Mo., $1.00; Wm. A. Doty, Metropolis, Mo., $5.00; Mrs. J. J. Joiner, Cardell, Okla., $5.00; H. Byers and wife, Caneyville, Ky., $1.00; D. W. Orendorff, Hopedale, Ill., $5.00; J. A. Pless and family, Dover, Ark., $2.00; G. B. Halladay, Camden, Tenn., $5.00; F. A. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn., $10.00; Robert Donnald Presbytery, $5.13; W. A. Montgobery, Concord, Tenn., $1.00; Milton Stewart and wife, Fayetteville, Tenn., $5.00; Mrs. H. W. Ross, Mansfield, Ark., $1.00; Mrs. Vint N. Bray, Springfield, Mo., $5.00; Rev. W. B. Duck, Greenville, Tenn., $5.00.

Total Receipts for Sunday School and Young People's Work, as sent in and as gathered by Field Secretary from January 1, 1916 to April 1, 1917, $1220;80.

From Children's Day Offerings, $370:95.

Personal Contributions, $66:63.

Total receipts from all sources for Sunday School and Young People's Work, $1657.38.

Disbursements.

Disbursements, expenses of the Sunday School Board from January 1, 1916 to October 1, 1916, used in the extension of the work, including all items of expendures, such as Stenographer, Postage, Stationary, Printing, Attending Church Courts, Postage and Stationary for Synodic and Presbyterial workers, $521:29.

Traveling expenses of Field Secretary from Sept. 8, 1916 to April, 1917, $123:40, Printing and Stationary for Field Secretary, $20:00. Postage for Secretary, $18.00. Paid to Presbyterial and Synodic representatives for Postage and Stationary $41.00. Salary of Field Secretary $750.00.

Total expendures from January 1, 1916 to April 1, 1917, for the extension and, fostering the interest of the Sunday School and Young People's Work, $1473:69.

Amount on hands April 1, 1917, $183:69.

T. ASHBURN, Treasurer.

In the above we have presented in as clear and simple way as we can our report for the year ending March 31, 1917.

Board of Publication, Sunday Schol and Young People's Work,

H. J. GRAF, President.

T. ASHBURN, Secretary.

REPORT OF STATED CLERK AND GENERAL TRAVELING SECRETARY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

To the Eighty-seventh meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Lincoln, Ill., May 17-22, 1917:

Beloved Brethren: As your Stated Clerk and General Traveling Secretary we submit for your consideration our annual report. We have given to the work this year the very best service possible and surrendered our time unreservedly to what we humbly believed to be the very best interest of the church at large.

Statistics

We have put forth, it seems to us every available effort reasonable to get full and complete statistics from each of your seventy-two Presbyteries. Our efforts have been rewarded by reports to date (May 8th) from fifty-seven of the seventy-two Presbyteries. Some of these show a splendid growth when compared with last year's report; viz—Austin, Bartholomew, Chickasaw, Clarksville, Corsicana-Waco, Greer, Illinois, Knoxville, Lebanon, Mayfield, McGee, Morrilton, Obion, Ozark, Sweetwater, Talladega, Texas-Greenville, Weatherford, Springfield, White River and many others. Those Presbyteries showing an apparent loss were: California, Cumberland, East Tennessee, Ewing-McLin, Ft. Smith, Lincoln-Decatur, McMinnville, Porter, Princeton, Richland, Sangamon and Springfield. In almost every instant of apparent loss in a Presbytery, the Stated Clerk of that Presbytery writes that he can not get reports from session clerks. One Stated Clerk wrote that a letter from a session clerk (a lady) in his Presbytery advised him "that the session would not

let her make out her report until they found how much dues they could collect." This perhaps tells the story of many churches which show a loss, or failure to report altogether.

Again we plead with the Assembly to suggest some plan whereby inefficient or careless clerks can be removed and others put in the place.

Presbyteries Visited

As General Traveling Secretary we have visited as many Presbyteries as it seemed our time and the fund would allow. We have attended the following meetings, giving help and encouragement to the best of our ability:

Mississippi, Yazoo, New Hope, Mayfield, Lebanon, Indiana, Owensboro, Richland, Elk, Logan Presbyteries, and Arkansas Synod, and West Tenn. Synod. Much of encouragement was found in these several fields.

The Assembly Fund

We have endeavored to handle the Assembly fund as judiously as we possibly could. The increased cost of printing and paper has added about 25 per cent to the expense account this year as compared with our last report. Some Presbyteries are still in arrearage for Presbyterial dues, these we are endeavoring to collect as rapidly as possible.

When we closed our books this year, May 5th, we had about the same amount of Bills Receiveable as we had last year May 5th, at which time we closed our books. It will be seen that at that time we had a deposit in the bank with no Liabilities $842.66. On the same date this year we close our books with $1,218.93 on deposit in bank with no liabilities.

After closing the books, two presbyteries, Hopewell and Lexington, each remitted for Presbyterial dues, which is not shown in above assets. Our expenses the coming year will be much heavier than previous years, on account of the advanced cost of materials in general, and especially printing and printing materials.

Seminary Visitation

By reference to recommendation No. 5, page 109, Minutes General Assembly year 1916, a commission was appointed to visit the Seminary "and the Assembly pay the expenses of such visitors." We received the expense account of one member of this committee, and while it was not very clear as to whether this account was to be paid by the Assembly's Treasurer, yet we found the Assembly had provided no other way to meet the expense. So we paid it and are ready to pay the expense of the other members of the committee. We feel however, that we should suggest, that while this fund belongs to the Assembly to make such disposition of as they desire, yet if we continue to attach to it the expense of undertakings other than that of the Assembly office, we shall soon find the fund gone and the office hopelessly in debt.

Printing Future Minutes

If the General Assembly would direct where and by whom, the future minutes of its meetings should be printed, it would relieve the Stated Clerk of a heavy responsibility.

Boards Changed

It appears to your Stated Clerk that since the raising of a commission on Legal Fund by the 1916 General Assembly (see page 130 minutes General Assembly year 1916) that there is no longer a necessity for the continuation of the Legal Advisory Board and Legal Board, which will be found to be listed under head of Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly, and marked 8 and 9. Will the Assembly express itself as to whether it wishes to continue these Boards? There was also a committee appointed two years ago on "The Bible in Public Schools." This committee has become inactive, and we ask the privilege of dropping it from the list of Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly.

Financial Exhibit

We append hereto and make a part of this report our financial exhibit, which we ask shall be placed in the hands of a competent auditing committee appointed by this body. We have given itemized statements of money's received, and from whom, of money's paid out and for what and to whom.

Respectfully and prayerfully submitted,

D. W. FOOKS, S. C. T. and Gen. Traveling Secretary.

MONEY RECEIVED FROM ALL SOURCES

May 22, 1916, Balance forwarded	$ 842	66
May 22, 1916, Denton Presbytery, W. B. Andress	25	00
May 22, 1916, Iowa Presbytery, E. L. Uptegrove	2	00
May 22, 1916, Corsicana-Waco Presbytery, Levi A. Dunlap	28	65
May 22, 1916, Hopewell Presbytery, by R. H. Jackson	118	95
May 22, 1916, Madison Presbytery, by D. M. McAnulty	90	65
May 22, 1916, Obion Presbytery, by W. B. Cunningham	163	45
May 22, 1916, Florida Presbytery, by F. A. Callahan	3	80
May 22, 1916, Logan Presbytery, by W. J. Denhardt	58	00
May 22, 1916, Choctaw Presbytery, by Henry J. Bond	25	00
May 24, 1916, Florida Presbytery, by J. D. Lewis	2	00
July 28, 1916, 1 copy 1916 minutes, H. W. Baird		50
July 28, 1916, 1 copy 1916 minutes, Ivy L. Lee		50
July 28, 1916, 1 copy 1916 minutes, Wm. Hurley		50
July 28, 1916, Platte Presbytery, by J. S. Wayman	20	35
July 28, 1916, Springfield Presbytery, by J. A. Russell	47	75
July 18, 1916, McGready Presbytery, by R. N. McCain	25	75
July 28, 1916, Gregory Presbytery, by C. W. C. Norwood	28	20
Aug. 5, 1916, 1 copy 1916 minutes		50
Aug. 5, 1916, 2 copies 1916 minutes	1	00
Aug. 5, 1916, Ozark Presbytery by J. T. Jones	27	80
Aug. 5, 1916, Knoxville Presbytery, by Rev. T. Ashburn	71	45
Aug. 5, 1916, Talladega Presbytery, by Rev. Robt. S. Hudson	15	71
Aug. 11, 1916, Richland Presbytery, by T. H. Porter	94	65
Aug. 11, 1916, McGee Presbytery, by J. W. Duvall	38	10
Aug. 11, 1916, 2 copies 1916 minutes	1	00
Aug. 19, 1916, 1 copy 1916 minutes		50
Aug. 19, 1916, Sangamon Presbytery	10	75
Sept. 1, 1916, 5 copies 1916 minutes	2	50
Sept. 1, 1916, Talladega Presbytery, by R. S. Hudson	2	79
Sept. 1, 1916, Tulare Presbytery, by Mrs. Clara S. Peverill		50
Sept. 6, 1916, Lebanon Presbytery, by W. T. Dale	97	80
Sept. 11, 1916, 4 copies 1916 minutes	2	00
July 8, 1916, California Presbytery, by Mrs. N. B. Sitton	2	60
July 13, 1916, Princeton Presbytery, by H. N. Lamb	115	35
Sept. 19, 1916, Ewing-McLin Presbytery, by M. E. Johnson	35	70
Sept. 19, 1916, Foster Presbytery, by J. H. Milholland	28	60
Oct. 19, 1916, Brownwood Presbytery, by J. G. Braley	10	65
Oct. 19, 1916, 3 copies minutes (1916)	1	50
Nov. 17, 1916, Memphis Presbytery, by C. A. Davis	41	00
Nov. 17, 1916, Greer Presbytery, by A. A. Collins	8	35
Nov. 17, 1916, Marshall Presbytery, by T. E. Keasler	55	95
Nov, 20, 1916, Richland Presbytery, by T. H. Porter	70	00
Nov. 20, 1916, Cumberland Presbytery, by N. A. Johnson	20	00
Nov. 20, 1916, Bartholomew Presbytery, by T. J. West	23	20
Nov. 23, 1916, Mississippi Presbytery, by P. B. Shealy	35	30
Nov. 25, 1916, Yazoo Presbytery, by J. M. Hart	9	44
Dec. 4, 1916, New Hope Presbytery, by J. G. Stewart	84	54
Dec. 5, 1916, East Tennessee Presbytery, by J. B. Park	58	45
Dec. 5, 1916, New Lebanon Presbytery, by W. D. Buck	20	45
Dec. 5, 1916, Austin Presbytery, by J. D. Potts	16	80
Dec. 5, 1916, Springville Presbytery, by H. W. Shockley	11	65
Dec. 12, 1916, West Prairie Presbytery, by J. S. Grabiel	11	20
Jan. 5, 1917, California Presbytery, by Mrs. N. B. Sitton		50
Jan. 5, 1917, Los Angeles Presbytery, by Chas. E. Bott	6	00
Jan. 30, 1917, Louisiana Presbytery, by C. J. Hinton	16	15
Feb. 20, 1917, Chattanooga Presbytery, by F. A. Seagle	86	95
Feb. 28, 1917, Clarksville Presbytery, by E. T. Alward	60	20
Mar. 13, 1917, 2 copies minutes (1916)		75
Mar. 13, 1917, Ewing-McLin Presbytery, by M. E. Johnson	35	70
Mar. 13, 1917, Amorilla Presbytery, by L. H. Davis (year 1917)	9	05
Mar. 13, 1917, Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery, by C. A. Galloway	36	50

Mar. 13, 1917, (About Feb. 15, 1917, to correct an error made by Bank deposited (see check of Jan. 16-17)	$2 00	
April 4, 1917, Porter Presbytery, by T. J. Hampton		26 70
April 4, 1917, Leitchfield Presbytery, by Mrs. L. M. Woosley		62 70
April 6, 1917, Oklahoma Presbytery, by Miss Bertha McCord		10 45
April 8, 1917, McMinnville Presbytery, by S. T. Byars		35 00
April 16, 1917, Ozark Presbytery, by D. S. Brown (year 1917)		32 95
April 16, 1917, Sweetwater Presbytery, by G. H. Gracey		15 35
April 16, 1917, Owensboro Presbytery, by E. B. McEuen		36 45
April 21, 1917, White River Presbytery, by J. S. Bone (year 1917)		26 50
April 21, 1917, California Presbytery, by Mrs. N. B. Sitton		3 80
April 21, 1917, Cumberland Presbytery, by N. A. Johnson		47 70
April 21, 1917, Indiana Presbytery, by C. G. Krieg		43 20
April 21, 1917, Texas-Greenville Presbytery, by G. F. Harris		16 50
April 23, 1917, Weatherford Presbytery, by B. F. Judd		27 65
April 24, 1917, Tulare Presbytery, by Mrs. Clara S. Peverill (year 1917)		4 30
April 27, 1917, Morrillton Presbytery, by John A. Pless		35 90
April 27, 1917, Corsicana-Waco Presbytery, by L. A. Dunlap		30 85
April 30, 1917, Robert-Donald Presbytery, by L. B. Morgan (1917)		32 40
April 30, 1917, Mayfield Presbytery, by D. W. Fooks		87 95
May 1, 1917, Cumberland Presbytery, by N. A. Johnson		4 55
May 2, 1917, Obion Presbytery, by W. B. Cunningham		166 40
May 4, 1917, Mound Prairie Presbytery, by J. E. Anderson		49 70
May 4, 1917, Iowa Presbytery, by E. L. Uptegrove		4 75
Total receipts		$3,565.14

MONEY PAID OUT FOR ALL PURPOSES

May 22, 1916, D. W. Fooks, salary for May, 1916, Ck. No. 70		$ 41 65
May 23, 1916, W. B. Cunningham, Engrossing clerk, Ck. No. 71		6 40
May 24, 1916. T. L. Wood, Engrossing clerk, Ck. No. 72		16 00
May 25, 1916, Amelia Rautenberg, Exp. and salary as official stenographer, 1916 Assembly, Ck. No. 73		68 77
May 25, 1916, Amelia Rautenberg, board at 1916 Assembly, Ck. No. 74		14 65
May 26, 1916, D. W. Fooks' expense for month of May, 1916:		
May 9, Drayage	$ 50	
May 10, R. R. fare to Nashville	50	
May 11, Room and meals	2 00	
May 12, R. R. fare to Birmingham	6 20	
May 12, Meals	1 00	
May 12, Stationary etc.	75	
May 12, Trunk transferred	25	
May 13, Meals	1 00	
May 13. Pen, ink and stamps	60	
May 14, Meals	75	
May 15, Meals	1 00	
May 16, Meals	75	
May 17, Meals	85	
May 18, Meals	50	
May 18, Stamps	1 00	
May 19, Meals	1 00	
May 20, Meals	1 00	
May 21, Meals	50	
May 22, Meals	75	
May 22, Freight on box minutes	2 55	
May 23, Meals	1 00	
May 24, Meals	1 00	
May 25, Meals	1 00	
May 25, R. R. fare home	5 20	
May 25, Room rent (13 days)	13 00	
May 25, Truk transferred	25	
Paid by Ck. No. 75		$ 44 90

June 2, 1916, Brandon Printing Co., Printing Preliminary Minutes, Ck. No. 76		190 00
June 16, 1916, D. W. Fooks, salary for month of June Ck. No. 77		62 50
June 23, 1916, Amelia Rautenberg extra work on Assembly Minutes, Ck. No. 78		15 00
July 8, 1916, D. W. Fooks, expense for month of June, 1916:		
June 1-3, Nashville, Tenn., and return, account 1916 Assembly minutes	1 50	
June 1-3, Meals and lodging	2 50	
June 5, Stamps	1 50	
June 13, Expense to Clarksville, Tenn., acct., 1916 Assembly minutes	2 35	
June 14, Expense to Nashville, account 1916 minutes	1 55	
June 24-26, Nashville, account 1916 miutes	2 75	
June 26, Stamps	2 00	
Paid by check No. 79		14 15
July 8, 1916, Young Printing Co., Printing envelopes, Ck. No. 80		1 50
July 13, 1916, D. W. Fooks, salary for month of July, Ck. No. 81		62 50
July 21, 1916, Maxwell House Shoe Co., for stamps mailing 1916 minutes, Ck. No. 82		150 00
July 22, 1916, New Cumberland Press, first payment on 1916 minutes, Ck. No. 83		500 00
July 22, 1916, Rev. T. L. Wood, help in mailing minutes, Ck. No. 84		5 00
July 28, 1916, Rev. A. N. Eshman, Printing 1916 minutes balance, Ck. No. 85		348 20
July 28, 1916, D. W. Fooks, expense for month of July, 1916:		
July 3-9, 18 telegrams, account Assembly minutes	90	
July 6, Expense to Nashville, account 1916 minutes	2 50	
July 10, Stamps	1 00	
July 13, Expense to Nashville, account 1916 minutes	3 25	
July 22, Expense to Nashville, mailing 1916 minutes	6 25	
July 28, Stamps	1 00	
Paid by check, No. 86		14 90
Aug. 19, 1916, D. W. Fooks, salary for month of Aug., Ck. No. 87		62 50
Sept. 1, 1916, D. W. Fooks, expense for month of Aug., 1916:		
Aug. 15, Expense to Nashville, 1916, minutes	3 50	
Aug. 31, Stamps	2 75	
Paid by check, No. 88		6 25
Sept. 16, 1916, D. W. Fooks, salary for Sept., Ck. No. 89		62 50
Sept. 26, 1916, D. W. Fooks, expense for month of Sept:		
Sept. 6-16-25, Stamps	1 65	
Sept. 8, Expense to Nashville, account 1916 minutes	2 75	
Paid by check No. 90		4 40
Oct. 6, 1916, D. W. Fooks, salary for Oct., Ck. No. 91		62 50
Nov. 3, 1916, D. W. Fooks, expense for month of Oct., 1916:		
Oct. 13, R. R. fare to Arkansas Synod	5 75	
Oct. 13, Meals and room	2 50	
Oct. 15, R. R. fare return from Synod	5 75	
Oct. 15, Meals and room	1 75	
Oct. 17, R. R. fare to West Tenn. Synod	2 50	
Oct. 17, Meals and room	2 00	
Oct. 19, Stamps	1 50	
Oct. 19, Registering two letters	20	
Paid by check No. 92		21 95
Nov. 17, 1916, D. W. Fooks, salary for Nov., Ck. No. 93		62 50
Dec. 5, 1916, Young Printing Co., (see bill) Ck. No. 94		18 75
Dec. 6, 1916, D. W. Fooks, expense account for Nov. 1916.		
Nov. 10, Stamps	1 00	
Nov. 21, R. R. fare to Mississippi Presbytery	6 95	
Nov. 21, Meals and room	1 50	
Nov. 22, Telegram	25	
Nov. 24, R. R. fare return	2 50	

Nov. 24, Meals and room	1 85	
Nov. 25, R. R. fare to Yazoo Presbytery	1 85	
Nov. 25, Dinner	40	
Nov. 27, R. R. fare returning	3 25	
Nov. 27, Meals and room	1 60	
Nov. 28, R. R. fare to Coker, Ala	1 50	
Nov. 28, Meals and room	2 40	
Nov. 29, R. R. fare to New Hope Presbytery	2 00	
Nov. 29, Meals and room	1 25	
Nov. 30, R. R. fare to Paducah, Ky.	3 25	
Nov. 30, Meals and room	2 50	
Paid by check No. 95		33 95
Dec. 18, 1916, D. W. Fooks, Dec. salary, Ck. No. 96		62 50
Jan. 8, 1917, D. W. Fooks, Dec. expense, 1916:		
Dec. 8, Postage, mailing circular letters to S. C.	4 50	
Dec. 12, Expense, trip to Nashville, account Assembly blanks	2 75	
Dec. 31, 1916, Mailing Assembly blanks to S. C.	4 90	
Paid by check No. 97		12 15
Jan. 17, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary Jan., 1917, Ck. No. 98		62 50
Jan. 23, 1917, Young Printing Co., Printing Ass'y blanks (see bill) Ck. No. 99		27 00
Feb. 7, 1917, D. W. Fooks, expense month of Jan., 1917:		
Jan. 5, Stamps	1 00	
Jan. 28, Stamps	1 50	
Paid by check No. 100		2 50
Feb. 14, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary, month of Feb., Ck. No. 101		62 50
Feb. 28, 1917, Young Printing Co., Printing Ministers report blanks (see bill) Ck. 102		3 50
Mar. 3, 1917, D. W. Fooks, expense for Feb., 1917:		
Feb. 6, Stamps	2 00	
Feb. 7, Freight and drayage on box minutes	1 35	
Feb. 24, Stamps	1 50	
Feb. 26, Trip to Nashville, account 1917 minutes	3 50	
Paid by check No. 103		8 35
Mar. 16, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary, month of Mar. 1917, Ck. 104		62 50
Mar. 21, 1917, Rev. Chas. A. Galloway, expense to Seminary (see bill) Ck. No. 105		25 89
April 4, 1917, D. W. Fooks, expense for Mar., 1917:		
Mar. 3, Stamps	1 00	
Mar. 5, R.R. to Nashville, account Lebanon Presbytery	2 00	
Mar. 5, Meals and lodging	1 75	
Mar. 6, Two telegrams to Knoxville Presbytery	60	
Mar. 7, R.R. to Knoxville, acct. meeting Knoxville Pres.	2 25	
Mar. 7, Meals and lodging	1 75	
Mar. 7, R. R. fare to Vonore, acct meeting Knoxville Presbytery	70	
Mar. 8, Meals and lodging	1 50	
Mar. 8, R. R. fare Vonore to Chatt	1 80	
Mar. 12, R. R. Chatt. to Paducah	2 50	
Mar. 13, Meals and lodging	2 75	
Mar. 24, Stamps	1 00	
Paid by check No. 106		19 60
April 21, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary for April, 1917, Ck. No. 107		62 50
April 30, 1917, D. W. Fooks, expense for April, 1917:		
April 6, Stamps	1 00	
April 10, R. R. fare Owensboro Presbytery	2 00	
April 10, Meals for the day	50	
April 11, Meals for the day	90	
April 11, R. R. fare to Indiana Presbytery	2 85	
April 11, R. R. fare, Evansville, Ind., to Lincoln, Ill., account Assembly program	6 05	
April 12, Meals and lodging for the day	1 90	

April 13, R. R. Lincoln to Paducah	4 50	
April 13, Meals and lodging	1 25	
April 17, R. R. fare to Logan Presbytery	2 75	
April 17, Meals and lodging for day	1 75	
April 17, Logan to Richland Presbytery	3 00	
April 18, Meals for day	35	
April 18, R. R. fare to Elk Presbytery	1 80	
April 19, R. R. fare home	2 35	
April 20, Express to Miss Rautenberg (Ministers roll)	30	
April 20, Stamps	1 00	
April 28, Telegram to Havron, account 1917 min.	30	
Paid by check No. 108		34 55
May 1, 1917, Young Printing Co., Ass'y. Printing (see bill) Ck. No. 109		8 75
Total Disbursements	$ 2,346.21	
May 5, Balance in Bank	1,218.93	
		$ 3,565.14

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LEGAL FINANCE OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH TO THE EIGHTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IN SESSION AT LINCOLN, ILL., MAY 18, 1917

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Immediately following the meeting of your honorable and reverend body at Birmingham, Ala., last May, at which meeting your Committee on Legal Finance was appointed, your committee met in the study of the Arrington St., C. P. Church, Nashville, Tenn., and organized and elected Rev. W. H. McLesky, Chairman, and Rev. J. T. Coleman, Sec. and Treas.

Notice was published through the Cumberland Presbyterian Banner and The Cumberland Presbyterian that all parties having claims for legal services actually rendered in the legal interest of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church should file their claims with this committee, where upon the following claims were with the Secretary of the committee:

Judge W. C. Caldwell	$ 5000 00
J. E. Eberts (paid by him to S. B. Ladd)	380 70
R. M. Reynolds	379 55
W. C. Caldwell	100 00
D. M. Aber	311 00
W. H. White	100 00
Total due	$ 6271 25
Wm. Hinton (paid to S. B. Ladd)	$ 250 0
R. M. Reynolds	250 00
Latter notice stating that this had been paid by J. E. Eberts and asked that it be transfered to his account, thereby making a second claim due J. E. Eberts	500 00
Yet due S. B. Ladd	119 30
Yet due R. M. Reynolds	120 45
In settlement with the Board of Publication Rev. A. N. Eshman transfered his balance on Reimbursement Fund of $339.00 to the Board of Publication, which has been filed with the committee	339 00
Making a total of claims for legal services and obligations of	$ 7,550 00

At a second meeting of the committee which met in the study of the Arrington St., C. P. Church, Nashville, Tenn., the claims filed with the committee against the church for legal services and expenditures were taken up and found to approximate 20 cents per resident member and adopted the plan of prorating this to the different Presbyteries and ask them to prorate it among their congregations according to their membership, to be paid in four payments of five per

cent per resident member each year for four year which would liquidate the debt or legal obligations of the church.

The following letter was then adopted and the Secretary ordered to have 500 copies printed and one mailed to each Presbyterial Clerk, and one addressed to each Presbytery laying the plan before the church and ask the conformation of each Presbytery to this plan of work.

The letter as follows:

Nashville, Tenn., ..., 1916.

To .....Presbytery

.....Synod

.....S. C. and Trs.

Brethren: The Committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1916, to raise funds with which to pay off all past claims for legal services rendered the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the litigation growing out of the Union Question, find that it will take a sum equal to 20 per cent resident member of the entire denomination to meet these claims.

By looking at the figures giving the total of the resident members of the congregations in your Presbytery and multiplying that number by 20 per cent you will get the apportionment for your Presbytery.

According to the instructions given the committee, the Presbyteries will have until the Assembly 1921 in which to meet their obligations in this matter. But if it can be arranged for you to meet it at an earlier date it will be much more preferable to the committee and to the men who have spared the use of their money in these litigations.

Of course it is left optional with the Presbytery how your apportionment is to be raised, but we suggest that you apportion it to your congregations on a basis of 20 per cent per member.

Congregations should settle with the Presbyterial Treasurer and the Presbyterial Treasurer with the Treasurer of this Committee, Rev. J. T. Coleman, 324 Wilburn Street, Nashville, Tenn.

In order that we may meet these obligations as rapidly as possible we shall expect your Presbytery to pay at least one fourth of their part per year.

Very cordially and fraternally yours,
REV. W. H. McLESKEY, President.
REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Sec-Treas., 324 Wilbur St., Nashville, Tenn.
REV. J. L. HUDGINS.

FINANCIAL RECEIPTS OF THE COMMITTEE ... ...

There has come into our hands funds as follows:

Mrs. J. J. McLellan, balance on hand in fund of Legal Board	$	52 26
From Fred Lindy, Union, Ind.		1 00
From J. G. Braley, Santa Anna, Texas, Brownwood Pres., Texas Synod		10 70
Total	$	63 96

DISBURSEMENTS OF THE COMMITTEE

To Miss Sallie McKee, printing circular letters (500)	$	3 50
To J. T. Coleman, envelopes and mailing of circular letters		4 24
Total	$	7 74
Balance of funds in German-American National Bank, Nashville, Tenn.	$	56 22

Committee on Legal Finance,
W. H. McLESKEY, Chairman.
J. T. COLEMAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REVIVAL WORK

Your Committee on Revival Work submits the following report:

Our part of God's great Church was born in a revival, the influence of which has never ceased. The Cumberland Presbyterian Church is a Revival Church, and has been the instrument in God's hands of bringing more souls into His kingdom

than any other Church on earth with similar environments. From our view-point we have made one mistake in trying to steer clear of narrow sectarianism, we have never worked like other denominations to get our converts to join our, the most Biblical denomination in existence; consequently we have not made the numerical growth that otherwise we would have made. We very much need to be revived and greatly energized both among our preachers and elders, and in fact throughout our entire membership on this ingathering question.

We are very much in need of a revival that will bring speedily into God's kingdom through the mighty power of the Holy Ghost, multitudes of lost souls.

THINGS IN THE WAY OF SUCH A WORK OF GRACE

1st. Unbelief in the Bible teaching that true revivals are from above; that God is the author, and that there is no greater awakening, no Holy Ghost revival until the very souls of the church members are poured out to God in wrestling prayer for the kind of revival that the Master wants, and that the Spirit of God must work gloriously in the hearts of the people, both saint and sinner. We are believing too much in man, in preachers, singers, in form, in show off generally. The time has come, when if we have the much needed blessing. We must in spirit clothe ourselves in sack cloth and ashes and cry, and cry, mightly unto God for showers of blessings.

2nd. Our pulpits are not on fire with the Holy Ghost, as much as they should be. If we preachers had the baptismal fire as did McGready and the fathers of our Church, you would soon see the divine flame all over our bounds.

3rd. We cannot have a soul-saving work of grace in any congregation where only about ten out of every one hundred members attend prayer meeting. It is for the want of religion, pure religion that makes such slim attendance, hence there has got to be some repentance and reformation on this line before the goal of revival prosperity is reached.

4th. So many parents haven't enough of the Spirit of God to go to Sunday School, taking their children with them, and keeping them there, until the preaching service is over; especially in towns is this evil very prominent; and where it prevails, those children are hard to reach with the gospel; they are the kind that run wild after picture shows, and that consider the preaching and preaching service a drag all the way through. With such parents and such boys and girls, and young people in a congregation in large numbers, there has got to be a shaking among such dry bones before they will put on life enough to be a help and not a hindrance in a revival effort.

5th. Everybody ought to know who is a reader of the Word that God has promised in Mal., that He would open the windows of heaven and pour out such a great blessing on the people that there would not be room enough to receive it; if they would cease to rob Him and bring all the tithes into His storehouse. So we plainly see that if all Cumberland Presbyterians were honest with God, heaven's windows would be open for us to get blessings that we are not getting now.

6th. Another hinderance is the desecration of the Lord's Day. Sunday travel for business and pleasure, and now automobile transit, mostly for pleasure, together with the railroad travel, is decreasing our Church attendance very much, therefore demoralizing Church members and their children spiritually, keeping the whole family out of church and Sunday school, and especially taking the young people away, all of which and much more that might be mentioned, rises up and stands up directly against revival work.

7th. The Bible is not read, yea, searched diligently by our members; therefore they haven't faith enough to take hold of God and hold onto Him until the revival comes. "Faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the Word of God.

8th. Love of money and worldliness generally among the professed Christians are extremely hard to get out of the way in a revival effort.

9th. We are making the impression through our Church papers that we don't love each other, that the Church is devided and about to die and will die real soon if the dear good brethren who say such things don't get exactly what they are writing for. We do love each other, and the Church is not devided, and it is very much alive; because God is its author and its very life. "The gates of hell shall not prevail against it." Our writers who are discussing the various questions don't mean to hurt the Church with their extreme expressions and often harsh language. They don't mean at all that our great God-established Church is nearly dead. No, far from it;

they don't mean to impress any one that we are destitute of love for each other—far from it. Still it is true that readers of such things in the papers are talking of leaving the leaning, tottering house, and many others are kept from casting their lot with us; and we can see at once how revival work is hindered by such false impressions getting out. We need to have the loving Christ more and still more lovingly in our hearts when we write, when we talk, and even when we think.

We recommend that this Assembly say with emphasis that each Presbytery should without any failure see that each Church, large or small, rich or poor, has a revival effort, even if some consecrated laymen have to be sent to hold some of the meetings and that each Church has a preaching service at least once per month, even if some layman has to do the preaching. Your committee feels that it has not enough public lay workers now in our churches. We also recommend that all Churches that have revivals, through the preacher or some one else, report the same to the Church papers so this committee can make a full report of all revival work a year hence.

The book the last Assembly directed to be prepared on Church and revival work has been delayed on account of ill health and a failure to collect some money due. We hope soon to submit manuscript to both committees.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. LEWIS, Chairman,
K. I. INGRAM,
C. A. GALLOWAY,
D. F. BLASINGAME,
O. A. BARBEE
I. K. FLOYD,
A. M. BUCHANAN,
J. W. SIMMONS,
B. E. BOWMER,
W. B. CUNNINGHAM.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON EXAMINING MANUSCRIPTS AS TO CONFORMITY TO DOCTRINE

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your committee to "examine and pass upon the question as to whether said proposed publication conforms to the doctrines of our Church," which was appointed at Birmingham, eighty-sixth meeting of Assembly, obediently make the following report:

We have carefully gone over every word and line of the manuscripts presented to us and find nothing therein contrary to the teachings of your honorable standards; but the rather, in a very agreeable way, tending to the strengthening of your doctrinal position.

The manuscripts examined are a little book from the pen of Rev. Dr. Dale, and the other from the pen of Rev. O. A. Barbee, who is preparing it under orders of the Assembly.

We ask that you call attention to "Some Rules for the Guidance of Authors" sent out through the Church papers some time since, which will make the work of your committee less burdensome and will make glad the heart of the printer.

We respectfully present this report and reverently submit both it and the committee to the will and pleasure of the Assembly.

Signed by the committee,

A. C. BIDDLE.
P. F. JOHNSON.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TITHING TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN SESSION AT LINCOLN, ILL., MAY 16-21, 1917

To the Moderator and members of the Eighty-Seventh Consecutive Session of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, convening in the city of Lincoln, Ill., May 16, 1917:

God, in his infinite wisdom, has seen fit to call home from labor to rest our grand and noble leader, Hon. Vint N. Bray, of Springfield, Mo., whose main object in life was to lead Cumberland Presbyterians to accept God's plan of financing the Church. His dying message to his wife was "Never give up tithing," and we see from her letter to our Church paper that as soon as she recovered her health, she would give her whole time to the work of God. As we note her returning health and strength, we also note her zeal and enthusiasm for the cause of tithing; and may we, as the Tithing Board, hold up her hands and do our part in accomplishing this great

object, which means so much to our Church.

The loss of our leader has, to a great extent, prevented the progress of the work this year. However, we feel that this Assembly marks the beginning of a new epoch in the history of tithing. More ministers are preaching on the subject, and several congregations and individuals have contributed to the fund.

We desire to extend to the Assembly our appreciation for being granted the privilege of a place on the calendar of contributions with the other boards, the month of March having been designated as the time when the regular collection shall be used for this purpose. We also desire to thank every minister who has preached on the subject and taken an offering, and especially those who have contributed of their means. This is the one thing needed—money to put a man in the field, and we hope to devise some plan at Lincoln whereby this may be accomplished.

We now have nearly 3,000 tithers, and offerings and expenses have been as follows:

April 17, 1916, Whitville, Tenn., Missionary Society	$ 5 00
April 24, 1916, S. M. Gaugh, Gordonsville, Ky	13 00
April 24, 1916, Logan Presbytery, Ky	7 00
Aug. 7, 1916, J. J Hamelton, Bowie, Tex	1 00
Aug. 14, 1916, Mrs. J. L. Joyner, Cordell, Okla	10 00
Aug. 21, 1916, Mrs. G. W. Hilton, Trimble, Tenn	1 00
Feb. 22, 1917, Bolivar Cong., Madison Presbytery, West Tennessee	2 60
March 31, 1917, Sharon Cong., Princeton Presbytery, Ky	2 25
March 31, 1917, Mrs. M. A. Mayo, Sweet Water, Tenn	50
April 3, 1917, Mr. and Mrs. Todd, Los Angeles, Cal	30
April 3, 1917, Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Powell, San Diego, Cal	30
April 6, 1917, Neshoba Cong., Neshoba, Miss	1 75
April 9, 1917, Whitville, Tenn., Sunday school	1 00
April 10, 1917, Mrs. G. W. Bermond, Mo	20
April 18, 1917, Mrs. M. B. Waggoner, Lakeland, Fla	2 00
April 21, 1917, Mrs. J. L. King, Floydada, Tex	3 70
April 25, 1917, Lubbock Cong., Tex	3 80
April 25, 1917, Bethel Cong., Ky	3 85
April 25, 1917, Conehatta Cong., Miss	1 75
April 25, 1917, S. M. Gaugh, Gordonsville, Ky	10 00
April 25, 1917, Rev. A. C. Biddle, Bowling Green, Ky	1 00
April 25, 1917, Mrs. C. G. Chick, Guthrie, Ky	1 00
April 25, 1917, Mrs. Sam Chesnut, Guthrie, Ky	1 00
April 25, 1917, Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Gaugh, Gordonsville, Ky	2 84
April 28, 1917, Kelso Cong., Tenn	3 00
April 28, 1917, H. B. Smalk, Kelso, Tennn	1 00
April 28, 1917, G. B. Hulladay, Camden, Tenn	1 00
April 30, 1917, Mt. Tabor Cong., Madison Presbytery, Tenn	5 20
April 30, 1917, Mrs. E. L. Smith, Concord, Tenn	1 00
April 30, 1917, Whitney Cong., Tex	1 50
Total	$ 89 54

The above amount has been collected and receipted for by Mrs. Vint N. Bray, Springfield, Mo.

EXPENSES

April 4, 1916, Stamps	$ 32
April 17, 1916, Stamps	12
Aug. 7, 1916, Stenographer	2 20
Oct. 9, 1916, Report blanks and cards	20 00
Jan. 8, 1917, Stamps	43
April 7, 1917, Telegram to Rev. J. J. Cobb	50
April 18, 1917, Gardner Supply Co. 2,000 letter heads	8 50
April 20, 1917, Stamps	2 00
Total	$ 34 07

The above amount has been paid out by Mrs. Vint N. Bray, of Springfield, Mo.

The following has been collected by your Secretary and same checked to Mrs. Vint N. Bray, of Springfield, Mo:

April 30, 1917, Sugar Grove Cong., Princeton Presbytery	1 00
April 30, 1917, Mrs. Guy Willis, Caneyville, Ky	60
April 30, 1917, Mrs. B. F. May, Harned, Ky	1 30
April 30, 1917, Mrs. J. W. Bruner, Garfield, Ky	1 35
April 30, 1917, Mrs. Eva Brooks, Reynolds Station, Ky	1 00
April 30, 1917, Mrs. Pallie L. Claggett, Leitchfield, Ky	75
April 30, 1917, Mrs. Henry Magnolia, Ky	20
April 30, 1917, Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Henderson, Summerville, Ky	2 00
April 30, 1917, Mr. John Campbell, Summersville, Ky	1 00
	$ 13 45
Amount collected by Mrs. Vint N. Bray	89 54
Total	$ 102 79
Amount of expenses by Mrs. Vint N. Bray	34 07
Total amount on hand April 30, 1917	$ 68 92

R. B. SHAVER, Secretary Protem, Greenville, Ky.

ber?

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DIGEST

To the Eighty-Seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Lincoln, Ill:

Brethren: Your committee named at the last General Assembly to prepare a revised digest of the laws of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and of the rulings of each of its General Assemblies down to date, the work to be based upon and to be in continuation of the "Stephens Digest," would respectfully report that in its opinion this work should be done by one man commissioned by this General Assembly. His report to be made to the next General Assembly; and if, adopted, to be kept on file in the office of the Stated Clerk until such time as the General Assembly can arrange to have copies printed.

The work is very important and should be done at once. Your committee was unable to have a meeting on account of the fact that all of its members did not reside in the same place and for the further reason that one of its members was necessarily absent in the army most of the year. Either one of the members might have acted alone, but a meeting was almost impossible.

It is heretofore recommended that a brother be commissioned by this General Assembly to prepare digest to date and that the Stated Clerk be furnished the one so commissioned with at least two copies of Stephens Digest and a copy of the minutes of each General Assembly since the publication of said Stephens Digest.

A. C. BIDDLE,
REV. HUGH S. McCORD,
HENRY H. DENHARDT, Committee.

REPORT OF REV. J. L. HUDGINS

To the Eighty-seventh Session of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church Convened at Lincoln, Illinois, May 17 to 22, 1917.

Nashville, Tenn., June 10, 1917.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

As your servant I desire to communicate to you, relative to my duties in the several relations in which I am humbly trying to serve you, as follows:

1. AS TRUSTEE OF PUBLISHING HOUSE FUND

In the month of August, 1916, I transferred all of the unpaid subscriptions, on the Publishing House Fund, to Rev. A. N. Eshman and took a receipt in full for all payments on the machinery for which notes had been given, and I now hold both the machinery and said receipt from Rev. A. N. Eshman, subject to your orders. I agreed that Rev. A. N. Eshman should be allowed time, up to May 1918, in which to finally clear the machinery of original purchase notes, as the final payments on the Publishing House subscriptions would not, according to the terms of the subscriptions, be made until about that time. Neither the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work, nor the General Assembly, or Church at large, owes Rev. A. N. Eshman one dollar for machinery, or for anything else so far as your Trustee is advised, he agreeing to take what he could collect from the subscription as payment in

full of all payments on the machinery. I ask that you will ratify what I did in this matter and record the fact that your machinery is, so far as Rev. A. N. Eshman's interests are concerned, free of debt.

2. AS EDITOR OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN

For almost seven years I have served you to the best of my ability in this capacity. I have tried to make your weekly paper a clean, respectable journal devoted to the interests of the church in all the departments of its work. I have tried to, in every way, treat all alike, and, in this, I have no doubt, offended some who have thought that I should have yielded to their wishes. I have all the time refused to admit to the columns of the paper adverse criticisms of the work of the various Boards and agencies of your body, believing that where criticisms were needed it was your province and, not the province of individuals through the printed page, to administer the criticisms. Some good brethren have felt offended at my course in this. I have from time to time, possible unwisely, but I assure you always conscientiously, insisted upon the importance of pastors, sessions and invididuals complying with the recommendations and mandates of your body upon the question of offerings for the various enterprises of the church. In doing this I have offended some. So far as you can do so I ask your endorsement in the course pursued or instructions as to a different course.

3. AS MANAGER OF YOUR PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Since January 8, 1917, I have served you in this capacity. The duty was laid upon me by your Board and was not sought by me. I found the New Cumberland Press rather heavily in debt and without local credit. Could it have collected what was due it this would not have been so, but circumstances made immediate collections impossible. I found that the Sunday School Literature for the first quarter of the year had been very disappointing and that many of your schools were turning their patronage away from your own plant. But I am glad to advise you that the credit of your New Cumberland Press is now on a par with all similar institutions in the city of Nashville. Could we collect all that is now due us we could meet all obligations and have a comfortable balance to our credit. The institution is, I believe, on a safe financial and business basis.

Without going into an argument here, but trusting that I may have the privilege of doing so before your body in support of what I now present I wish to offer the following suggestions:

1. That you endorse the efforts being put forth by your Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work, to raise by voluntary subscription, an Operating Fund of $2000,00 for the New Cumberland Press, your publishing plant.

2. That you authorize your Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work, to, as soon as practicable, re-locate the New Cumberland Press by locating it either in Nashville or in some other town or city that might care to offer inducements for its location.

3. That you, if found possible to do so, devise some means of securing to your publishing interests the united support and co-operation of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church that these interests may not be disturbed by the opposition and competition of independent publishers and hindered by a division of the patronage of the church.

Finally, brethren, I have served you to the best of my ability in these several relations and am perfectly willing that you, or a committee appointed by you, shall make the fullest possible investigation as to my stewardship as your servant. I am willing to continue to serve you as long as my services are needed, but I do not wish to have you feel that you are under any obligations to me as an individual. If you can find some one who can give you better service than I am able to give you, or as good service for less remuneration, then I want you to regard me simply as a son of the church, in your hands to be dealt with by you as you may see proper. Should it be your judgment that I should be retired from any or all public positions in the work of the church, I will most gladly bow to your mandates and go back into a pastorate, the line of work from which you called me seven years ago. I beg that this, after it has been read to the open Assembly, shall go into the hands of the proper committee for its consideration.

As ever, yours for service,

J. L. HUDGINS.

REPORT ON WEEKLY SAVINGS PLAN

To the 87th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Dear Brethren:

Please permit me as vitally in touch with the work of the Weekly Savings Plan to report as follows:

1st. Total number pledging 765.

2nd. Total number who have remitted a penny a week or more 248.

3rd. Total amount collected up to Saturday, May 19, $503.44.

Apportionment

To Board of Missions and Church Erection (40 per cent)	$ 201.38
To Board of Education for Endowment (20 per cent)	100.69
To Board of Legal Finance (5 per cent)	25.17
To Board of Ministerial Relief (5 per cent)	25.17
To Board of Publication, S. S. and Young People's Work (10 per cent)	50.35
To Same Board for expense in advertising the plan (10 per cent)	50.35
To Presentation Book Fund (10 per cent)	50.35
My expense in this work since January 6th; Postage and Stationary. This is due A. N. E.	5.21
Stenographic and Record Work. This is due A. N. E.	10.00
Cash on hand	503.44

May I request as follows:

(a) That you publish in your minutes, the list of names and addresses and amounts paid. This is very important, so that each contributor may see the record and that if any error has been made it can be investigated. Here is the list:

(b) That this money be disbursed per the foregoing, except that the 10 per cent Book Fund and the 5 per cent Legal Fund be allowed to remain in the Fourth & First National Bank, not subject to any ones check, for one year, as these two amounts are not yet large enough to be used to advantage on these special lines.

(c) Extraordinary conditions prevented my giving the plan a fair trial the past Assembly year, therefore, I request that I be permitted to continue the work another year. Let it be noted that all checks and money orders for this fund, be made payable only to the Fourth National Bank, Nashville, Tennessee as the central treasurer.

A. N. ESHMAN.

THOSE CONTRIBUTING TO THE WEEKLY SAVINGS PLAN FROM FEBRUARY 1916, TO MAY 19, 1917

N. P. Hines, Booneville, Ind.	$ 50
J. B. Andrews	2 60
S. Clement, Leitchfield, Ky.	2 10
Mrs. M. T. McDonald	2 60
L. M. Hays, Gainesville, Tex.	25
Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Eberts, Warrensburg, Mo.	7 80
Mrs. Mary Mabry, Napoleon, Mo.	10
Mrs. B. B. Johnson, Enloe, Tex.	50
J. T. Merritt, Pryor, Okla.	1 25
L. M. Hays, Gainesville, Tex.	25
Mrs. M. A. Mayo, Sweetwater, Tenn.	1 00
Holtslaw Sisters, Salem, Ill.	5 20
Rev. E. D. Dysart, Roswell, N. Mexico	1 00
Mrs. Mollie Edds, Sebree, Ky.	1 50
Mrs. Carrie Lee Stokes, Clinton, Mo.	1 00
A. R. Frisbie, Ferris, Texas	75
R. H. Burton, Loudon, Tenn.	1 30
Mrs. S. D. Williamson, Waco, Texas	2 60
J. G. Connor	1 00
W. H. Newton, Rest, Ark.	2 00
Miss Annie Worth, Clinton, Mo.	1 00
Mrs. G. A. Peek, Manchester, Tenn.	25
J. A. Robinson, Cordell, Okla.	1 15
Mrs. J. W. Bowdry	2 95
Mrs. B. B. Johnson, Enloe, Tex.	1 00
Mrs. Emma Hardin, Berwyn, Ill.	2 00
J. T. Merritt, Pryor, Okla.	1 00
J. H. Hughey, Decatur, Ill.	1 50
A. Pierce King	1 00
Mrs. G. V. Price	1 90
J. J. Adams, McAlester, Okla.	1 75
Old Richmond S. S.	2 30
Dr. W. D. Horne and wife, Memphis, Tenn.	1 00
R. D. McClaran, Muskogee, Okla.	80
Mrs. M. B. Morton, Russellville, Ky.	1 00
J. H. McDearmon, Humboldt, Tenn.	50
A. L. Conyer, Rest, Ark.	1 00
Mary Bell, Allbrook, Ark.	1 05
Rev. W. H. Newton, Rest, Ark.	1 00
V. B. Overton, Centerville, Ala.	1 04
Annie Mitchell, Petty, Texas	1 20
R. D. McClaran, Muskogee, Okla.	1 25
Mrs. J. L. King, Floydada, Tex.	1 04
Mrs. G. T. Eshman, Howell, Tenn.	2 10
C. H. Hite, Nashville, Tenn.	2 60
J. H. Harber, Eaton, Tenn.	80
Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Gragg, Brunswick, Tenn.	2 28
Mrs. T. P. Posey, Russellville, Ky.	1 20
J. F. Winborn, Blytheville, Ark.	1 30
M. E. West, Alvord, Texas	2 50

Mrs. R. E. McGrew, Franklin, Tenn. 62
Blytheville Arkansas S. S. 2 60
R. D. McClaran, Muskogee, Okla. 1 20
Mary L. Morrow 50
Mrs. Amelia Wilhoite 2 00
J. C. Patton. 2 60
Mrs. J. F. Paschall, Puryear, Tenn. 2 60
A.B. Winford, Lewisburg, Tenn. 1 04
Mrs. Martha Parker, Dukedom, Tenn. 1 00
Mrs. Bettie Allen, Dallas, Tex. 1 00
Mary McKinnon 1 00
R. M. Grossman, Fredericksburg, Ohio 1 30
A. B. Winford, Lewisburg, Tenn. 1 04
R. D. McClaran, Muskogee, Okla. 2 45
Mrs. Mary Gibson, Whiteville, Tenn. 50
Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Harber, Eaton, Tenn. 80
R. D. McClaran, Muskogee, Okla. 1 00
E. W. Bonham, Nashville, Tenn. 1 00
Mr. and Mrs. D. J. Moore, Mt. Vernon, Texas 2 60
D. A. Belent 55
W. F. Self, Meridian, Miss..... 1 00
R. P. Bull, Austin, Texas..... 3 55
Mrs. M. Y. Means..... 1 53
Mrs. Luke Summers 5 00
T. H. Darr 2 60
Mrs. Mollie S. Hughes, Holden, Mo. 2 60
Mrs. G. T. Eshman, Howell, Tenn. 36
Mrs. H. R. Allen..... 1 25
Ruth Story, Norris City, Ill... 75
Mrs. Sam Bratcher 60
T. K. Braly 2 79
Mrs. John B. Long, Russellville, Ky. 2 60
W. F. Davis, Emerson, Iowa.. 1 00
Mrs. M. E. Stroud, Eldorado, Okla. 1 75
W. B. Lawrence.. ..... 5 20
R. D. McClaran, Muskogee, Okla. 1 10
J. H. Harber and family, Eaton, Tenn. 80
E. A. Murray, Nashville Tenn. 1 00
O. W. Carter, Portales, N. Mexico 50
Mrs. Abby 72
Claudie McGuire, Simsboro, Ala. 21
R. D. McClaran, Muskogee, Okla. 75
J. G. Stewart, Nashville, Tenn. 1 00
E. D. Stockton, Marlow, Okla. 2 60
R. H. Burton, Loudon, Tenn... 2 00
Jamie Orr, Culleoka, Tenn..... 3 17
Mrs. Stella Horne, Culleoka, Tenn. 1 00
Mrs. Carl Gilbreath, Culleoka, Tenn. 1 00
Miss Sue Norton 1 00
R. D. McClaran, Muskogee, Okla. 1 00
Mrs. G. V. Price..... 2 85
J. B. Bailey, Conehatta, Miss.. 2 60
J. E. McCluny 25
Mrs. Sophia King, Wilderness, Mo. 62
W. J. Long and wife, Lawrenceburg, Tenn. 2 50
R. D. Burress, Campbellsville, Ky. 1 00
Mrs. Annie Berry, Enloe, Tex.. 50
A. M. Lowrance 75
Mrs. Abby 55
Mrs. L. A. Bone, Gurley, Ala... 2 50
Austin Texas Cong. 3 00
Mrs. L. E. Alexander, Mansfield, Ark. 2 00
Rev. C. C. Cale, Chickalah, Ark. 2 60
Dr. and Mrs. R. N. Herbert, Aspen Hill, Tenn. 5 20
Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Harber, Eaton, Tenn. 1 00
R. D. McClaran, Muskogee, Okla. 1 00
Mrs. C. R. Cocke, Gadsden, Ala. 2 00
Mrs. C. L. Orr, Culleoka, Tenn. 2 00
Mrs. W. J. Cook, N. Chattanooga, Tenn. 1 00
Mrs. Minnie McClure 5 50
S. H. Braly, McKenzie, Tenn... 5 00
S. R. Kelly, Toone, Tenn..... 1 00
R. P. Bull, Austin, Texas..... 5 50
Myrtle Haynes, Lewisburg, Tenn. 3 80
Mrs. R. E. McGrew, Franklin, Tenn. 60
Wm. A. Doty, Chamois, Mo..... 5 00
Martha Sharpe 2 80
Mrs. Mollie Edds, Sebree, Ky... 1 00
C. G. Chick 2 25
E. R. Skiles, Sweetwater, Tenn. 50
Mrs. Sallie Burgess, Pottsboro, Texas 2 60
D. J. Moore, Mt. Vernon, Tex. 2 60
Mrs. J. F. Buck, Tehuacana, Texas 1 00
Rev. Geo. W. Petty, Sedalia, Mo. 4 00
Annie F. Atkins 1 28
E. A. Orr, Culleoka, Tenn..... 2 60
Lizzie Love, Florence, Tex..... 1 05
Mrs. M. L. Kimbrough..... 1 00
Mrs. R. T. McCool, Nocona, Tex. 5 20
Mrs. D. E. Bostic..... 2 60
Dora Cody 5 00
Mrs. M. V. Wilson, Newbern, Tenn. 2 00
R. D. McClaran, Muskogee, Okla. 1 00
Mrs. J. B. Hadlock, Petersburg, Ind. 3 00
John W. Groves 1 05
W. H. Miller. 1 50
Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Harber, Eaton, Tenn. 80
Lynette Onstall, Hubbard, Tex. 40
Mrs. Abby 53
A. L. Conyers, Rest, Ark..... 4 72
Mrs. Cappie Atkins, Henry, Tenn. 1 00
R. P Bull, Austin, Texas..... 3 00
W. P. Pope, Mercer, Tenn..... 2 60
Carrie Riley, Cynthiana, Ind... 2 60
Mary Barnett, Paradise, Ky... 80
Mrs. Bettie Allen, Dallas, Tex. 1 00
W. H. Neisler, Loogootee, Ill... 1 04
Rev. W. T. Ingram..... 3 12
Mrs. M. E. Houston, Grandfield, Okla. 2 70
Mrs. L. L. Owen, Buntyn, Tenn. 2 60
Mary Logan, Union City, Tenn. 5 00
Mary Bell, Allbrook, Ark..... 1 00
Mrs. A. C. Trotter, Sentinel, Okla. 4 00
Mrs. R. M. Moore, Olive Hill, Tenn. 3 00
C. C. Gilbreath. 2 00
Mrs. C. W. Cassell, Jerico Springs, Mo.. ..... 2 60
T. M. Hendrix, Lewisburg, Tenn. 1 00
Mrs. Ethel Hastings, Eaton, Colo. 2 60

Mrs. Emma Hardin, Berwyn, Ill.	2 00
Mrs. Cappie Atkins, Henry, Tenn.	3 10
J. H. Harber and family, Eaton, Tenn.	1 00
B. C. Goodner, Quanah, Tex.	24
Claudie McGuire, Simsboro, La.	25
J. G. Robinson, Swenson, Tex.	1 00
P. B. Shealy, Stratton, Miss.	52
N. M. Orr, Culleoka, Tenn.	1 94
R. P. Bull, Austin, Texas	2 45
Mrs. R. L. Allen, Lebanon, Tenn.	2 60
Mrs. J. J. Butler, Aspen Hill, Tenn.	5 20
Mrs. M. A. Mayo, Sweetwater, Tenn.	1 00
R. D. Burress, Campbellsville, Ky.	3 53
L. A. Hughey	50
Mrs. L. A. Hughey	1 15
J. J. Adams, McAlester, Okla.	1 20
J. A. Snell, Flora, Ind.	5 20
Geo. A. Lyles, Eton,Ga.	2 60
W. H. Pickett	55
Mrs. Mollie Hughes, Holden, Mo.	2 60
J. F. Winborn, Blytheville, Ark.	1 30
Mrs. S.A. Lamb, Deanwood, Ky.	2 60
Mrs. M. V. Wilson, Newbern, Tenn.	50
W. D. Marlow, Denver, Colo.	2 20
Emma Cromer	1 20
Mrs. G. V. Price	2 45
James W. Long, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	11 30
J. H. Harber, Eton, Tenn.	1 00
F. E. Wade, Elkton, Ky.	52
Montrie Elliott, Blairstown, Mo.	2 60
Ada Davis	3 62
Mrs. L. W. Childress	2 60
Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Gragg, Brunswick, Tenn.	2 60
Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Holt, Franklin, Tenn.	3 00
Mrs. P. L. New, Honey Grove, Texas	5 20
Miss Stella Horne, Culleoka, Tenn.	4 00
Mrs. M. B. Morton, Russellville, Ky.	1 50
G. A. Campbell, Millwood, Ky.	2 60
Mrs. B. A. Morrow, Dixon, Miss.	1 00
Mrs. L.E. Musser, Warrensburg, Mo.	7 80
Miss Annie Filkins, Waterview, Ky.	3 25
D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tenn.	6 35
R. P. Bull, Austin, Texas	2 30
Mrs. A. C. Orr, Fulton, Ky.	2 60
Culleoka, Tenn. Cong.	3 46
Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Thomas, Huntingdon, Tenn.	3 20
T. H. Darr, Fairfield, Ill.	2 60
Mrs. Lydia E. Tupman, Elberfield, Ind.	2 60
Mrs. Lee B. Walton, Henry, Tenn.	1 00
Mrs. John Prewett, Lebanon, Tenn.	1 50
W. H. Butler, Nashville, Tenn.	2 50
Mary Bruce Calhoun, Nashville, Tenn.	52
Maria Leath Calhoun, Nashville, Tenn.	52
Mrs. H. A. Compton and Mrs. Geo. Joyner, Union City	5 00
Mrs. Sarah Camp, Guthrie, Ky.	1 50
Miss Bettie Brigham, Dover, Tenn.	1 80
Troy Pace, Little Rock, Ark.	7 80
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. White, Ranger, Texas	5 25
Mrs. A. J. Hogan, Paducah, Ky.	1 25
L. T. and Mollie Hughes, Holden, Mo.	1 70
O. N. Baucom, Hubbard, Tex.	1 50
H. S. Summerlot, Hickory Ridge, Ark.	3 12
Miss Mary F. Neal, Linneus, Mo.	1 00
Mrs. J. R. Graham, Hubbard, Texas	2 05
Jamie W. Orr, Culleoka, Tenn.	4 18
Miss Ruby Johnson, Hubbard, Texas	1 00
R. P. Bull, Austin, Texas	4 80
Mrs. W. M. Lynch, Marshall, Mo.	3 00
Mrs. W. F. Henderson, Gaylesville, Ala.	80
Miss Mary McKim, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	1 00
Mrs. S. B. Phillips, Nashville, Tenn.	1 50
Gilbert Blankenship, Loudon, Tenn.	8 70
Mrs. M. M. Flaniken, Austin, Texas	60
Miss Mary Jones, Woodbine, Tenn.	52
Mr and Mrs. T. M. Tillison, Glencoe, Ala.	1 00
G. B. Tillison, Atlanta, Ga.	75
Mrs. W. F. Sifford, Alton, Mo.	50
R. H. Burton, Loudon, Tenn.	1 30
Total received to May 19	$ 498 24
Miss Cynthia Eshman, Nashville, Tenn.	2 60
Rev. A. N. Eshman, Nashville, Tenn.	2 60
Total	$ 503 44

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO VISIT THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The three members of the committee made their visits to the Seminary separately and unannounced. This gave opportunity for observation and study at various intervals. From our study we beg to submit the following report:

The Enrollment

During the year 1916-17, twenty were enrolled, thirteen boys and seven girls. Of this number ten were taking Theological work exclusively, while ten were taking elective work in the Seminary.

Course of Study

Two courses of study are offered to the pupils, the Classical and the English. The Classical contains three years of Greek and Hebrew, two years of Systematic Theology and Teacher Training, and one year of Biblical Analysis, Church His-

tory, Sacred Geography, Missions, and Pastoral Theology. The English course required no Greek and Hebrew. There were fifteen pupils in the English and five in the Classical.

The Teaching Force

The work is carried on by Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dean, and Rev. S. H. Braly.

The school covers a period of eight months, four days each week. Brother Johnson has on an average five periods of forty-five minutes each day. Brother Braly has on an average four periods of forty-five minutes each day.

We commend the work of these faithful teachers:

1st. In giving all the Boards of the church an opportunity to acquaint the students with the needs of the church.

2nd. In their efforts to secure strong, modern and inspirational text books.

3rd. In their emphasis on the social message of the Bible; and

4th. In their labor to teach the pupils the fundamentals.

Your Committee would recommend the following:

First—That the campaign for $100,000.00 endowment be pushed as rapidly as possible.

Second—That all the money and teaching force of the church be concentrated for the present at Bethel College.

Third—The $200.00 be given by the Seminary fund for the support of a course of Public Speaking and Reading. That the course be given free to Theological students. That a least one year's course of Public Speaking be required before graduation.

J. A. DEAVER,
T. ASHBURN,
CHAS. A GALLOWAY.
Committee on Seminary Visitation.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP THROUGH THE CHURCHES

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Lincoln, Ill:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: We, your committee on "Promoting International Friendship through the Churches," have not made satisfactory progress during the year.

We appreciate the great importance of the work committed to us, and if it be the will and pleasure of the Assembly to continue the committee, we shall endeavor to be more diligent during the next Assembly year.

Nashville, Tenn., May 7, 1917, A. N. ESHMAN, Chairman.

RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Believing that help which enables one in need to help himself is the best sort of assistance, and desiring to use the funds intrusted to us in the way most helpful to our beneficiaries and profitable to the Church, whose servants we are;

Therefore, be it resolved by the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Education, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., this April 5, 1917, that we memorialize the General Assembly to consider whether or not it would be better if the funds donated to the enterprise of education, in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, were loaned, without interest, to our beneficiaries, to be paid back to the Board at a time convenient to the beneficiary rather than given to the beneficiary as now is done.

W. B. CUNNINGHAM.

Adopted by the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Education, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., April 5, 1917, with the understanding that this resolution does not commit the Board to either side of the question. W. B. C.

MEMORIALS, PROTESTS AND PLEADINGS FROM NEW LEBANON PRESBYTERY, MISSOURI SYNOD AND INDIVIDUALS IN MISSOURI SYNOD, ALSO FROM McGEE PRESBYTERY IN MISSOURI SYNOD, REGARDING TROUBLE BETWEEN NEW LEBANON PRESBYTERY AND ONE OF ITS CONGREGATIONS

(NOTE—Some of the requests made in the pleadings were lost before the Assembly, but it was impossible to leave these out of the record without doing injustice to those that passed.—S. C.)

A PROTEST

To the Eighty-seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Lincoln, Ill., we the undersigned members of the Missouri Synod, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church do solemnly protest against a certain memorial coming up from a disloyal Presbytery, namely, New Lebanon Presbytery:

This memorial sets out that there is trouble between the membership of the Sedalia Congregation and a former pastor, and that upon an appeal from one or more members that the Synod demanded action on the part of the Presbytery and that the action of the Synod was irregular.

This memorial prays that the General Assembly set aside the action of the Synod. A brief, of the church may be necessary. While the General Assembly was in session at Evansville, Ind., Rev. J. M. Russell, as the Synodic field man conducted a meeting in Sedalia, and organized a church. The Synod having no other man that could be had for the place held the state man for two years, at the end of this time the Synod met with said congregation and proposed to pay off a debt of $2200.00, that remained on the house providing that the church would pay the salary of their pastor. To this the session agreed and accordingly recalled Rev. Russell at a salary of $800.00 per year. On the 8th of the following September the session met and in a settlement with their pastor found that they still owed him $450.00, and with the money in their pockets refused to pay the salary. The trouble is not between the members and the preacher, but between the session and the preacher. After the session had employed another preacher the injured pastor tried to come before the session to adjust this trouble, but was refused a hearing. He then brought suit against the church, in the name of the session and obtained a judgment for balance due him.

Said Russell tried to get a call meeting of said Presbytery to adjust the matter and was denied this request. In October, 1915, the Synodic Board made a report on page 10 and 11 of the minutes of the Synod, in which they mentioned this contract between the Synod and congregation and the failure of the congregation to pay the preacher's salary, and also mentioned that the spiritual condition of the congregation was not good and ordered the Presbytery to adjust this difficulty. In the meantime twenty-three members of the church petition the New Lebanon Presbytery to appoint a commission to look into this matter. The Presbytery refused to grant both, the order of Synod and the prayer of the church. The Memorial claims that the Synod overstepped their bounds. We deny their claim and refer your reverent body to article 37 of the Constitution of our church, where it says "The Synod is to take such orders with respect to the Presbyteries, Church Sessions and Churches under its care, etc."

We find upon investigation that in the session of the Synod in October, 1916, on page 19 and 20 the Synod refers to the refusal to obey its orders and reinstructed the Presbytery on penalty of being dissolved if they refused to obey.

Their Memorial shows that they have refused to obey the voice of the Synod, hence according to the order of the Synod have dissolved their Presbytery, thereby forfeiting their right to a seat in this Assembly. We contend that the church being a mission church, that both congregation and pastor is under the supervision of the Synodic Board and that this Board has a right to demand the Presbytery to take such action as may be necessary to adjust all troubles in said church. We contend that the church is still a mission church, and as evidence the present pastor has been sending out letters and pledges over the Synod to collect money for

the preacher. For the future good and safety of our church we pray that this memorial be not granted.

REV. L. B. CRAWFORD, Moderator of Lexington Presbytery.
J. M. RUSSELL, Moderator of McGee Presbytery.
REV. R. M. HUDSON.
REV. W. M. THOMPSON.

MEMORIAL FROM McGEE PRESBYTERY

To the Eighty-Seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at Lincoln, Ill:

Fathers and Brethren: We, the McGee Presbytery of the Cumberland Church, are informed that the New Lebanon Presbytery is sending to your reverend body a memorial asking you to set aside the order of the Missouri Synod of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, said order demanding that the New Lebanon Presbytery have a call meeting of the Presbytery, to meet at Sedalia, Mo., to settle the trouble in the Church at Sedalia, a trouble growing out of a refusal of the session to pay a pastor's salary. Their memorial claiming that the action of the Synod was irregular. We, the McGee Presbytery, would memoralize your reverend body against the memorial from New Lebanon Presbytery and give as our reason the following information: Rev. J. M. Russell, the Synodic Field man, in June, 1911, reorganized the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Sedalia, Mo., and the Synodic Board retained said Russell as pastor of said Church for two years. In October, 1913, the Synod met with said Sedalia Church and proposed to the session of the Church that the Synod would assume the debt on the church if the session would be responsible for the preacher's salary from that time on. To this the session agreed and retained said Russell at a stated salary for a period of twelve months. At the end of this contract, with the money in the bank, they refused to pay a large part of the salary. In October, 1915, the Synodic Board reported on page ten and eleven of the minutes of the Synod and requested the said Presbytery to appoint a commission to settle this difficulty if possible and report to the Synodic Board. In October, 1916, the Synod met, and a committee on the minutes of the Presbytery found that New Lebanon Presbytery had refused to obey the mandate of the higher court. The committee reported, and the Synod concured in the report and adopted the recommendation (see minutes of Synod 1916, page 19 and 20) reordering the Presbytery to adjust this trouble with a penalty of disolution in the event of a failure or refusal to do the bidding of the Synod..

We deny their claim of irregularity on the part of the Synod and sight your reverend body to the constitution of our Church, article 37, which says that the Synod may review the records of the Presbytery and redress whatever they may have done contrary to order, and further the Synod may take such order with respect to Presbyteries, Church sessions, and Churches under its care, etc.

The Synod acted solely upon her judgment as to what was right in the premises and in keeping with the authority given in article 37. We therefore pray that the Assembly sustain the action of the Synod, believing that it will endanger the future of our beloved Church to allow a Presbytery to defy the order of the Synod.

This is to certify that the above is a correct copy of a paper adopted by the McGee Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at a called session in Moberly, Mo., May 7, 1917, at 3 p.m. A. M. BUCHANAN, Stated Clerk.

MEMORIALS FROM NEW LEBANON PRESBYTERY

To the Eighty-seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Lincoln, Ill., May, 1917:

Whereas, Missouri Synod at its 1916 Session made an order directing New Lebanon Presbytery to appoint a Commission to visit and settle differences between a congregation in said Presbytery and a former pastor thereof and also differences among the membership of a congregation and, whereas, nothing has ever regularly come up to Presbytery, either by complaint or appeal from pastor or congregation, and, therefore, nothing has regularly come before Synod, and, whereas, the order was made to be obeyed by Presbytery on pain of dissolution simply upon a showing to the Synod made by one of the interested parties, and, whereas, it is the desire of New Lebanon Presbytery to proceed only in a regular and legal manner. It therefore requests the General Assembly to make a deliverance upon the question as to whether or not Missouri Synod had the legal right to make such an order when nothing, either in the form of complaint or appeal, had reg-

ularly come before it, and requests that this General Assembly reiterate the action of the Eighty-sixth General Assembly, held at Birmingham, Alabama, when the principle contended for in this matter by New Lebanon Presbytery, was laid down by that body in answer to the first six questions propounded by McGready Presbytery. (See page 41 of the 1916 record for the questions and pages 112-113 for answers.)

It is further requested that the deliverance of the General Assembly on this subject be transmitted by the Stated Clerk to both Missouri Synod and New Lebanon Presbytery for their guidance and direction. The foregoing was adopted by New Lebanon Presbytery April 6, 1917. WILL D. BUCK, S. C.

To the Eighty-seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Lincoln, Ill., May 17, 1917, greeting:

Whereas, serious difference have arisen among the members of one of its congregations over the interpretation of the Confession of Faith, relative to the respective powers of the Board of elders and of the lay members of the congregation, therefore,

Be it resolved, That New Lebanon Presbytery respectfully memorialize the General Assembly to hand down a deliverance upon this question, specificially defining the powers of the Board of elders in administering the affairs of the congregation.

Resolved, 2, That the General Assembly declare as to whether a congregational meeting is ever mandatory under our form of government, and if so under what circumstances and for what purpose. The foregoing was adopted by New Lebanon Presbytery April 6, 1917. WILL D. BUCK, S. C.

TO THE EIGHTY-SEVENTH MEETING OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IN SESSION AT LINCOLN, ILL., MAY 17-22, 1917

In order to correct some mistakes and misunderstandings with some of our good people, we the undersigned members of the McGee Presbytery, most humbly request your Reverend body to interpret clearly and fully, Section 33, Constitution of the Church.

Respectfully,

A. M. BUCHANAN,
J. W. DUVALL.

MARSHALL PRESBYTERY MEMORALIZES THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY APRIL 7, 1917 AS FOLLOWS:

The Eighty-seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in sesion at Lincoln, Ill., May, 1917. Greeting:

Whereas we have information that there is likely to be a move on foot to discontinue the Theological Department in Leonard College at Leonard, Tex., and whereas such action would take away the opportunity from many of our preacher boys west of the Mississippi River to secure a theological training, and, whereas, Indianola Synod has taken recently one-third interest in said school for the purpose of sending their candidates and licentiates to study theology as well as literary studies.

Believing that a discontinuance of aid by the General Assembly's Board to the Theological Department of Cumberland College will be viewed as a manifestation of a feeling of unfriendliness on the part of the Church at large to the general educational enterprises of Synods of the Church, we fear that such action of the General Assembly would engender jealousy that would result in danger to the Church.

The Marshall Presbytery of the Texas Synod of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session in Marshall congregation April 5-8, 1917, does hereby respectfully memoralize your reverend body to direct the continuation of the Theological Department at Cumberland College.

REV. W A BOONE, Moderator,
H. C. DEAR, Clerk.

No. 2

We, the Marshall Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Marshall, Tex., April 5-8, 1917, memoralize the General Assembly to order that a graded course of Sunday school literature, adaptable to graded Sunday schools, be issued and sold by our own publishing house.

REV. W. A. BOONE, Moderator,
H. C. DEAR, Clerk.

No. 3

Whereas Rev. T. E. Keasler, who was stated clerk of Marshall Presbytery at the time he claims to have paid the General Assembly tax for the year 1914 to Dr. Goodnight, who died before said clerk received his receipt; and, whereas D. W. Fooks, the present stated Clerk and Treasurer, states that money came into his hands without credit to any Presbytery, and in view of these facts, the Marshall Presbytery, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in regular session in Marshall congregation April 5-8, 1917, does hereby most respectfuly memoralize your reverend body to release said Presbytery from said obligation. Respectfully submitted,

REV. W. A. BOONE, Moderator,
H. C. DEAR, Clerk.

FROM INDIANA PRESBYTERY REGARDING THE RIGHTS OF A SYNOD

Owensville, Ind., April 11, 1917.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in sesion at Lincoln, Ill., May 17-23, 1917:

Mr. Moderator: The Indiana Presbytery, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in regular session April 10-12, 1917, at Owensville, Ind., would respectfully memorialize your reverend body to answer the following question:

Has a Synod the right to transfer a minister from one Presbytery to another without giving notice to the Presbytery of which the minister transferred is a member.

ARTHUR C. STONE, Moderator,
G. C. CRIEG, Stated Clerk.

MEMORIAL FROM HOPEWELL PRESBYTERY REGARDING CHANGE IN BASIS OF REPRESENTATION

We, the Hopewell Presbytery of the Synod of West Tennessee of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, do hereby most respectfully memorialize the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church which convenes in Lincoln, Ill., on the third Thursday in May, 1917, that no change be made in the basis of the Presbytery to that of the number of communicants. Such a change would give designing persons an opportunity to pack the General Assembly.

REV. L. E. McCOY, Moderator,
R. H. JACKSON, Clerk.

FROM McGREADY PRESBYTERY, ASKING THE ASSEMBLY TO PASS UPON CERTAIN OFFICIAL QUESTIONS

To the Eighty-seventh meeting of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to meet in Lincoln, Ill., May 17-22, 1917:

The McGready Presbytery in Session March 23, 1917, most respectfully memoralize your reverened body to answer officially questions as follows:

1st. When a Licentiate, who is an Elder has been elected by his Session has been refused a seat in Presbytery, because of his licensure, requests that his name be dropped as a licentiate, that he might be eligible to his seat in Presbytery. The Presbytery drops his name from the roll, and does not report him as a licentiate to Synod nor Assembly. More than one year rolls by, he presents himself to another Presbytery to be taken under her care. Would the Presbytery have the right to receive him as a licentiate and enroll his name as such, he having no letter nor authority from Synod? See Rules of Discipline, page 135, Sec. 98.

2nd. When an appeal from the action of a Presbytery to the Synod as to the constitutionality of its action. Would the Presbytery have the right to further prosecute the case, until Synod should have decided the case? Rules of Discipline, page 132, Sec. 80.

3rd. Should the Presbytery continue the case after an appeal, before it is decided, and another appeal is taken to the Synod, and the appeal was received by the Clerk and Moderator in open Session. The Clerk being also the Clerk of the Synod to which the appeal was taken. Would the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery and Synod have the right to report to the Synod that the appeal was debarred by limitation as the written appeal was not presented until ten days had expired, after the appellant recognized in the reception of the appeal, for the express purpose to have more time to prepare the appeal, and acted on that acknowledgement.

4th. If the acts of the Presbytery were unconstitutional, and the rulings of the Presbytery were so oppressive as to almost kill one of the best congregations in the Presbytery. What course should the Presbytery pursue to restore confidence in the congregation to the Presbytery?

5th. See page 89 Cumberland Presbyterian Church Digest, after repeating Sec. 47, First clause continues as follows: "Yet a ruling elder or deacon, though chargeable with neither heresy nor immorality, become unacceptable, in his official character, to a majority of the church which he serves. In such case it shall be the duty of the church session, upon application either from the officer or from the church, to dissolve the relation Now the question is, after the petition has been signed asking the Session to retire the elder named as a ruling elder in that congregation. Is it optional with the Session to grant the request of the congregation or not?"

(R. N. McCAIN, S. C.)

FROM RICHLAND PRESBYTERY, ASKING THE ASSEMBLY TO REMIT DUES HELD AGAINST THEM BY ERROR

Lawrenceburg, Tenn., April 19, 1917.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Lincoln, Ill., May 17, 1917:

The Richland Presbytery, in session at Lawrenceburg, Tenn., April 19, 1917, respectfully memorialize your reverend body to remit $55.75 of the $111.45 of the delinquent General Assembly dues held on the book of your Treasurer, and we promise to settle with your Treasurer at once the remaining $55.70.

These delinquent dues were piled up against the Presbytery in the days when we were trying to scrape the earth to get every man and woman, boy and girl we could to run up our numbers, and never could really count on them.

Signed,

T. H. PORTER, S. C. and Treas.
W. A. BLADES, Mod. Richland Presbytery.

MEMORIAL ON EDUCATION

To the Eighty-seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Lincoln, Ill., May, 1917:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: The following resolution was concurred in by the Madison Presbytery in session at Whiteville, Tenn., March 6-8, 1917:

"Be it resolved, that this Presbytery memorialize the General Assembly, which meets at Lincoln, Ill., in May, 1917, to formulate a plan by which the funds of the Board of Education may be loaned to the ministerial students instead of distributing said funds as is now being done."

D. M. McANULTY, Stated Clerk Madison Presbytery.

MEMORIAL FROM CALIFORNIA PRESBYTERY REGARDING Y. P. S. S. AND REMITTING PRESBYTERIAL DUES

1. The Clerk was instructed to inform the Clerk of the General Assembly that it is the sense of California Presbytery that we favor strictly Cumberland Presbyterian Young People's Societies.

2. California Presbytery in regular session March 17, 1917, instructed the Stated sembly to remit the General Assembly Contingent Tax of the Chinese members in China while they are financially unable to pay it.

N. B. SITTON, Stated Clerk of California Presbytery.

FROM NEW LEBANON PRESBYTERY, A PROTEST AGAINST ANY CHANGE IN THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The memorial from New Lebanon Presbytery to the Birmingham Assembly regarding changes in erpresentation in General Assembly, form of government etc., was read and following resolution was adopted by unanimous vote.

Resolved that New Lebanon Presbytery goes on record as opposed to any change in form of government or usages of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The Clerk was ordered to transmit a copy of the record of this action of New Lebanon Presbytery to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. (Note—This memorial was unsigned by the Clerk of New Lebanon Presbytery.—S. C.)

PETITION FROM CUMBERLAND COLLEGE

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Session at Lincoln, Ill.:

We the Board of trustees of Cumberland College respectfully petition THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY to continue The Theological Department in Cumberland College as heretofore, through your Board of Trustees of The Theological Seminary, for the following reasons: viz:

1. There is quite a number of young men preparing for the ministry who can and will attend the Theological Department at Cumberland College, and for financial reasons can not attend a school outside of the state.

2. The condition of our church in this field demands the presence of every young preacher to occupy our mission fields and fill the pulpits of the weak churches, which they can do while in college.

3. At the present time the young men, who are now in and who have been in the school in the past, are filling about thirty pulpits, which doubtless would be vacant, if it had not been for the benefits derived from the several departments of Cumberland College.

4. We can get money for Cumberland College while the work is confined to Texas, that no other state would get.

A true copy of the minutes of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland College.

J. W. PEARSON, Sec. B. T. C. C.

PART III.

Pages 126 to 140

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

TO THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MAY 17-22, 1917

LINCOLN, ILLINOIS

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Your Committee on Education have had before us the report of the Board of Education for the year ending April 1, 1917, and also a resolution adopted April 15, 1917.

These we have given careful investigation and consideration.

We are glad to note the fact, that the report of the Board is encouraging; that a sum of $2822.81, was on deposit April 1, 1916; that the offerings for the year were $3231.00; interest on loans and refund $135.00, making a total of $6189.31; that forty-three students were assisted in school to the amount of $2956.64.

First—In regard to the resolution adopted by the Board, April 5, 1917, as found on page 102; it is the opinion of this committee, that the help the students receive from the Board should be made in the way of a loan, without interest, to be paid back as early as possible. But in the event of death or long protracted sickness the student being unable to repay it, that after a time, deemed sufficient by the Board, the debt be canceled.

It is further the opinion of your committee that all educational offerings sent to the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Education by churches served by beneficiaries of the Board be credited to the account of beneficiaries taking same.

The idea of the committee is, not to be oppresive on the beneficiary, but to make him more independent, than he otherwise would be.

Second—We recommend, that the Board endeavor to formulate a plan, whereby the amount necessary to meet the yearly expense, be set forth and this amount pro-rated among the Synods; the amount of the Synods pro-rated among the Presbyteries and the amount from each Presbytery be pro-rated among the churches of that Presbytery.

Third—We recommend that Rev. J. A. Deaver, of Jackson, Tennessee, take the place of Mr. C. C. Costen; that Rev. J. W. Dishman, of McKenzie, Tennessee, take the place of Rev. S. H. Braly; that Mr. G. B. Holladay, of Camden, Tennessee, take the place of Mr. J. H. Copeland.

Respectfully submitted by the Committee,

J. L. PRICE,
T. J. WIMBERLY,
A. E. PETERS,
JAS. D. HILL,
JNO. B. NABERS,
V. B. COSTELLO,
J. W. STILES.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Your Committee appointed on Credentials submit the following:

We have before us the Communication from Ozark Presbytery containing a protest against the action of the Presbytery touching the appointment of Commissioners to the General Assembly.

We have also before us the case of Brothers Thomas Joyner and L. B. Smith of Cumberland Presbytery.

After carefully considering the circumstances, your committee is of the opinion that no Presbytery had been organized according to the statement of the Minutes of Missouri Synod and that the Commissioners are entitled to a seat in the Assembly, and we also recommend the seating of Brothers Joyner and Smith of Cumberland Presbytery.

J. P. CAMPBELL, Chairman,
J. A. BOZARTH,
F. A. GRUNDY.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

To the 87th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Your Committee on Theological Seminary make the following report:

It is with profound gratitude that we note the splendid spirit of progression which is being made manifest in every branch of the work connected with your

Board on Theological Seminary and the Theological department of the schools at Bethel College, located at McKenzie, Tenn., and Cumberland College, located at Leonard, Texas, and feel that while the work has not been up to that standard of proficiency which reaches the ideals of our hearts, yet under the conditions which these departments have been forced to work, that we commend the course and work accomplished.

We insist that the most thorough knowledge of Greek and Hebrew possible be given our Theolgoical students that they may be able to interpret the original text.

We feel that no students should enter the Theological Department until they have at least finished a good four year preparatory course, and that the degree of Bachelor of Theology should not be conferred until said student has at least received a bachelor's degree in a literary course.

We have had before us as your committee the report of the Board of Theological Seminary, and the report of the Committee on Visitation of Theological Seminary, together with petitions from the Trustees of Cumberland College, Leonard, Texas, and from the Trustees of Bethel College, West Tennessee Synod, Mckenzie, and memorial from Marshall Presbytery, Texas Synod, and have given careful consideration to each item contained in these papers and in view of the highest interest of the work of the entire denomination we would recommend:

First: That the campaign for raising the $100,000.00 Endowment Fund Theological Seminary be continued under the direction of Rev. J. L. Hudgins, editor of The Cumberland Presbyterian.

Second: That the work be continued for the ensuing Assembly year as has been for the past year in furnishing one Theological teacher to the Cumberland College, Leonard, Texas.

Third: That as the funds of the Board will not permit the giving of $200.00 for the course in Reading and Public Speaking that the Theological students be urged to raise the necessary fund for the maintenance of this department.

Fourth: That the Permanent Committee on location of Theological Seminary be directed at once to receive bids on location of Theological Seminary and report to the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Fifth: We recommend that the Library of the late Dr. J. L. Goodknight, which according to his bequest has become the property of Theological Seminary and now stored in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Lincoln, Illinois, be placed in Bethel College for the use of the Theological students there until the permanent location of Theological Seminary.

Sixth: We recommend that Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Rev. G. W. Burroughs, and W. T. Marshall be elected to succeed themselves.

We recommend that Rev. F. A Grundy, of Central City, Ky., be elected by your body to fill the vacancy of Rev. R. H. Morefield.

J. T. COLEMAN, Chairman,
A. A. COLLINS,
W. J. SNEED,
W. A. REID,
E. A. MILLIGAN,
J. A. BOZARTH.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Your Committee on Ministerial Relief would ask your kindly consideration of the following:

We have had referred to us the Annual Report of the Board of Ministerial Relief which we have carefully examined and discussed its every part.

We note that the Board has adopted an emergency or distress call, plan by which in case of accident or sickness a preacher becomes destitute he is assisted, although he is not a regular beneficiary. We regard this as a policy to be highly commended.

We see also from the Board's report that on Jan. 24, 1917, the Board loaned to the Board of Publication One Thousands Dollars for six months at the rate of six per cent interest. The note seems to be well secured as it is backed up by a triple security.

We further notice that the report also states that this action has been the cause of adverse criticism. This your committee notes with deep sorrow. We have care-

fully inquired into this matter, and can find no just cause for such criticism. The Board UNQUESTIONABLY acted in good faith. It has violated no obligatlon nor committeed any breach of trust.

We therefore, recommend that the Board be exonerated from all blame and their action sanctioned by the General Assembly. Your committee recognizes the fact, tha tthe Boards of our church are the creatures of your own choice. You have looked over the field and made your selection, without considering the sacrifices often to be made in order to be obedient. Just from loyalty to you, and love of the church, busy men, without compensation have left their own business, no doubt many times at great sacrifice, and have complied with your request, and are amenable to you, and you only, for their stewardship. Often they have been hindered by unjust criticism and public announcement, of at least doubtful information, criticism and public announcement, of at least doubtful information, criticism without knowing the facts in the case. Your committee therefore recommends that this General Assembly pledge itself to the Boards of our church to stand by them and protect them against all unjust criticism . Your servants, the Board of Ministerial Relief are responsible for their doings. They are not above criticism, and when they do wrong they are to be condemned. When they make mistakes they are to be corrected. But, untimely and indiscriminate condemnation of your servants, which does not seek to aid them in the hard work you have given them to do, we feel must receive as it deserves your very certain and earnest disapproval. Those who thoughtlessly condemn your Board, condemn you, and those who condemn you condemn the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. We believe your servants should have their work reviewed and closely examined, but we feel they are not responsible in their doings to irresponsible persons. Their work should be censored, but there is a right way and a wrong way of doing it. Having reviewed all the facts within our reach, we believe this reverend body should now go on record as saying this: "We not only find nothing in the doings of the Board of Ministerial Relief to condemn, but much of loyalty and wisdom and earnest devotion to commend." We learn from the Boards report that the term of office of Rev. Wm. H. Hutchinson, of Tennyson, Ind., Rev. J. M. Cook, of Greenville, Ky., and Rev. J. T. Coleman of Nashville, Tenn., expire at this meeting of this Assembly.

We recommend that they be re-elected and that the Board's personel remain as it is except that Rev. E. M. Johnson, of Mattoon, Illinois, on account of feebleness and inability to serve be relieved of that duty and that Rev. C. A. Galloway, of Bowling Green, Ky., be elected in his stead.

Your committee note with pleasure the splendid report of Dr. T. W. Stone on the good work being done in our Old Minister's, Widow's and Orphan's Home, in Bowling Green, Ky. We feel however, that more of our old ministers and their orphan children should be cared for in that splendid home. We therefore recommend that our preachers everywhere should take more time in explaining to our old worn out ministers, widows, and orphans, that this is no poor house or place of correction, but a real home. From the report of the Board we learn there have been thirty beneficiaries on their roll during the past year, four of these have gone to thei reward. There will no doubt be a larger demand this year than any previous year for assistance on account of the high cost of living.

It is therefore the imperative duty of every pastor and every vacant congregation to see to it that an offering is taken and sent to the Board during this year.

There has been referred to us a paper from Rev. J. H. Milholland touching a difference of opinion between him and the Board of Ministerial Relief, on some action of the Board.

As the committee is not in possession of any facts as to the grounds of complaint, we recommend that the paper be returned to Rev. J. H. Milholland without further action.

We bring to your notice the great work that Rev. W. M. Neelley is trying so earnestly and faithfully to do in the Minister's Benefit Association. It is a most commendable work and it does seem that the ministers should take hold of it and at once make it a great success.

W. K. PINER,
G. W. RUSHING,
J. P. CAMPBELL,
S. T. NEELLY,
M. D. JONES,
T. E. WILLIAMS.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DECEASED MINISTERS

To the Moderator and Members of the Eighty-seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Brethren:

We, your Committee on Deceased Members beg leave to submit the following report:

Since the last meeting of our Assembly the Lord has called as He has seen fit, from their labors to reward, the following named brethren; nineteen in number:

W. J. Haley	Ewing-McLin Presbytery	Jan. 31, 1917
H. D. Teague	Foster Presbytery	Oct. 26, 1916
J. A. Keaton	Hopewell Presbytery	Sept. 30, 1916
J. D. Harned	Leitchfield Presbytery	June, 1916
T. W. Etherton	Leitchfield Presbytery	July, 1016
H. W. Berry	McGee Presbytery	Jan. 4, 1917
M. G. Milligan	Talladega Presbytery	July 15, 1916
E. P. Willis	Choctaw Presbytery	April 21, 1917
A. B. Cheatham	Corsicana-Waco Presbytery	Sept., 1916
S. G. Cosby	McGready Presbytery	1917
J. G. Anderson	Memphis Presbytery	July 21, 1916
W. F. Weims	Mound Prairie Presbytery	
J. W. Jones	Oklahoma Presbytery	
O. D. Dooley	Tulare Presbytery	April, 1916
I. V. Stine	Gregory Presbytery	May, 1917
S. E. Wilson	Indiana Presbytery	Dec. 10, 1916
M. M. Smith	Logan Presbytery	Aug. 29, 1916
B. G. Mangram	Illinois Presbytery	Mar., 1917
B. W. Rose	Illinois Presbytery	April 10, 1917

First: BE IT RESOLVED, That we pray God to call more laborers and send forth men to fill the places in His Holy ministry of these beloved brethren that have fallen in the great battle of His cause.

Sescond: That we commend those to God who have been made sad by the departure of loved ones. "Let not your hearts be troubled, ye believe in God, believe also in me, for blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, for the second death shall have no power over them."

Third: Therefore, We recommend that Tuesday morning, May 22, at 8:30 o'clock be set apart for a Memorial Service to be conducted by the Chairman of this committee.

Signed:

B. L. SCROGGS,
J. C. ODUM,
G. T. CARR,
J. W. JOHNSON,
D. B. ROBERTSON,
THOMAS JOYNER.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON AUDITING AND FINANCE

To the Eighty-seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session, in Lincoln, Illinois, May 17-22, 1917.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We, your Auditing and Finance Committee, beg to report as follows: The books, receipts, and cancelled checks of your efficient Stated Clerk have been carefully checked and found correct except, we find he holds the following receipts for which he has taken no credit:

Freight $.68, Storage $.32, Drayage $.35, Telegram to Mrs. Vint N. Bray $.61, Freight on books to Birmingham Assembly, $1.17, Service for mailing Minutes $2.00, Stamps for mailing Minutes $17.05, a total of $22.18.

We direct that he be allowed said $22.18 and that the same be credited on his next report.

We have also carefully examined and checked the receipts and disbursements of Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Education and find his books well kept and same correct.

We have examined the account and vouchers of Rev. J. W. Duvall, Treasurer of the Board of Missions and Church Erection and find the same correct. Your Committee recommended some change in mode of book-keeping and issuing checks to Brother Duvall, which he cheerfully adopted and which we believe will simplify and aid him in his work.

We find on examination that the account of Rev. J. H. Milholland, former Treasurer and Rev. John A. McLane, present Treasurer of the Board of Ministerial Relief, to be in good form and correct.

The books of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work, owing to bulkiness have not been submitted to your committee, but we have been informed by the President of said Board that another committee at this session of the General Assembly would authorize a regular auditing for said Board and we concur in said plan.

We recommend that the plan for raising the necessary funds to pay the claims filed for legal services for the church and stated by the Committee on Legal Finance in their report to your Reverend Body published in the preliminary Minutes, be adopted.

We have before us the report of Rev. A. N. Eshman on the "Weekly Savings Plan" showing amount contributed, names of donors, and how pro-rated and congratulate him on this great work for the church, although it is now in its incipiency.

We recommend that he be permitted to continue the same for the coming year and that our people respond liberally to same.

We recommend that the printing of the Minutes of the General Assembly until further ordered, be done by our own printing plant, the New Cumberland Press, and that it be paid a price of not exceeding ten per cent above cost.

Your committee cognizant that a great many business people now receive interest from banks on daily balances are constrained to recommend that the Treasurers of the various Boards and others handling funds of this Assembly endeavor to make such arrangement with the bank and save this important item to our beloved church and that they take proper steps to carry this recommendation into effect and that the interest collected from each fund be credited to its respective fund.

We desire to commend the willingness of each of the members of the various Boards appearing before us in assisting the committee in every possible way.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

G. B. HOLLADAY,
P. P. TAYLOR,
W. A. BARNETT,
C. O. MATHES,
J. W. CHESHIER,
H. R. ALLEN.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

Your Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work submit the following report:

The difficulties under which the Board have labored the past year have been trying, yet we are pleased to note that the work is still progressing in the hands of the worthy men who are conducting the work. The members of the Board have given of their time and best thought to the enterprise placed in their hands. The entire church is indebted to them for the faithful service which they have rendered.

Adverse Criticism

While friendly criticism and criticism that is intended for the good of the enterprises of the church and made with the view of encouraging the various Boards may be permitted. On the other hand that which is destructive in its nature and is calculated to hinder the work and create discord in the membership of the church is to be deplored. Your committee is of the opinion that far more of the latter kind of criticism has been made upon the Boards of the church than should be allowed to go unrebuked and it is now time for the General Assembly to denounce such criticism. It is the prayer of your committee that such a statement as this will never again be necessary in a report to any future General Assembly.

Annual Report of the Board

We call your attention to the following items which we find in the Annual Report of the Board which was refrered to us:

1. On June 29, 1916, the Board employed the Rev. J. L. Hudgins as Editor of The Cumberland Presbyterian, and on January 6, 1917, he was made Manager, although extra work and responsibilities were added, no increase was made in his salary.

We further note from the report of the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, which was also referred to us that as trustee of the Publishing House Fund he transfered in August, 1916, all the unpaid subscriptions on this Fund to Rev. A. N. Eshman and took a receipt in full for all payments due him on the machinery for which notes had been given and now holds same subject to the orders of the General Assembly.

We commend the Editor of The Cumberland Presbyterian for his faithful work and especially for his course in rejecting all articles offered for publication which in his judgment were destructive to the enterprises of the Church.

As Manager he has succeeded and is removing the financial embarrassment of the Publishing House.

We believe that should the Board decide to continue the Rev. J. L. Hudgins as Editor and Manager it would be entirely satisfactory to the Church.

We recommend:

(a) That J. L. Hudgins be continued as Trustee of the Publishing House Fund until that business is entirely closed.

(b) That his Communication which was read and referred to this committee, be printed in the Minutes of the General Assembly under the head of Communications.

2. The contract with Rev. A. N. Eshman as lessee of the Publishing House expired Oct. 1, 1916, from that time until Jan. 6, 1917, he was the manager for the Board at which time his connection with the Publishing House was severed by his resignation. Rev. A. N. Eshman has at all times shown his love for the Cumberland Presbyterion Church by his acts and liberal support of the same.

3. The Rev. T. Ashburn became Sunday School and Young People's Field Man on Sept. 8, 1916, to which work he has given all his time up to the present. The work of Rev. Ashburn since he entered the field is ample evidence to this General Assembly of the wisdom of the Board in employing him and shows the need for such a man in the field.

Inquiries come relative to graded lessons for use in the Sunday Schools. We answer the same by saying the Board is endeavoring to supply the demand either by publications of our own Church or by securing the same from other publishing houses.

4. We commend the Board on its success in securing the able corps of writers who are giving us our present good Sunday School Literature.

We are advised by the President of the Board that the kind of literature required by the memorial from Marshall Presbytery has been provided and can be secured from the Publishing House.

5. As to the financial status of the Publishing House and the disposition of all funds received by the Board, which will give you a clearer insight to financial condition than any brief statement we can make in this report.

6. The Board is now preparing a catalogue for distribution which will give information concerning all books and supplies that can be secured from the Publishing House.

We recommend:

1. That the entire membership of the Church patronize our own Publishing House.

2. That you urge the membership of the Church and Sunday Schools to subscribe for The Cumberland Presbyterian and use our Sunday School Literature.

3. That our people buy and read the books kept on sale by the Publishing House.

4. That you urge our people to send church news and articles for publication to The Cumberland Presbyterian.

5. That the Board be instructed to have books and inventory sheets examined by a competent auditor and that his report be presented in connection with the Annual Report of the Board.

6. That our Young People's Societies take up Mission Study Courses in connection with the usual work, and that our Board prepare topic cards embodying such courses.

7. That our Presbyteries devote at least one half day of one session each year to Conventional work stressing Sunday School and Young People's Work in which our young people may take part.

8. That Hon. J. H. Zarecor and Hon. Frank Slemons whose terms on the Board expire with this meeting of the General Assembly be appointed to succeed themselves as members of the Board and that W. G. Stewart, Nashville, Tenn., be appointed to succeed J. M. Gallaher whose term expires at this time.

9. All members of the Board retiring from membership on the Board shall attend the first meeting of the Board after their successor has been appointed.

OTHER COMMUNICATIONS

1. **Report of Music Editor:** Rev. W. T. Dale, D. D., the Musical Editor of the Church should be commended for his faithful and splended service in this special work.

2. **Commission on Examination of Manuscript as to Conformity to Doctrine:** The report of the Commission shows that two Manuscripts have been examined, Viz: "The Student's Lamb," by Rev. O. A. Barbee, and "Willie Goodwin," by Rev. Wm. Thomas Dale, D. D., and that they conform to the doctrines of the Church. It is the opinion of your committee that the report of this Committee does not obligate the Board to publish the manuscripts.

3. **Report of Committee on Sunday School Text Book:** This report is signed by one member of the committee, Rev. O. A. Barbee. The report described the "Student's Lamp," a work designed for use in Sunday Schools and by the young people of the Church.

We recommend:

(a) That the Board be left entirely free to act on its own judgment as to the publication of the work.

(b) That Rev. S. H. Braly, D. D., McKenzie, Tenn., be made a member of this committee in the place of Rev. C. M. Zwingle.

4. **Report of the Permanent Committee on Historical Society:** This commitee is hindered in its work for the lack of funds with which to prosecute its work.

We recommend that the committee continue to collect such facts as they may be able.

5. **Report of the Committee on Digest:** We recommend that Rev. A. C. Biddle, Clarksville, Tenn., be appointed to prepare the Digest in accordance with the printed report of the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

P. F. JOHNSON,
C. G. CHICK,
M. C. POWERS,
T. H. PORTER,
L. J. CARTER,
J. S. EUSTIS,
Wm. M. NEELLEY.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION

Brethren of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Your Committee on Missions and Church Erection would most respectfully submit the following:

We feel no constraint whatever to call your attention to the great fundamental and far reaching importance of the particular matter you have assigned us to consider.

We have considered, first, the report of your Board of Missions and Church Erection submitted to your body. We note in this report that the offerings on the part of both individuals and congregations have not been as general and liberal as we feel they should have been, yet we hope for the better. Why this dereliction in past and previous years, it is not in order that we should undertake to say, but better that we set ourselves to the task of formulating some plan and of requiring a greater degree of diligence on the part of all that would insure results more satisfying in the future.

Let us address ourselves to present duties and opportunities, and not waste our time and thought in lamenting the neglected things of the past. Never at any time in the past were the needs so great and general, the field so large and inviting as at present.

Your Board in its report makes special mention of the need of greater effort in the building of church houses, however humble and unpretentious these houses may be.

Your committee heartily agrees with your Board in the need of giving special emphasis to the importance of this particular work. We would suggest and recommend that some discrimination be drawn between work of this nature that is initiative and that which is supplementary.

That is, whether it is the erection of a house at some strategic point where practically all the funds need to be supplied by the Board, or is giving assistance to some weak or depleted congregation.

Your committee is of the opinion that the aiding of weak congregations should be left more directly to the care of the Presbytery and Synod in which they are located, and that the General Board should have the care of all initiatory work whether inside or outside of the Presbytery.

Also that the General Board should be free to give aid to any strategic point within any Presbytery that may be of such importance and proportion that the Presbytery may not be able to care for it.

The Board in its report complains that the Synodic and Presbyterial Boards and those engaged in mission work in the several Synods and Presbyteries, do not report as fully and promptly as they should and as they are directed by the Assembly. This may arise from causes that are natural—a want of a system of organization that clearly defines the respective duties and offices of each respective and the relation of one to the other that discriminates between these respective duties and offices. The report also complains of confusion because of the work of these sub-

sidiary Boards. Such confusion is natural and inevitable in the system that fails to define respective duties and to discriminate the respective fields. In the latter part of this report your committee submits a general system that it feels will not only remedy the occasion for both of these complaints on the part of your Board, but will aid greatly in the promotion of both the Mission and Church Erection work of the Church.

In regard to other parts and features of your Board's report:

1. We believe there is occasion for caution on the part of the Board in aiding weak congregations and employing Missionary Evangelists in the bounds of active Presbyteries. In fact, we would recommend that the aiding of weak congregations or employing Mission Evangelists in any active Presbytery be either left to the Presbytery or be not done only on the recommendation of the Presbytery. This, in its practical effect, obviates any abuse of the confidence of the Board complained in the Memorial from Dallas-Bonham Presbytery.

2. In reference to the entire California field, your committee would most heartily commend its great and wonderful opportunities to the exclusive care of your Board. Also we would add to its special care the more western states and borders. Because of its weakened condition and as a strategic point, we would recommend Florida Presbytery to the care of the Board and would particularly mention Tampa, Florida, as a vitally strategic point at which our Church should be planted.

3. Our Chinese Mission at Canton, China, is too well understood to need any particular recommendation. Only as a work under the Woman's Board that we most heartily commend to the whole Church for support.

4. We commend for your endorsement the suggestion by the Board that a special Sunday be named for every Sunday School to make an offering for the Board and that the President and Secretary name this Sunday and prepare a special program as they may deem expedient.

5. Also that bequests for the cause of this Board be encouraged as suggested in its report.

6. That Ruling Elder J. E. Eberts be elected to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Vint N. Bray, G. W. Freeman be elected to succeed himself and that Rev. R. L. Layman succeed Rev. D. W. Cheek.

7. In reference to the report of the Committee on Revival Work while we heartily commend all that this report bears to your body in reference to this particular work, yet it is the sense of your committee that all evangelistic and revival work pertains more peculiarly to the duties of the Presbyteries than to your body or any agency created by it. We recommend that you enjoin upon all Presbyteries to give special care and consideration to revival and evangelistic work in their respective bounds.

8. In reference to the report of the Committee on "Promotion of International Friendship through the Churches," we recommend that its request for another year's consideration be granted. This recommendation answers the paper addressed to your body from the Federal Council of Churches.

9. Your committee has had under consideration the matter of mission work in the foreign fields. We feel that when the present social and political upheaval of the eastern hemisphere, that is carrying death and destruction in its wake as was never before experience and as we pray God will never again be, has spent its forse, new fields will be opened for the gospel message never before so greatly needed, so inviting and so fraught with great possibilities. Therefore, we would recommend that you instruct your Board of Missions and Church Erection to at once appeal for offerings that a fund may be created with which to enter these particular fields as soon as the way is opened, the fund to be known as the Special Foreign Mission Fund.

Your committee has had before it a plan of Church Erection adopted by Tennessee Synod. This plan is particularly designed to help the weaker Churches within the bounds of the Synod. We not only most heartily commend the plan in its entirety, but request that you recommend its adoption on the part of all our Synods, in which event, the entire plan be incorporated in this report.

The plan is as follows:

LOAN FUND

CHURCH EXTENSION TENNESSEE SYNOD

Cumberland Presbyterian Church

One Share	Half Share	Quarter Share
$10.00	$5.00	$2.50

For the purpose of creating a perpetual loan endowment fund for aiding in building and repairing church houses in Tennessee Synod of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, said loan fund to be under the control and direction of the Board of Missions of said Synod and to be used as per resolution adopted at the regular meeting of said Board Feb. 8, 1916, and printed on the reverse side of this card, I hereby subscribe

.....shares ($.....) to be paid on or before.....1916.

....
Name

P. O. .....

State.....

Date .....191———

Endowment Loan Fund

(Adopted at Regular Meeting Held by the Board, Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1916.)

Whereas, there is a crying demand for help from weak congregations in the bounds of the Synod, to the end that Church property may be saved from sacrifice; and,

Whereas, an Endowment Loan Fund is an urgent necessity in the work of the Board of Missions of this Synod; therefore, be it

Resolved, 1. That the Treasurer of the Board be directed to solicit contributions to an Endowment Loan Fund for use in the bounds of the Synod.

Resolved, 2. That no part of the principal of this fund shall ever be used except by the Board, or its successors, with approved security; these loans to be used for the purpose of paying for places of worship within the bounds of this Synod, and for no other purpose; these loans to bear legal rate of interest.

Resolved, 3. That the Treasurer and Missionary be directed to appeal to our people in the Synod to subscribe to this fund in $10.00 shares, or half shares of $5.00, or quarter shares of $2.50.

Resolved, 4. That a separate record be kept of all who contribute to this fund in the minutes of the Board.

Resolved, 5. That it be distinctly understood that this fund is separate from the funds raised for the support of the missionary and the work of the Board, and no part of the principal of this Loan Fund shall ever be used for the payment of the missionary, or for any other purpose than that for which it is created.

HOW IT WORKS

All funds under this plan compound the interest. Band deposits at 4 per cent double every 17 1-2 years. A $2.50 endowment will grow to $5.00 in 17 1-2 years, to $10.00 in 35 years, to $20.00 in 52 1-2 years, to $40.00 in 70 years, to $80.00 in 87 1-2 years and to $160.00 in 105 years. The 6 per cent loans in Church buildings will compound every 12 years. At the end of 96 years a $2.50 endowment will grow to $320.00. Of course a full share $10.00 endowment will cnirease to a multiple of four. Another fact is that no congregation that secures a loan from this fund can sever its connection with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and go into another Church with the property without refunding the loan and accrued interest to the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

T. A. HAVRON, Chairman,
G. W. PETTY,
R. W. VAUGHN,
WILL D. BUCK,
C. B. PARKHURST,
E. F. MEIER,
O. N. BAUCOM.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Lincoln, Illinois:

Your committee has had before it, for its consideration, memorials from the Presbyteries of McGee and New Lebanon, also a memorial signed by four members of Missouri Synod protesting against a memorial from New Lebanon. All three of these Memorials refer to a trouble between New Lebanon Presbytery and Missouri Synod. There seems to have been trouble between Rev. J. M. Russell and the session of the congregation at Sedalia, Mo., New Lebanon Presbytery.

This matter was brought before the Missouri Synod by some interested party or parties. The Synod requested the Presbytery to appoint a commission to settle the trouble if possible.

In October 1916, the Synod met and a Committee on the Minutes of the Presbytery found that the Presbytery had refused to obey the mandate of the Synod. The committee reported and the Synod concurred in the report and adopted the recommendation, re-ordering the Presbytery to adjust the trouble with a penalty of dissolution in the event of a failure or refusal to do the bidding of the Synod.

The Constitution of our Church gives four ways in which a matter may be brought before a Synod, namely:

General review and control, reference, appeal or complaint. Rules of Discipline, Article 67.

A complaint was made before the 1915 Synod but we find no notice of complaint, in writing to the Presbytery before its adjournment or within ten days thereafter to the Moderator or Clerk of said Presbytery. Therefore the mandate of the Synod was null and void. The mandate of the 1916 Synod was made under the law of Review and control. This law gives the Synod the right to review the records of the Presbytery and to redress whatever it may have done contrary to order, but your committee is of the opinion that the words "review and address" do not give Synod power to make a mandate to the Presbytery under penalty of disolution in the event of a failure or refusal to do the bidding of the Synod in particular as it was the first time to come regularly before the Synod. Therefore we recommend that this General Assembly declare the action of Missouri Synod out of order in making said mandate to the Presbytery.

The Memorial from New Lebanon Presbytery on this same subject further request that the deliverance of the General Assembly on this subject be transmitted by the Assembly's Stated Clerk to both Missouri Synod and New Lebanon Presbytery for their guidance. We recommend that it be granted.

We have considered the Memorial from Indiana Presbytery asking if a Synod has the right to transfer a minister from one Presbytery to another without giving notice to the Presbytery of which the minister transferred is a member. Your committee is of the opinion that it cannot except in constituting new Presbyteries.

Your committee has carefully considered the Memorial from McGready Presbytery in which this General Assembly is asked to answer officially a number of questions submitted therein and we recommend that such question be answered as follows:

1st. When a Licentiate is dropped from the Roll of the Presbytery he is no longer a licentiate therefore no Presbytery has a right to receive him as such.

2nd. When there has been an appeal from the action of a Presbytery to the Synod, the Presbytery has no right to further prosecute the case until Synod has acted and decided upon the appeal. (Digest P. 370, A. 2—Rules of Discipline Article 80.)

3rd. Every appellant must give notice of his intention to appeal and the reasons thereof in writing, to the court before its adjournment, or within ten days thereafter to the Moderator or Clerk. After ten days is passed the appeal is debarred by limitation. (Rules of Discipline Article 82.)

4th. If the action of a former Presbytery was unconstitutional the Presbytery at a later meeting, may reconsider its former action.

5th. If a majority of the membership of any congregation petition its Church Session to remove one of its elders who has become unacceptable to a majority of the membership the Session is duty bound to retire said elder.

We have considered the Memorial from New Lebanon Presbytery asking this Assembly to hand down a deliverance upon certain questions.

1st. To define specifically the powers of the Board of Elders in administering the affairs of the congregation.

The duties of the Church Session which are many are laid down in Article 27 of the Constitution. The Assembly is not asked to define any one of these in particular therefore can make no deliverance.

2nd. That the Assembly declare as to whether a congregational meeting is ever mandatory under our form of government, and if so under what circumstances and for what purpose. The jurisdiction of a congregation is lodged in the Church Session, composed of the minister in charge and ruling elders. Therefore the Congregational meeting is never mandatory. (Constitution Article 4.)

The committee has had before it Memorials from the Presbyteries of Lebanon, Madison, California, McMinnville and Princeton asking this Assembly to change the basis of representation to the General Assembly and to make certain changes in the Confession of Faith.

The committee has had before it Memorials of the Presbyteries of Hopewell and New Lebanon asking that no change be made in the basis of representation to that of the number of communicants. Your committee recommends that no changes be made.

We have duly considered the Memorial of Ft. Smith Presbytery, Arkansas Synod regarding certain changes in our method of work. We recommend that the Memorial be not granted.

Your committee has had before it the following: "We the undersigned members of the McGee Presbytery, most humbly request your Reverend body to interpret clearly and fully, Section 33, Constitution of the Church.

A. M. BUCHANAN,
J. W. DUVALL."

It is of the opinion of your committee that Article 33 of the Constitution does not give the Moderator of a Presbytery the power to call a special meeting of Presbytery without the concurrence or at the request of two ministers and two ruling elders of different Churches.

S. L. NOEL,
G. E. GREER,
A. C. MILLER,
W. B. MORGAN,
B. W. COVINGTON,
H. J. LOONEY,
W. I. McDANIEL.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES

Your Committee on Overtures submits the following report:

First: Report of Trustees of the General Assembly has been refered to us together with the resignation of Joe D. Smith with the recommendation that Elder J. A. Stone, of Bowling Green Congregation be appointed in the place of Joe D. Smith resigned.

We recommend the acceptance of the report and that we concur in the recommendations.

Second: Memorial from Marshall Presbytery in regard to General Assembly tax for 1914.

We recommend that Marshall Presbytery be given proper credit on the Treasurer's books for the General Assembly tax for 1914.

Third: Overture from Richland Presbytery asking General Assembly to divide the delinquent Assembly dues of $111.45, promising to remit immediately to the Assembly Treasurer the amount of $55.70.

We recommend that the Assembly acept $55.70 as payment in full for the delinquent tax.

Fourth: Memorial from Synod of Tennessee asking that we make the Tennessee River the dividing line between the West Tennessee and Tennessee Synods.

We recommend the memorial be dropped since it is irregular and does not come in proper form.

Fifth: California Presbytery memorializes this Assembly to remit the Assembly contingent tax of Chinese members in China.

We recommend that they be released from these taxes.

Respectfully submitted,

M. L. CLEMENS, Chairman,
TIPTON L. WOOD,
ERNEST LANDERS,
E. F. PEARSON,
W. E. BRYSON,
F. L. McDOWELL.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TITHING

Your Committee on Tithing would respectfully make the following report:

Perhaps no movement has been put on foot in recent years, by any Church, of greater importance to the cause of the Master than that of the organization of a Tithing Board of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. It marks the beginning of a new era in the history of the Church.

We are glad to note the fact that this great movement possesses the elements of progress and success along Scriptural lines. The outlook is becoming brighter every day. Every member of the Church should carefully consider the following questions:

Does the Holy Scriptures give us any regular or systematic rule by which we are to be governed in our contributions to the support of the Lord's cause?

What is the Bible plan of Church finance?

Am I doing my duty upon this subject?

Do I really desire to know and to understand my duty upon the subject of Tithing?

In order to assist you and to give you any information you need on the subject, we insist that you write "The Layman Company, No. 143 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.," and ask for sample copy of 100-page volume also the two other tithing pamphlets that Company is offering ABSOLUTELY FREE to all who call for them before August 30, 1917.

The Tithing Committee would recommend the following:

First: That all our ministers be requested to preach upon the subject of TITHING to each of their congregations.

Second: That the name of Rev. J. G. Stewart, Fayetteville, Tenn., be substitutes for that of J. T. Beard, Commerce, Oklahoma, in Class I, for the reason that Brother Beard is so situated that he cannot take an active part in the work and that the name of Rev. W. Y. Durrett, Knoxville, Tenn., take the place of the name of Hon. Vint N. Bray, (deceased) in Class 2, and that R. B. Shaver, Greenville, Ky., succeed himself, and that the name of Rev. M. L. Clemens, Greenville, Tenn., take the place of the name of Rev. C. W. C. Norwood and that the name of H. M. Baker, Dyersburg, Tenn., take the place of Rev. C. A. Galloway in Class 3.

Third: Your committee would further recommend that your Tithing Board be authorized and instructed to employ a competent, active field man as soon as the funds for his support can be collected.

A. M. BUCHANAN,
W. H. LATIMER,
E. W. JOHNSON,
C. E. BAILEY.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES ON MINUTES OF SYNODS

ALABAMA

Your Committee on Synod of Alabama report as follows:

We have carefully examined the Minutes of Alabama Synod and find same to be regularly and orderly kept. Signed,

W. B. ANDRESS, Chairman,
S. D. PATTON.

ARKANSAS

We, your Committee on Synods of Arkansas submit the following report:

We have carefully examined the Minutes of the Arkansas Synod and find same regularly and orderly kept.

Committee,
O. A. MEALER,
G. L. JENKINS,
G. A. HIX.

ILLINOIS

We, your Committee on Minutes of Illinois Synod, report no Minutes on hand or obtainable.

Signed,
WILLIE H. STEPHENS,
L. B. SMITH.

INDIANOLA

Brother Moderator and Brethren of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

We, your Committee on Minutes of Indianola Synod wish to state that there has no Minute come into our hands from which to make a report.

Signed by the Committee,
LUBY GREENE,
A. A. YOUNG.

KENTUCKY

We, your Committee on Minutes of Kentucky Synod have examined the Minutes of Oct. 24 to 26th, 1916, and find them in good order and neatly kept.

Signed by Committee,
E. E. BENNETT,
J. H. CUMMINS,
H. T. KELSO.

MISSISSIPPI

We, your Committee on Minutes on Synod of Mississippi wish to submit the following report:

We find that the Minutes are well kept and in proper condition, but we find that the Presbytery of Yazoo and also of Mississippi Presbytery did not send the Minutes of their Presbyteries to the Synod for the Synod to inspect them.

Signed,
A. L. THOMAS, Chairman,
W. B. FARMER.

MISSOURI

Your committee would report that they have examined the Minutes of Missouri Synod and find them well kept and in good order.

T. A. GREER,
W. M. MAXWELL,
JOHN V KRUSE.

PACIFIC

We, your Committee on Minutes of Pacific Synod, reports as follows:

We have examined the Minute of Pacific Synod of Oct. 12-15, 1916. We find that the acts of the Synod are regular and that much of the record is in good form. But we find that the heading of the reports on "The State of Religion" and on "Missions" are mixed with the body of the reports in such a way as not to be in good form.

We also find the report of the Tithing Secretary in the Minutes of the Woman's Board in the same bad form.

Your committee does not know whether these items to which we have called your attention are the fault of the Stated Clerk of Synod of the printer.

Respectfully submitted,
J. P. McDONALD,
J. L. POOLE.

TENNESSEE

We, your Committee on Minutes of Tennessee Synod, 1916, have carefully examined said Minutes and find them orderly kept without an exception.

Signed by your Committee,

L. D. HARRAL,
A. M. GRIFFITH.

TEXAS

We, your committee to examine the Minutes of Texas Synod have carefully examined these Minutes and so far as we are able to understand the Confession of Faith they are in keeping with it.

Signed by the Committee,

J. T. STOCKTON,
J. E. MONTGOMERY.

WEST TENNESSEE

We, your Committee on West Tennessee Synod which was held at Whiteville, Tennessee, Oct. 17, 18 and 19th, 1916, have had the same under consideration and find them kept in proper order and in harmony with the Constitution of the Church.

Committee,

D. W. HAMMOCK,
GEO. S. HARRIS,
H. S. KINKAID.

WEST TEXAS AND NEW MEXICO

We, your Committee on the West Texas and New Mexico Synod Minutes beg leave to make the following report:

Having made inquiries of the Stated Clerk of the Assembly find there have been no Minutes sent to him, therefore we have no rport to make.

R. E. WHITE,
G. S. FORD.

PART IV

Pages 142 to 189

STATISTICAL TABLE 1

CHURCHES AND PASTORS

Arranged according to Alphabetical List of Presbyterians

1. These statistics are very imperfect. Complete list of churches of any Presbytery will be found under Church Statistical Tables.
2. Footings in these reports have been verified.
3. Many churches did not report a Sunday school because they had union schools, but all such should have reported in full and indicated the union school by a star (*).
4. This effort at getting complete Sunday school and other statistics with them will be kept up until we get full reports from all churches.
5. Stated Clerks of Sessions will do much better next year. Let Presbyterial Stated Clerks push the matter. Insist on full reports, and that every space in the blank to the church shall be filled out.
6. These reports are not "padded." We will collect Assembly tax upon every resident member reported herein.
7. This arrangment is according to alphabetical list of Presbyteries.

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions–Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Value of Manse
AMORILLA PR. W.Tex.-N.M.Sy																							
Floydada	O. A. Mealer	E. C. King, Floydada, Tex	2	3	2	1	3	6	5	31	4	35	300	231	12 00	40 00			12 00				1,000
Hale Center	O. A. Mealer	R. J. Ritchey, Hale Center, Tex	1	3	1		7	8	1	15			111	15	2 50		38 00	1 00	3 00	13 00			
Lubbock	L. H. Davis	W. R. Buchanan, Lubbock, Tex	4	10	1	1	2	2	10	75	31	106	713	254		57 00		2 00	17 00	6 00	161 00	2,000	33,00
Petersburg	O. A. Mealer	W. B. Saxon, Petersburg, Tex	1	2	1					13		13	120						3 00				
Quanah	A. A. Collins	B. C. Goodner, Quanah, Tex	1	6	2				3	33	4	37	60	394		3 00	23 00		2 00		20 00	2,500	
Ralls	E. W. Jennings	E. C. Brown, Ralls, Tex	2	4						18	2	20	185	3,900	2 00	8 00			2 00			4,500	600
AUSTIN PRES. Texas Synod			11	28	7	2	12	16	19	185	42	227	1,489	4,797	16 00	108 00	61 00	3 00	39 00	19 00	181 00	9,000	4,900
Austin	I. K. Floyd	Robt. S. Garrett, Austin, Tex	4	6	4	3	6	16	5	95	3	98	1,000		21 00	68 00		9 00	24 00	12 00	52 00	25,000	
Chriesman	David Irvin	J. M. Love, Chriesman, Tex	1	3	1	1		1	1	25	5	30	120			3 00							
Ebenezer	David Irvin	J. A. Cannon, Cedar Creek, Tex	1	3	1					18		18	73								13 00		
Hopewell	J. S. Eustis	W. T. Renick, Liberty Hill, Tex	1	3	2			2		25	6	31	80		5 00	4 00		3 00	4 00			800	
*Liberty Hill	J. S. Eustis	J. N. Matthews, Liberty Hill, Tex	1	4																		600	
Mt. Zion	W. G. Griffiths	L. L. Beal, Bertram, Tex	1	5	1		2	3		55	17	73	114									800	
*Mt. Pleasant		J. F. Renick, Killeen, Tex																				600	
*Oak Grove	J. S. Eustis	J. H. Love, Florence, Tex																				1,000	
Pleasant Hill	W. G. Griffiths	C. W. Bowmer, Leander, Tex	1	3	3					47	3	50	140	8		13 00					7 00	500	
Round Rock	W. G. Griffiths	Mrs. A. Gantt, Round Rock, Tex	1	2	1					25	2	27	125									2,500	500
Shady Grove	David Irvin	F. E. Kirk, Bertram, Tex	1	4	1	2		1		56	70	125	150	94 00		27 00			6 00		30 00	1,900	
*Sandy Valley	J. S. Eustis	T. A. Smith, Llano, Tex																				1,000	
BARTHOL'W P. Arkansas Syn.			12	33	14	6	8	23	6	346	106	452	1,082	102 00	26 00	115 00		12 00	34 00	12 00	102 00	34,200	500
Amity	W. T. Ingram	J. A. Shell, Fordyce, Ark	1	1						17		17	50										
Bearden	K. I. Ingram	Juanita Jordan, Bearden, Ark	1	6					1	37	23	60	100			4 00			2 00		14 00	500	700
*Chapel Springs																							
Cotton Belt Camp	K. I. Ingram	Wm. St. Vigne, Bearden, Ark	1	2						15			25			5 00							
Florence	J. W. West	J. W. Burke, Florence, Ark	1	4			3	3	1	32	2	34	42	50		5 00			3 00		25 00	500	
Fordyce Camp	W. T. Ingram	J. Q. Lovan, Fordyce, Ark	1	3			5	5	2	13	2	15	132	88					3 00				
Ebenezer	K. I. Ingram	I. C. Strickland, Tinsman, Ark	1	4	1					32	10	42	60			5 00			2 00			200	
Ingram Chapel	K. I. Ingram	Jessie Jordan, Bearden, Ark	2	3	1		2		3	24		24				15 00							
Johnson Chapel	W. T. Ingram	D. E. Waddell, Sheridan, Ark	1	4	1	5	1	1	1	26	1	27	104	17		10 00					9 00	1,500	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S.S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Mt. Pleasant	K. I. Ingram	C. B. Thomason, Tinsman, Ark	1	3	1	2	7	7		92	37	129	100			10 00			2 00			1,000	
Millville Camp	K. I. Ingram	G. W. Corbin, Millville, Ark	2	4			1	1	6	30	7	37	256			6 00							
Newton Chapel	J. W. West	J. W. Tucker, Cornerville, Ark	1	4	2		8	8	9	80	12	92	109			12 00		3 00	6 00	2 00	104 00	300	
New Prospect	J. W. West	T. M. Gage, McGehee, Ark	1	4	1					22	15	37	34			5 00			4 00		17 00		
Pine Ridge	W. T. Ingram	F. T. Shell, Ain, Ark	1	4	1		6	6	1	36	7	43	60		1 00	10 00		1 00	4 00	1 00	9 00	500	
Rose Hill	J. W. West	J. H. Shipman, Montecello, Ark	1	4	1		14	17	1	35	3	38	43	100		5 00		2 00	4 00		1 00	800	
Spring Hill	J. W. West	J. E. Myhand, Montecello, Ark	1	2			1	1		12	4	16	17			4 00		2 00	1 00		1 00	300	
Shady Grove	W. T. Ingram	G. H. Green, Lamont, Ark	1	3			5	5		22	2	24	35			4 00					1 00	500	
			18	55	9	7	51	54	25	525	125	650	1,167	255	1 00	100 00		8 00	31 00	3 00	181 00	6,100	700
BROWNWOOD P W.Tex.-N.M.Sy.																							
Blanket	T. M. Torbett	C. L. Haddon, Blanket, Tex	1	5	2					20		20	35			42 00			10 00	8 00		800	
Harmony Ridge	D. H. Kirkpatrick	J. T. Oliver, San Saba, R. 4, Tex	1	3	1					30	20	50	131			6 00					88 00	1,000	
New Home	T. W. Torbett	R. L. Wiley, Ballinger, Tex	1	5	1		3	3		36	9	45	24		12 00								
Rock Shoals	D.H.Kirkpatrick	Mrs. Lena Pearcy, San Saba, Tex	1	2	1	1				18	4	22	140			7 00					2 00	300	
Santa Anna	T. M. Torbett	Henry Campbell, Santa Anna, Tex	1	3	1					36			105	613				2 00	3 00				
San Saba	D.H.Kirkpatrick	B. B. Duey, San Saba, Tex	2	3	1		3	3	3	23	12	35	183			10 00				3 00		2,500	1,500
South Concho	J. B. Atkinson	B. G. Hill, Christoval, Tex		1						10		10											
Trickham	T. M. Torbett	J. A. McClatchy, Bangs, Tex	1	4	1		2	4	1	19	7	26				50 00					5 00	500	
White Swan		J. C. York, Van Court, Tex		3	2					23	11	34											
			9	29	10	1	8	10	4	215	63	278	618	613	12 00	115 00		2 00	13 00	11 00	95 00	5,100	1,500
BIRMINGHAM P Alabama Synod																							
First C. P., Bir	T. L. Wood	W. M. Franklin, Birmingham, Ala	4	7	3	2	3	5	7	125	52	177	784	70		15 00					710 00	17,500	
*East Bessemer																							
*Elliottsville	S. G. Herring	J. A. Fulton, Saginaw, Ala	1																				
Highland	W. M. Carpenter	A. J. Davis, Shannon, Ala	1	4	1					28	4	32	75									900	
*Harmony	S. G. Herring																						
Hopewell	W. M. Carpenter	W. M. Saddler, Bessemer, Ala	1	4	2					80	20	100	110			30 00						1,000	
New Hope	W. M. Carpenter	W. L. Deshazo, Helena, Ala	1	3	2					30		30	75								19 00	1,000	
Oak Grove	W. M. Carpenter	Thos. Scott, Birmingham, R. 5, Ala	1	5	2																		
Pleasant Hill	S. G. Herring	C. W. Steele, Brent, Ala	1	5	3		5	5		37	5	42	57									500	
Rocky Ridge	B. E. Lee	Horton Bailey, Birmingham, R.4, Ala	2	6		9			1	88		88			1 50	1 70			2 00	2 00	25 00	1,600	
*Spring Creek	B. I. Allinder	B.R.Alexander, Montevallo, R. 1, Ala	1										175										
*Union	S. G. Herring	Thos. James, Vance, Ala	1																				

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
West End	B. B. Orr	G. W. Everett, Birmingham, Ala	2	3					10	21	5	26	10										
CALIFORNIA P. Pacific Synod			16	37	13	11	8	10	18	409	86	495	1,287	70	1 50	46 70			2 00	2 00	754 00	22,500	
Canton, China	Gam Sing Quah	Tok Yen, Canton, China		1																			
First Chi., S. F.	Tom Jung	Mrs. J. S. Draper, Berkeley, Cal	4	7		3	19	19		50	44	94				150 00					3 45		
San Francisco	W. D. Hawkins	Mrs. N. B. Sitton, San Leandro, Cal	1	4	1	1			1	9		13	5		5 00	25 00			5 00	2 00			
San Jose	S. P. Sitton	San Jose, Cal		1						3	5	8	50										
Sha Kai	Gam Sing Quah	Wong Tsz Chong, Sha Kai, China		1	1																		
Oakland, Cal	Fang Yick	Miss Guerdon Sitton San Leandro, C	4	3	1		9	10	1	14	10	24				8 00					40 00		
CHAT. PRES. Tennessee Syn			9	17	3	4	28	29	2	76	59	139	55		5 00	183 00			5 00	2 00	385 00		
Bartow	Z. M. McGhee	P. T. Daniel, White, Ga	1	6	2		4	4	2	35	58	93	100		3 00	3 00			3 00		40 00	750	
*Benton																							
Cassandra												15											
Cedar Springs	W. C. Malone	L. P. Daniel, Cedar Springs, Tenn	1	3	4		6	6		45	20	65	25	500								1,000	
Charleston	W. E. Tillet	J. O. Epperson, Charleston, Tenn	1	3					3	61	7	78	225	30	2 00	10 00			6 00	4 00	31 00	1,500	2,000
Chattanooga	R. L. Mason	F. A. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn	4	16	14	3	32	46	12	522	32	554	1,250	175	50 00	112 00			60 00	35 00	942 00	20,000	5,000
*Chestua																							
Clear Springs												45											
Cleveland	Chas. R. Matlock	F. J. Harle, Cleveland, Tenn	4	7	3	4	12	14	3	128	26	154	800	150	100 00	20 00			100 00	10 00	125 00	10,000	3,000
Daisy												30										500	
Dalton		I. S. Finley, Dalton, Ga		1						6	4	10										2,000	
Dayton	B. J. Reagin	K. M. Benson, Dayton, Tenn	4	5	3		10	19	6	70		70	1,000	3,000	5 00			5 00	5 00			2,000	3,000
Debtford		E. W. Ament, Richard City, Tenn		3						30	15	45	9	50								1,500	
E. Chattanooga												14										3,000	
Ebenezer	W. C. Malone	D. C. Kelly, Jasper, Tenn	1	6	3					64	16	80	125		1 00	1 00			4 00	1 00	10 00	2,500	
*Ewing Grove																							
*Fairmount																							
Falling Water												14											
Flint Spring	W. L. Swartz	J. H. Jones, Cleveland, R. 1, Tenn	1	5	4		9	9	3	37	10	47	100	100								800	
Georgetown	J. S. Carson	C. F. Tillery, Georgetown, Tenn	1	2		4	1		1	29	1	30	150	175					4 00			1,000	
Harrison		Thos. Guthrie, Harrison, Tenn								4		4											
Hiwassee	J. S. Carson	W. C. Randolph, Georgetown, Tenn	1	3			5	4	1	25	2	27	90			3 00						200	
Jasper	J. W. Stiles	Sam G. Deakins, Jasper, Tenn	1	4	1		7	9	1	65	4	69	240	10	5 00	5 00		3 00	3 00	10 00	19 00	3,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected										Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S.S. and Y.P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
*Lebanon																							
Liberty	J. H. Miller	W. L. Colston, Calhoun, R. 4, Ga	1	3						20	10	30	75	2	1 00	1 00			1 00	6 00	23 00	500	
Mount Tabor	W. L. Swartz	M. H. Parks, Cleveland, R. 6, Tenn	1	3	2			4	1	40	10	50	50									500	
Mount Harmony	W. L. Swartz	Geo. W. Eades, Charleston, R. 3, Ten	1	2				2		16		16	60										
New Hope	W. C. Malone	B. W. Condra, Whitwell, Tenn	1	4	3					65	25	90										500	
New Prospect												45										300	
Oak Grove	W. C. Malone	Al K. Ketner, Victoria, Tenn	1	5	2	1				60	10	70	175							5 00		1,000	
Ooltewah	W. L. Swartz	H. L. Guille, Ooltewah, Tenn	1	5	1					19	8	27	51									1,000	
Oras Chapel	J. S. Carson	F. C. Johnston, Cleveland, Tenn	1	3						9	7	18	57			5 00						450	
Pleasant Grove	Z. M. McGhee	W. M. Burnes, Shepherd, Tenn	1	6	1		5	5		60	10	70	100						4 00			1,000	
Pleasant Hill		J. C. Martin, N. Chattanooga, Tenn		3	2					32	5	37											
*Retro												4										600	
South Pittsburg	J. W. Stiles	J. C. Scott, South Pittsburg, Tenn	3	5	1		1	1	2	67	7	74	780	10	5 00	13 00		1 00	5 00	5 00	225 00	4,500	
Sumac	Geo. A. Lyles	W. J. Gregory, Cisco, Ga	2	4	4	1		2		60	25	85	300			3 00			2 00	4 00		1,250	750
Trenton		S. L. Sells, Trenton, Ga		1						11		11										200	
Tunnell Hill												6										500	
West View												3										300	
Whitwell	W. C. Malone	W. L. Barber, Whitwell, Tenn	1	5	3					80	20	100	200									2,000	
CHEROKEE PR. Indianola Syn.			34	113	53	13	92	125	35	1660	332	2180	5,962	4,202	172 00	176 00		9 00	197 00	80 00	1,415 00	64,350	13,750
Moore's Springs	W. A. Bearden	J. A. Stolhand, Choteau, R. 1, Okla		3	2	1		6		15	10	25	40										
Muskogee	W. H. Stephens	Jennie Brasel, Muskogee, Okla	4	5	2		1	2	4	57	10	67	374	93	5 00	3 00			5 00			2,000	2,500
New Home	C. R. Lee	Nathan Young, Pryor, Okla	2	4	1		10	16	2	26	10	36	70										
Wagoner	J. S. Hall	J. W. Lancaster, Wagoner, Okla	6					2		34	18	52	141	114					10 00	19 00		1,500	
*Murphy																							
*Pryor																							
*Star																							
CHICKASAW P. Indianola Syn.			12	12	5	1	11	26	6	132	48	180	625	207	5 00	3 00			15 00	19 00		3,500	2,500
*Ahloso																							
*Beaver																							
*Buckhorn	T. O. McCulloch	W. D. Griffeths, Sulphur, S.R. Okla	1																				
*Chickasha		J. H. Cunningham, Norge, Okla																					
Clear Creek	C. G. McMahan	E. B. Goodrich, Marlow, Okla	1	2	2				4	12	5	17	25		7 00	2 00							
Grace	F. A. Brown	C. M. Stackhouse, Marlow, R.4, Okla	1	3	1		7	15	11	26		26	40								60 00		

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Little Rush	J. E. Bell	T. P. Whybark, Rush Springs, Okla	1	4	4		2	7		76	14	90	200		4 00	5 00		3 00	5 00		50 00		
Marlow	E. D. Stockton	Geo. L. Orr, Marlow, Okla	2	7	1	5	14	24	5	80	3	83	120	87		100 00					338 00	1,200	
Oak Lawn		G. R. Jones, Marlow, R. 3, Okla		2	1					8	5	13	10			5 00							
Rock Creek	J. E. Bell	Geo. McDaniel, Duncan, R. 1. Okla	1	9	1			5	6	79	67	146	300			35 00					65 00		600
*Sterrett																							
Stratford	F. A. Brown	H. A. Stevenson, Stratford, Okla	1	7	2		1		2	34	24	58	240	150		57 00					75 00	1,000	
*Thomas Chapel																							
Tishomingo		J. F. Williams, Tishomingo, Okla		2						8		8										800	
*Walnut Grove																							
Wynnewood		W. W. Crawford, Wynnewood, Okla		1						4		4											
CHOCTAW PR. Indianola Syn.			8	37	12	5	24	51	28	327	118	445	935	237	11 00	204 00		3 00	5 00		588 00	3,000	600
Antioch	A. M. Cole	Ellis Taylor, Garvin, Okla		2	1					28		28	87	2 00								150	
*Bayou																							
*Black Jack Grove																							
Cass	E. D. Wesley	Miss Myrtle Cass, Kanima, Okla	1	1		1				9		9	103	42	13 00					20 00		400	
Coal Creek	Isiah Nicholis	Charley Noahby, Lehigh, Okla		2						6		6										200	
Double Spring	N. A. Perkin	P. C. Gibson, Lane, Okla		5	1	1				13		13	21										
*Florence																							
Goodwater	A. M. Cole	Thos. Byington, Goodwater, Okla		4	4	16				48	20	68		43								800	
Goodland	J. C. Carnes	Mrs. Emeline Noah, Daisy, Okla	1	1	2			3		17	8	25	31	43								150	
Good Spring	Jesse Wallace	L. B. Harrison, Fewell, Okla	1							8		8	10										
Garland	J. J. Phillips	L. J. Wilkin, Nashoba, Okla	1	1	1	1				16	1	17	32	160		2 00						250	
*Golden																							
Gum Creek	J. C. Carnes	Charley Taylor, Damon, Okla	1	1						24		24	20									200	
*Hudson Chapel	Wilson Cole	Colbert Eyechubber, Finley, Okla																					
*Jefferson Chapel	(New Cong.)																						
High Hill	Emeziah Bohanon	H. N. McCoy, Smithville, Okla	1	1	2					9		9	15	2								150	
Kulli Chaha	Emeziah Bohanon	Osby Williams, Octavia, Okla	1	1	1	1				7	2	9	30	95	3 00					4 00		250	
Lone Star	Henry Bond	J. C. Carnes, Cairo, Okla	3	2	1					12		12	69	67								150	
*Lukfata	E. P. Willis	Charles Colbert, Lukfata, Okla																				150	
Lukfapa	Wilson Cole	Abel Collins, Moyer, Okla		1						6	1	7	14			1 31	2 50					200	
Many Spring	N. A. Perkin	Jesse King, Caney, Okla		1		2				8		8	28										
McGee Chapel	D. J. Jefferson	J. W. McKinney, Broken Bow,		2	1					9		9	31									150	
McAlester		J. J. Adams, McAlester, Okla		2						10		10									50 00	1,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants				Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Mt. Hermon	Daniel Jefferson	Case Loman, Bethel, Okla	1	6	2	3			1	19		19	20	44									
Pleasant Cove	Henry J. Bond	A. B. Johnson, Zoraya, Okla		2						24	11	35	35		8 72	6 72					9 40	200	
Pigeon Roost	Calvin Bond	Sampson Scott, Boswell, Okla		2	1					24		24			4 00							350	
Post Oak	Stephen Peter	Stephen Peter, Shay, Okla	4	1		4		1		13	1	14			3 00								
Pleasant Oak	Stephen Peter	J. C. McCurtain, Madill, Okla	1		1	4				8		8	7		2 00								
Pankebok	Edmund Wesley	Calvin Wilson, Eagletown, Okla		2	1	1				33		33			5 00							500	
*Pecan Grove																							
*Panther Creek																							
Rock Creek	Jesse Wallace	Jesse Wallace, Ludlow, Okla	4	2	1	3				17	4	21	7		2 00							250	
*Standing Rock																							
Norwood	Daniel Jefferson	Chas. Morris, Haworth, Okla	2	1	1					5	2	7	15						2 00			500	
Black River		Hudson Ishcomer, Golden, Okla		1	1	1				8		8	30										
CLARKSVILLE P			22	44	22	38		4	1	381	50	431	605	516	41 00	9 00	2 50		2 00	24 00	59 40	6,000	
Tennessee Syn.																							
Arlington	A. L. Thomas	D. T. Knight, Erin, Tenn	2	5				2		36	32	68		21								600	
Bethel	J. E. Powers	D. T. Foust, Hickory Point, Tenn								42	3	45											
Bethany	G. E. Danley	W. A. Price, Erin, Tenn	1	3	2					36	50	76	75										
Big Springs		J. K. Corlew, Charlotte, Tenn	1	4				1		25	35	60	60									1,000	600
Bowen's Chapel	F. P. Arterburn	M. B. Wagner, Denver, Tenn	2	5	2		4	7		24	20	44	550	30	5 00	20 00			3 00			1,000	2,000
Clarksville	W. W. Rudolph	R. E. Burchett, Clarksville, Tenn	4	7	4	2		3		118		118	700									10,000	2,000
Charlotte	G. W. Phillips	G. D. Binkley, Charlotte, Tenn	2	5						30			100										
Concord	H. H. Binkley	C. L. Petty, Tennessee Ridge, Tenn	1	8	1				1	50		50	50			1 00			4 00			600	
Cross Plains		E. W. Patterson, Cross Plains, Tenn		4	4					35	4	39										1,500	500
Cumberland Val	W. V. Whitworth	E. Knight, McEwen, Tenn	1	4	1			3	1	26		26	57								3 00	350	
*Dickson		G. W. Slaughter, Dickson, Tenn																					
Erin	A. L. Thomas	R. A. Wingo, Erin, Tenn	2	5	2	1		2	4	55	12	67	360	30	12 00	4 00			11 00	7 00		3,000	2,000
Ebenezer		T. M. Dennis, Tharp, Tenn		4	1					28	15	43										500	
*Griffin's Chapel		W. H. Askew, Danville, Tenn								20		20											
*Grace Chapel	J. E. Powers	T. E. Bridgwater, Oak Grove, Ky	2							19		19											
*Greenbrier	H. H. Binkley	A. D. McMillen, Waverly, Tenn								13		13											
*Hall's Creek	H. H. Binkley	D. T. Warden, Waverly, Tenn										20											
*Horse Shoe		E. L. Vitney, Cross Plains, Tenn																					
Johnsonville	F. P. Arterburn	Warner Sharp, Johnsonville, Tenn	1	5	2	5	7	3		30	7	37	66	400	4 00						4 00	2,000	
Liberty	J. E. Powers	C. E. Cherry, Clarksville, Tenn	2	8	2			12	2	96	60	156	200									800	
*Light Chapel	A. W. Clinard	U. L. Light, Greenbrier, Tenn																					

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Value of Manse
*Locust Grove	H. H. Binkley	M. Sanders, Hackberry, Tenn								50													
Mariah	H. H. Binkley	A. J. Turner, McEwen, Tenn	1	5			1	1		46	23	69	50	40	3 00	1 00		2 00	4 00		10 00	200	
McAdoo	J. E. Powers	A. D. Crotzer, Clarksville, R.2, Tenn	2	7	4		1	1	6	115	17	132	200	200	3 00			5 00	5 00	12 00	6 00	1,500	
McAdoo Mem'l	G. W. Phillips	V. J. Eleazer, White Bluff, Tenn	1	4	1					35	35	70										100	
*Mt. Denson	A. W. Clinard	H. A. Draper, Springfield, Tenn	2							35													
*Mt. Liberty		E. H. Johnston, Pardue, Tenn								50													
Mt. Sharon	A. W. Clinard	G. W. Clinard, Greenbrier, Tenn	2	9	7					100	186	286	225	40	6 00	8 00			5 00		100 00	2,000	
*Mt. View		G. A. Sykes, Dover, Tenn								30													
M.F.Pepper Mem																							
*New Central	G. E. Danley	A. E. Averitt, Sailor's Rest, Tenn								20													
*New Hope	G. W. Phillips	G. R. Talum, Sylvia, Tenn								20													
Pleasant Hill	F. P. Arterburn	I. T. Crockett, Hurricane Mills, Ten	2	2				1		14	8	22	50								70 00	700	
*Shiloh	Geo. E. Danley	Burrell Allen, Palmyra, Tenn								25													
St. John	H. H. Binkley	Thomas Carter, Waverly, R. 4, Tenn	1	4						26		26											
*Union Chapel	H. H. Binkley	J. L. Littleton, Waverly, R. 2, Tenn								70													
*Vanleer	G. W. Phillips	G. A. Logan, Vanleer, Tenn								7													
*Waverly	J. J. Jones	A. J. McMakin, Waverly, Tenn																					
Wells Creek	M. V. Whitworth	W. Suggs, Erin, Tenn	2	5	5	4	1	1	2	60	40	100	100						1 00			1,000	500
*White Oak	A. T. Byrns	T. W. Miller, Tenn. Ridge, Tenn								40													
Wilson's Chapel	Geo. E. Danley	H. L. Suggs, Palmyra, Tenn	1	5	3					40	10	50	48									400	
*Beech Grove	H. H. Binkley	T. S. Powers, Hackberry, Tenn								20													
McEwen	F. P. Arterburn	J. L. Ridings, McEwen, Tenn	1	4					4	27	11	39	65			135 00			1 00			1,000	
COLUMBUS PR. Ohio Synod			34	12	41	12	12	37	20	1513	568	2081	2,126	761	33 00	169 00		7 00	33 00	19 00	213 00	26,050	8,000
Mt. Zion		R. N. Grossman, Frederickstown, O. (Acting Clerk)		3	1					15	7	22		5								1,000	
COOKEVILLE P. Tennessee Syn.				3	1					15	7	22		5								1,000	
Algood	V. B. Costello	J. L. Qualles, Algood, Tenn	2	6			2			31		31	60										
*Allons		W. O. Miller, Allons, Tenn																					
*Beech Grove	J. P. McDonald	Sam Hawkins, Dycus, Tenn	1																				
Cave Springs	T. E. Ferrell	J. M. Copeland, Poteet, Tenn	1	5	3					182		182	60									800	
*Cumberland		R. W. Allen, Gainsboro, Tenn			3																		
*Chanute		S. Davidson, Chanute, Tenn																					
Cookeville	V. B. Costello	L. A. Copeland, Cookeville, Tenn	2	7	2		2	2	2	68	11	79	360	227		3 60	25 00					5,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Cloyd Chapel	C. D. Cartner	Mrs .T. T. Cloyd, RedBlg Spgs,Tenn	2	4	1		1	2	2	55	1	56	87 50	85					1 00		5 50	1,250	
*Dry Valley	J. E. Huffines	Mrs. G. E. Pennington, Cookeville, T	1																				
Flat Creek	T. E. Ferrell	J. M. Johnson, Hilham, Tenn	1	3			3	3	2	45	25	70	30			4 80			2 00			1,000	
*Flin's Lick		J. L. Boyers, Flins' Lick, Tenn																					
*Free Union		J. O. Tate, Gainesboro, Tenn																					
*Gordonsville	Byrd Phillips	W. E. Whitley, Gordonsville, Tenn	1	3									100										
*Grant	Joe Barbee	W. C. Shaver, Grant, Tenn	1																				
*Hilham		W. C. Murphy, Hilham, Tenn																					
Lee Seminary	J. E. Huffines	Paris Carr, Cookeville, R. 2, Tenn	1	4	1			2		35		35	28									500	
Mount Hermon	J. E. Huffines	W. B. Johnson, Cookeville,R.5,Tenn	1	6	2			1	1	61	21	82	34						2 00			400	
*New Bethel		Alonzo McCauley ,Gainesboro, Tenn																					
*Oaklona		J. M. McCully, Rickman, Tenn																					
*Phar's Chapel		A. M. Hestand, Gainesboro, Tenn																					
Pleasant Grove	A. C. Stone	R. H. Webb, Haydensburg, Tenn	1	4	2		2	2	2	35		35	60										
Pleasant Shade	A. C. Stone	T. M. Sanderson, Pleas. Shade, Tenn	1	8	5		1	3		117	75	192	100									1,250	
Roaring River	M.W.Swearingen	G. W. Gentry, Hilham, Tenn	1	6	1					30	139	169	24									300	
*Russell Hill	A. C. Stone	W. C. Jinkins, Difficult, Tenn	1																				
*Rome		Mrs. Jane Grissiam, Rome, Tenn																					
Ruth's Chapel	T. E. Ferrell	D. T. Carr, Livingston, Tenn	1	4		2	15	14	1	36	10	46	18									200	
*Salt Lick		W. A. Conville, Bagdad, Tenn																					
Shiloh	T. E. Ferrell	M. P. Cantrell, Crawford, Tenn	1	3						35	65	100										300	
*Smyrna		S. A. Bertram, Byrdstown, Tenn	1																				
*Spring Creek	J. M. Brady	S. G. Webb, Cookeville, R. 1, Tenn	1																				
*Taylors X Roads	W. H. Peek	Mrs. E. L. Martin, Oakley, Tenn	1																				
Trinity	A. C. Stone	R. A. Bockman, Buffalo Valley, Tenn	1	6						50	2	52	70									400	
Union Hill	Byrd Phillips	W. T. Jones, Sykes, Tenn	1	8	5					113	4	117	90						5 20		15 00	6,000	
*Post Oak		J. B. Phillips, Algood, Tenn																					
COR.-WACO PR. Texas Synod			24	77	22	2	26	29	10	893	353	1245	1,121	312		8 40	25 00		10 20		20 50	17,400	
Antioch	S. C. Lockett	G. W. Garrett, Hillsboro, Tex	1	4	2		5	5		50	10	60	402									2,500	500
*Blum		J. A. Read, Blum, Tex		4	1																		
Corsicana	G.D.H.Norcross	T. P. Kerr, Corsicana, Tex	4	8	8		2	2		93	47	140	1,050	5	9 00	10 00			33 00		51 00	10,000	
Dawson	J. N. Russell	J. M. Sowell, Dawson, Tex	4	7	4		1	1	5	92	15	107							5 00	1 00		2,500	1,200
Eureka	S. C. Lockett	W. I. Benson, Itaska, R. 2., Tex	1	3	1			2	7	29	4	33	130	40	500 00	9 00			5 00			600	
Hubbard	O. N. Baucom	M. L. Onstott, Hubbard, Tex	4	6	4	1				91	25	116	600		11 00	31 00			11 00	5 00	100 00	8,000	2,000

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Liberty Hill	J. N. Russell	W. C. Murphy, Hubbard, R. 5, Tex	1	5	1					37	12	49				6 00						400	
Lone Oak	B. E. Bowmer	W. B. Thompson, Frost, R. 2, Tex	1	2	1					16		16	75			3 00			2 50		10 00	1,000	
Meridian	H. G. Nicholson	H. C. Hughes, Meridian, Tex	2	3			2	2	1	25		25	287	100					8 00		58 00	2,500	1,250
Peoria	S. C. Lockett	J. P. Webb, Hillsboro, R. 8, Tex	1	6	2					79	25	104	180			19 00		4 00	5 00		115 00	1,000	
Rock Church	H.G.Nicholson	A. C. Odle, Valley Mills, Tex	2	4	2				4	53	6	59	125			10 00			5 00	16 00	20 00		
Whitney	H. L. Potter	R. H. Hampton, Whitney, Tex	3	4	1					52	9	61	600		5 00	25 00			10 00		188 00	2,500	
CUMB'D PRES.			24	56	27	1	10	12	17	617	153	770	3,449	145	525 00	113 00		4 00	85 00	22 00	542 00	31,000	4,950
Kentucky Syn.																							
Antioch	B.H.Henderson	H. E. Robinson, Knob Lick, Ky	1	4	3	1				140	30	180	75									1,000	
Bethel	Thos. Joyner	L. L. Butler, Crail Hope, Ky	1	4	1					35	15	50	85		2 75								
*Bethel No. 1	N. A. Johnson	D. R. Turhune, Harrodsburg, Ky																					
Campbellsville	T. G. Reid	Mrs. T. G. Reid, Campbellsburg, Ky	2	3	2		1	1	10	67	2	69	261	1,012		4 16		2 00	11 00	4 42	105 35	3,000	
Caseys Fork	R. D. Burress	C. V. Davis, Marrowbone, Ky	1	5	1	1	12	12		62	30	92	90									1,000	
Clear Point	B. H. Henderson	Henry Roundtree, Horse Cave, Ky	1	4	1					19	2	21	75		70	3 07						1,000	
*Good Hope	B. L. DeSpain	Myrtle Rucker, Burdick, Ky																				500	
*Greensburg																							
Grace Union		Mrs. Ruby Reed, Edmonton, Ky		4	3					35		35										500	
Hopewell	T. G. Reid	W. I. Adair, Munfordville, R. 1, Ky	1	3	1					61	20	81	53		1 07				1 43			600	
Kelleyville	J. W. Furkin	J. J. Biggs, Cane Valley, Ky	1	6	3		1	2	2	98	13	111	127	5		2 50			3 17	6 00	23 00	1,500	
Keltners Chapel	J. W. Furkin	R. W. Furkin, Keltner, Ky	1	3		1	2	2	1	16		16	45	1,000					6 00			1,200	
*Liberty		Gillings Rease, Burdick, Ky		5	2																		
Louisville	Wm. R. Reid	C. C. Brock, Louisville, 1848 W. La	2	6	2				5	20	1	27	125	47							879 74		
Lick Branch	R. D. Burress	J. G. McCoy, Glasgow, R. 5, Ky	1	3	2	2	4			45	40	85	86	43		8 00			1 30	795	25 00	800	
Marrowbone	R. D. Burress	J. F. Norris, Leslie, Ky	1	5	1		3	3	1	42	15	57										1,200	
Monroe Chapel	G. W. Houk	J. T. Bale, Canmer, Ky	1	5	2					63	27	90	80									500	
Mt. Moriah	J. L. Kirgan	J. W. Estes, Summer Shade, Ky	1	3						24	8	32										500	
Mt. Hope	R. D. Burress	Mrs. J. W. Cloyd, Arat, Ky	1	5	1					44	4	48							2 50		5 00	300	
Mt. Zion	J. W. Furkin	Sam Miller, Crocus, Ky											100			1 85							
Meals Chapel	B. D. Porter	Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Glasgow, R.5, Ky	1	3	2	1				70	12	82							3 50				
New Union		D. W. Woodard, Glasgow, Ky		4	2					37		37	48	70		2 50	22 50		5 00	81		1,000	
Oak Forrest	G. T. Piper	Milton Marcum, Greensburg, Ky	1	5	1					150	50	200										400	
Pleasant Grove	B. L. DeSpain	W. C. Clark, Hensonville, Ky		6	1					42	5	47	81						3 00				
*Pleas. Grove No. 1	W. R. Reid																					500	
*Parmleys Grove																							
Pleasant Valley	G. T. Piper	Mrs. J. A. Withers, Center, Ky	1	4	1		1	1	1	53	10	63	60									800	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Value of Manse
Reids Chapel	J. L. Kirgan	Hattie E. Gillock, Cave City, Ky	1	3	2					30	13	43	25									800	
Reids Chap. No. 1	T. G. Reid	Clara Jarhoe, Campbellsville, Ky	2	3	3					23	2	25	95	1,000	3 46				2 00		5 00	1,500	
Seven Spring		W. G. Butler, Center, Ky		3						15	5	20										100	
Salem	G. T. Piper	E. P. Davis, Defries, Ky	1	5	1					32	17	49	60									500	
Shiloh	B. H. Henderson	Mrs. J.T.Smith, Campbellsville, Ky	1	6	2					144	34	178	118		12 76	474 50			3 80		122 00	800	
Wisdom	J. W. Furkin	Mrs. Rina Ball, Knob Lick, Ky	1	4	1			2		41		41	33	2								1,000	
Words Chapel	G. T. Piper	H. P. Shives, Glasgow Junction, Ky		3	2					10		10										500	
Joyners Chapel	Thos. Joyner	E. G. Atwell, Hardyville, Ky	1	6	2	1	18	30	4	47		47	150	1,200							8 00	1,400	
Mosby's Ridge		B. C. Kinnaird, Red Lick, Ky		2	1					14												400	
DAL.-BON. PR. Texas Synod			26	125	46	7	52	59	24	1485	355	1840	1,505	4,380	40 77	488 63	22 50	2 00	43 80	19 18	1,128 09	24,600	
Bogota	G. L. Waddle	J. W. Howison, Bogota, Tex	1	4	2	1			3	69	8	77	212		13 65	110 00					395 65		
Burns Chapel	L. B. Saxon	Mrs. Julia Crawford, Trenton, Tex	1	3	1					14		14	65	50							10 00	400	
*Center																							
Dallas	H. R. Allen	J. K. Parker, Dallas, Tex	4	7	1	2	6	7	6	48	8	56	600	400	47 50	15 00				15 00	260 00	3,900	
Emberson	G. L. Waddle	Mrs. W. P. Richey, Sumner, Tex	1	4	2		3	2	3	36	8	44		100	25 00							500	
Grove Hill	G. L. Waddle	J. W. White, Leonard, Tex	1	4			5	5		45		45	125	125							25 00	400	
Leonard	J. W. Pearson	F. P. Wilson, Leonard, Tex	4	4	1	3	1	1	1	21	1	22	47			23 00	3 50			25 00			
Mt. Zion	E.F.McGouchey	J. M. Burns, Cumby, Tex	1	7	3		1	1	1	60	46	107	150		4 80	42 89			4 80		75 00	1,250	
Mt. Pleasant	G. L. Waddle	M. V. Howie, Terrel, Tex	1	5	1					55	23	78	180		24 00	5 00			7 00	3 85		800	
Trinity	J. F. Baker	T. C. Hudgins, Richardson, Tex	1	5					2	31		31	206		3 00				3 75		75 00	500	
Turners Point	R. E. Matlock	Harry Campbell, Iona, R. 1, Tex	1	4	1	1	10	10	1	100		100	161								29 25	600	
Union Grove	J. F. Baker	J. T. Medley, Bonham, Tex	2	4	1					40		40	200									800	
Shiloh	E. F. McGouchey	W. W. Hamilton, Clarksville, Tex	1	4	1					40	10	50	100			15 00				3 75		1,500	
DENTON PR. Texas Synod			19	55	14	26	7	26	17	559	104	663	2,047	675	117 95	210 89	3 50		15 55	47 60	869 90	10,550	
*Argyle		J. T. Alred																				750	
Decatur	H. G. Nicholson	M. D. Sellers, Decatur, Tex	2	3	1				1	28	5	33	298		3 00							1,600	
Denton		W. W. Baxter, Denton, Tex		4	2					14	20	34			11 00	5 00	10 00	5 00			10 00		
*Ethel	R. E. Matlock	Alba Bates, Collinsville, Tex								9		9											
Gainesville	J. W. Folsom	R. V. Bell, Gainesville, Tex	4	4	1				4	34		34											
Justin		T. E. Wood, Justin, Tex		6	1					50		50											
Nocona	C. W. Dunn	W. J. Bowdry, Nocona, Tex	1	5	1					25	23	48	210	70								2,000	
Mt. Tabor	W. B. Andress	N. A. Clingingsmith, Montague, Tex	1	3	3		2	4	8	40	10	50	175		32 50			4 60				1,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S.S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Pecan		R. H. Beall, Decatur, Tex		4	2						36	10	469	2								450	
Pilot Point	B. F. Logan	A. E. Peters, Pilot Point, Tex	4	5	3		4	3	3	42	17	59	513		14 90							3,000	2,000
Sunnydale	R. E. Matlock	H. B. Wilkinson, Denton, Tex	1	7	6																	1,500	
x			13	41	20		6	8	16	278	85	363	1,325	72	61 40	5 00	10 00	9 60			10 00	10,300	2,000
EAST TENN. PR Tennessee Syn.																							
Bethesda	L. C. Bromley	Frank Haws, Fall Branch, Tenn	1	4	2					50	15	65										1,250	1,250
Cedar Hill		C. G. Dearstone, Greeneville, R.1, Tn		4	2					50	10	60							4 00			1,000	
Dover	L. C. Bromley	T. C. Sample, Morristown, Tenn	1	4	2			13	3	50	20	70	125									1,500	
*Fairview																							
Gass' Memorial	R. M. Dobson	Charlie Brown, Greeneville, Tenn	2	3	1	5	3	4		48	5	53	50		1 00				1 00		10 00	1,000	
Greeneville	M. L. Clemons	James Armitage, Greeneville, Tenn	4	11	7	2	3	8	3	132	16	148	1,000	200	39 00	18 00	5 00	9 00	18 00	9 00		7,000	2,500
Lebanon	W. B. Duck	J. J. Coile, Jefferson City, R.1, Tenn	1	4	2			4	3	30	20	50	100		2 00	1 00			3 00	1 00	2 00	1,000	
Midway	L. C. Bromley	S. J. Maloney, Midway, Tenn	1	3	1		14	14	8	32	9	41	93	5								1,000	
Mohawk																							
Mt. Pleasant	R. M. Dobson	W. C. Davis, Greeneville, Tenn	2	7	2	6	2	2		150	48	198	150	144	3 00	6 00			2 00	40 00	4 00	2,000	
New Bethel	W. B. Duck	J. A. Harmon, Greeneville, Tenn	1	4	1					41	8	49	75		2 00	2 00		20 00	3 00	4 00	46 00	3,000	
Oakland	M. G. Price	Geo. L. Collier, Limestone, Tenn	1	3	2					32	8	40	60		2 00						4 00	1,500	
Philadelphia	M. G. Price	G. H. Miller, Chucky, R. 4, Tenn	1	3						22		22	60									1,000	
Pilot Knob	L. C. Bromley	E. Doud, Bulls Gap, Tenn	1	3	2					40	20	60	100	150								500	
Pleasant Hill	L. C. Bromley	J. M. Bright, Chucky, Tenn	1	5	4					54	16	70	100						3 00		2 00	1,500	
Pleasant Vale	R. F. Harris	S. A. Armstrong, Limestone, Tenn	1	4	1					35	2	37	75	20								1,500	
Salem	L. C. Bromley	S. B. Lane, Baileyton, Tenn	1	3	1		3			28	8	36	75	20								1,000	
Shiloh	W. B. Duck	J. B. Park, Greeneville, Tenn	1	4	2			2	1	60	20	80	100		2 00	2 00		3 00	2 00	1 00	50 00	1,500	
Talbott	W. B. Duck	M. A. Roberts, Talbott, Tenn	1	5	1			1	2	33	6	39	110		3 00	2 00		3 00	2 00	2 00	12 00	2,000	
Willoughby	L. C. Bromley	J. L Harmon, Bulls Gap, Tenn	1	6	3		5			65		65	100									1,200	
			22	80	36	13	27	48	23	952	231	1183	2,373	539	54 00	31 00	5 00	35 00	38 00	57 00	128 00	30,450	3,750
ELK PRESBY. Tennessee Syn.																							
*Bear Creek																							
Beech Hill	W. E. Sharp	Epps Roberts, Lewisburg, R. 5, Tenn	2	4	2					46		46	150		3 00	5 00			2 00	9 00	42 00	900	
Belvidere	F. M. Copeland	Chas. L. Brazelton, Belvidere, Tenn	1	5	2					23	4	27	100									1,000	
Bell Buckle	T. N. Crawford	E. B. Shofner, Bell Buckle, Tenn		6	3			2	4	73	2	75	300	150	32 00			5 00	7 00		44 00	5,000	
*Bethlehem	J. W. Clifford	R. G. Baxter, Dr, Lewisburg, Tenn																					
*Camargo																							

xNOTE—(This report is taken from 1916 Minutes for the reason that 1917 report was received too late for Minutes.—S. C.)

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Cane Creek	A. H. Sykes	G. T. Eshman, Howell, Tenn	2	8	5		7	5	11	76	35	118	385		2 00					4 00		2,000	1,200
Center	T. N. Crawford	I. J. Keiling, Haley, Tenn																					
Chapel Hill		E. L. Boyd, Holtland, Tenn		6	4		4	34	5	74	48	122	240	65					2 00	8 00	35 00	3,000	2,000
Cornersville		C. N. Ramsey, Cornersville, Tenn																					
*Cottage Grove																							
*Cowan	Rev. Swingle	J. D. Bratton, Cowan, Tenn																					
*Elora		D. B. Gattis, Elora, Tenn																					
*Farmington																							
Fayetteville	J. G. Stewart	J. M. McWilliams, Fayetteville, Ten	4	6	8	1	2			82	85	167	800	2,500	3 00	2 50			6 00	3 00	200 00	10,000	3,000
*Flintville	F. M. Copeland	W. A. England, Flintville, Tenn																					
Goshen	J. W. Simmons	H. J. Looney, Winchester, Tenn	1	3	3	5	5	1		76	34	110	125									750	
Green Hill	J. W. Clifford	J. H. Gill, Shelbyville, R. 2, Tenn	1	5	2					34	14	48	84									1,200	
Harmony		J. R. Tipps, Winchester, Tenn		5	2			5		70	18	88	35	2								500	
Hebron	T. N. Crawford	W. B. Floyd, Flat Creek, Tenn	1	5	2		1	1	1	44	12	56								2 00	5 00	1,200	
*Hickory Hill																							
Kelso (N. Leb.)	J. J. Cobb	Boon Saurels, Kelso, Tenn																					
Lewisburg	J. L. Hudgins	C. R. Haynes, Lewisburg, Tenn	2	5	4		3	1	5	60	10	70		135	11 00	2 50			12 00	5 00	14 00	5,000	
Liberty	R. L. Stem		1	2			3	3	5	30	10	40	50	35								600	
Loyd's Chapel	F. M. Copeland	J. R. Howard, Mulberry, Tenn	1	7	3		3	3	30	76	106	182	100							4 00		500	
Marble Hill	F. M. Copeland	J. D. McCord, Winchester, Tenn	1	4	4		6	10	2	62	9	71	125	75								400	
Moore's Chapel	J. W. Foster	Miss Ethel Scott, Mulberry, Tenn	1	3	5			5	1	40	45	85	75	114								600	
Mt. Carmel	R. L. Stem	G. R. Larkin, Huntland, Tenn		6	2		2	2	2	51	8	59	136							2 00		750	
*Mt. Hebron	J. W. Simmons	J. H. Pylant, Petersburg, Tenn																					
Mt. Reserve	J. W. Simmons	Jas. T. Starns, Decherd, Tenn	1	5						60	30	90	100									700	
Mt. Vernon	S. J. Gentry	B. A. Giles, Rock Vale, Tenn	1	7	2		2		1	45	34	79	756	54	3 00							1,000	
*Mt. Zion		J. Y. Raney, Fayetteville, Tenn																					
Mulberry	W. F. Pressly	C. F. Blackwell, Mulberry, Tenn	1	4	2			1		25	7	32	75		3 00							2,000	
*New Bethel		John Moore, Caney Springs, Tenn																					
New Salem	J. R. Morris	S. J. McAfee, Boons Hill, Tenn	2	8	5				1	108	22	130	300									1,000	
*New Hope		G. F. Himes, Shelbyville, Tenn																					
New Unity	T. M. Hendrix	J. K. Lambert, Petersburg, Tenn																					
*Owens Chapel	J. W. Simmons	W. A. Clark, Winchester, Tenn																					
Petersburg	J. R. Morris	J. D. Hanaway, Petersburg, Tenn	2	9	7					92	16	108	600	220								2,500	2,000
*Pleasant Grove	W. E. Tillett	E. B. Spaulding, Alto, Tenn																					
Pleasant Ridge	R. L. Stem	W. H. Lamb, Rock Vale, Tenn	1	6	3		23	23	3	90	30	120	120	12		26 00						500	
Pleasant View	C. D. Calvert	S. L. Craig, Lynnville, Tenn	1	4	2					28	18	46	80	5								2,500	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Raus	T. N. Crawford	B. T. Brinkley, Tullahoma, Tenn	1	6	2					30	58	88	75									1,000	
*Richland																							
Rocky Glade	G. W. Gentry	R. W. Carlton, Eagleville, Tenn	1	5	3		8	11	3	50	24	74	125									600	
*Sewanee	J. W. Simmons	W. L. Myers, Sewanee, Tenn																					
*Sherewood																							
Three Forks	J. H. Zwingle	J. T. Shofner, Haley, Tenn	1	6						35	13	48	120						5 00		2 00	800	
*Unionville																							
Winchester		P. B. Keith, Winchester, Tenn		3						47		47		100								5,000	2,000
			31	43	75	6	69	108	74	1527	6922	219	4,375	3,665	57 00	36 00		5 00	34 00	37 00	342 00	46,500	10,200
EWING-McL. P. Illinois Synod																							
*Albion South		A. Watters, Norris City, Ill																					
*Bethel		J. Snow, Iuka, Ill																					
Burnt Prairie	G. W. May	W. A. Smith, Burnt Prairie, Ill	4	4	3		8	11		95	52	147	650	50	5 00				7 25		5 00	2,000	1,000
Cumb. Chapel		C. M. Darr, Fairfield, Ill		5						34	7	41	60	70		3 00			2 00		10 00	1,200	
*Ebenezer																							
Elm Grove	W. E. Davis	H. A. Merritt, Fairfield, Ill	1	3	1					34		34	100	5					3 85	9 00	30 00	400	
*Elm River																							
Enfield		J. P. Orr, Enfield, Ill		2						14		14									11 00		
Fairfield	J. M. Turner	Miss Cora McLin, Fairfield, Ill	4	4	1					91	64	155	289	64		46 21					131 93	3,000	
*Gilliad																							
Hazel Ridge		H. T. Shain, Gossett, Ill		3	2	1				44	21	65						9 00				1,000	
*Hebron																							
Lebanon North		J. B. Bean, Fairfield, Ill		3						9	8	17	15			6 00						800	
Lebanon South	A. A. Ferrell	C. R. Harris, Thompsonville, Ill	1	3	2					11	40	51										800	
Mt. Oval	John Phipps	J. E. Shaw, Gossett, Ill	1	4	4		1			55	45	100	100									500	
Mt. Moriah	J. A. Hill	J. O. Harmon, Ina, Ill	1	5	4		4			32	10	42	180								27 00	700	
Norris City		C. E. Barnes, Norris City, Ill		5	1					22	10	32							5 27				
*Oak Grove																							
*Providence																							
Toms Prairie		L. P. Borah, pro tem., Fairfield, Ill								15	9	24		255								1,500	
Union North	W. H. Nesler	J. D. C. Day, Fairfield, Ill	1	3								50											
Union Chapel	J. R. King	H. D. Riegal, Galatia, Ill	1	3	2					26	4	30	100							20 00		1,000	
Village	John Phipps	A. C. Mount, Norris City, Ill	1	5	2					48	20	68	50									1,000	
West Union	A. A. Ferrell	John Grimes, Enfield, Ill	1	4	1			5		42	2	44	90	35	1 35	5 40			1 35	38 95		400	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
West End	N. E. Davis	W. F. Serles, Thompsonville, Ill	1	3	3	2	3	3		38	2	40	65									800	
x**FLORIDA PR. Alabama Syn.**			17	59	26	3	16	19		610	294	954	1,700	479	6 35	60 61		9 00	19 72	67 95	214 93	14,100	1,000
Inverness	J. D. Lewis	R. M. Ruff, Inverness, Fla	4	4	1		14	14		40	10	50	265	87					8 00	70 00	25 00	3,000	
Lakeland	F. H. Callahan	J P. Wilson, Lakeland, Fla	4	6	3	4	3	3	22	70	5	75	780	1,200		64 00			15 00		350 00	10,000	
FT. SMITH PR. Arkansas Syn.			8	10	4	4	17	17	22	110	15	175	1,045	1,287		64 00			23 00	70 00	575 00	13,000	
*Bentonville																							
Bethel Grove	J. P. Campbell	J. E. McKee, Farmington, Ark	1	3	2					22	13	35											
Billingsley	J. S. Hall	J. E. Howell, West Fork, Ark	1	2	1					35	10	45	63	1,300					5 00	10 00	2 75	1,300	
Cane Hill		R. W. Park, Lincoln, Ark	1	4	2					28	7	35	50		5 00				1 00	6 70		1,000	
Crooked Creek	A. B. Williamson	W. H. Hanes, Harrison, Ark	1	5						28	4	32	81		10 00	6 15			10 50	24 00	5 15	900	
Dripping Springs	S. A. Cox	H. H. Cox, Van Buren, Ark	2	4	1					40	5	45	14	3 50					5 65		6 00	800	
Fayetteville	J. P. Campbell	Hugh L. Pond, Fayetteville, Ark	3	5	2					29	3	32	87			20 00	76 00	2 40		47 00	46 00	3,000	
Garther	Rev. T. K. Brown	L. H. Wassen, Harrison, Ark	2	4						18	2	20	45		10 00					24 00	110 00	2,500	
*Harrison				4	1					27	7	34											
*Lone Elm																							
*Mt. Comfort																							
*Mt. Vernon	G. L. M. Pond																						
Prairie Grove	J. S. Hall	P. Pittman, Prairie Grove, Ark	1	3	1			3	2	33	18	51	152			7 55					75 16	2,000	1,250
*Walnut Grove	J. S. Hall																						
FOSTER PR. Illinois Synod			12	34	11			3	2	260	59	279	342	1,303	25 00	33 70	76 00	2 40	11 75	111 70	245 66	11,000	1,250
Annapolis	O. I. Crandall	A. M. Chapman, Annapolis, Ill	1	3	2					79		79	146								22 00		
*Bethel, Jasper Co.		A. B. Ewing, Hunt, Ill																					
Georgetown	F. C. Cooper	Jesse A. Tucker, Georgetown, Ill	1	5	6	1			2	80	10	90	180	1,015	13 00						53 00	3,500	
Good Prospect	T. C. Bailiff	S. O. Beals, Trilla, Ill	2	4	1					78	15	93	158			7 00					50 00	2,500	
Lebanon	F. C. Cooper	Zara Shawver, Casey, R., Ill	2	3	1		8			45	3	48	264		5 00	5 00						1,000	
Liberty	F. C. Cooper	J. C. Humrickhous, Georgetown, R., Il	2	5	2			3		33		33	233						3 00			600	
New Hope	F. E. Bennett	Geo. Haddock, Yale, R. 1, Ill	2	4	1					60	5	65	148		2 00	3 00		65 00	3 00		87 00	1,000	
New Providence	F. E. Bennett	I. P. Ralston, West York, Ill	1	2				2		25	8	33	100							20 00	8 00	600	
*Oakland		M. W. Naphew, Oakland, Ill																					
Pleasant Grove	T. C. Bailiff	Mrs. Grace Goodwin, Annapolis, Ill	1	3						37	3	40	48								2 00	500	
*Rardin		Miss Anna Knoch, Rardin, Ill		2						15	25	40					50 00						
Sherla	Chas. Waggaman	J. O. Haddock, Charleston, R., Ill	1	3	1					46	9	55	30	20							300		

xNOTE—(This report was taken from 1916 Minutes for the reason no report obtained from Presbyterial clerk.—S. C.)

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
*Sheridan																							
Union	E. J. Sloan	A. Walton Hindsboro, Ill	1	2						20	3	23	80									1,000	
Willow Creek	T. C. Baliff	D. I. Lingafelter, Yale, R. 1, Ill	2	5	2			4		105	11	116	100	80	3 00				2 00			1,000	
Yankee Point	O. I. Crandall	Mrs. Clara B. Whitlock, Hunnick, Ill	2	5	2			9		31	1	32	226			1 00					113 00	1,000	
GREER PRES.			18	16	18	1	8	18	2	654	93	747	1,713	1,115	23 00	16 00	50 00	65 00	8 00	20 00	335 00	14,300	
Indianola Synod																							
Blair		Joe B. Zim, Blair, Okla																					
Boggy	J. L. Joyner	L. R. Haus, Foss, Okla	1	2	2					31	5	36	120				50 00		4 00				
Eldorado	A. A. Collins	E. M. Patterson, Eldorado, Okla	2	3	1		6	6		23		23	175	2,500	2 50	65 00	125 00			6 00	92 50	2,500	
*Grandfield																							
Mangum		J. C. Harris, Mangum, Okla		4	3					25	10	35										2,000	
Mt. Vernon	W. E. Smith	J. A. Brinter, Mt. View, Okla	1	7	1	2				68	10	78	205	20								1,000	
*Rocky			2	2	1					17	4	21	125			50 00						900	
Sappington Chap.		Fannie Stephens, Mt. View, Okla		4	1					20	2	22											
Union	W. E. Smith	C. C. Hill, Reed, Okla	1	4	1					30	12	42	120										
Zims Chapel	N. B. Butler	Geo. Hunt, Blair, Okla	1	3	1					25	5	30										1,000	
GREGORY PR.			6	29	11	2	6	6		239	48	287	845	2,520	2 50	115 00	175 00		4 00	6 00	92 50	10,900	
Texas Synod																							
Alvord	J. F. Baker	Miss Willie Proctor, Alvord, Tex	1	9			1	26	5	53		53	76	1,400		3 00						1,400	
Bowie	E. F. McGaughey	G. H. Gibbins, Bowie, Tex	1	4	1	3		4	1	38	17	55	144		17 00				2 00		100 00	1,200	
Bethel	J. F. Redman	H. C. Knightstep, Bowie, Tex	1	6	1					23	12	35	60		10 00			1 00	3 00		10 00	600	
Bellevue	W. B. Andress	W. A. Barton, Bellevue, Tex	2	6	2					75	19	94	300			42 00			7 00	33 00	51 00	1,500	1,200
Blue Grove	W. J. Walker	Ed. Vanhouton, Blue Grove, Tex	1	4						21	4	25	50						8 00			600	
*Bulfalo Springs																							
*Burkburnett																							
Cumb. Grove	A. M. Pleasant	T. A. Dickenson, Chico, Tex	1	4	1		2	2		40		40	150									1,000	
Crafton	A. M. Pleasant	G. W. Thomas, Crafton, Tex	1	2						18	1	19	75								75 00	500	
Chico	A. M. Pleasant	R. C. Jordan, Chico, Tex	1	4	1					17	3	20	80	100								500	
Henrietta		J. J. Donley, Henrietta, Tex		4						17	27	44	180						9 00			600	625
Hopewell	W. B. Andress	H. E. Hoover, Bellevue, Tex	2	3						8	1	9	87								12 00		
Lake Creek	J. W. Reid	G. W. Edgin, Wichita Falls, Tex	1	3	2					18	4	22	100		15 00	40 00			5 00				
Mt. Pleasant	J. F. Redman	Frank Magers, Sunset, Tex	3	4	1					37	12	49	49	85	5 00	7 00			3 00			800	
*Mt. Olive																							
Newport	W. J. Walker	E. F. Bullz, Newport, Tex	1	2		1		1		21		21	70									650	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Petrolia	W. B. Andress	F. T. Webb, Petrolia, Tex	1	3	1	1			3	20	4	24	240	439	10 00					23 00	158 00	1,819	
*Prairie Branch																							
Post Oak		K. A. Williams, Shannon, Tex		3	1					12	2	14											
Ringgold	G. P. Humphries									10													
Woodland	J. W. Reid	E. T. Askew, Montague, Tex	1	9	3			4		53	3	56	72			12 00							
Zion Valley	J. F. Redman	Earl Bailey, Chico, Tex	1	8	3					65	20	85	100	40		5 00	5 00				15 00	1,000	
HOPEWELL PR. West Tenn. Syn.			16	81	17	5	5	37	9	546	129	675	1,833	2,064	57 00	109 00	5 00	1 00	37 00	56 00	422 00	12,199	1,825
Antioch	J. M. Bryant	Gaither Griffin, Bradford, Tenn	1	8	2					46	11	57	120		5 00				6 60	15 00	17 00	1,000	
Barren Springs	J. E. Rueb	J. J. Fussell, Hollow Rock, Tenn	1	9	1					50		50	50	1 00	2 00				2 00		5 00	500	
Bethel	R. H. Jackson	C. E. Drummond, Huntingdon, Tenn	1	6			1	1	6	33	9	42	46	393					5 00	10 00	4 00	2,000	
*Big Sandy																							
Bradford	R. H. Jackson	W. A. Crabtree, Bradford, Tenn	1	5	1	1				36	1	37	100	5	5 00	5 00		5 00	5 00	20 00		1,500	
Camden	J. L. Hudgins	F. E. McElyea, Camden, Tenn	1	6	1			2		40		40	180	73	4 00	10 00			10 00		15 00	1,000	
*Cool Springs																							
*Como																							
Davidson's Chap	R. H. Jackson	A. M. Laurance, Trenton, Tenn	1	8	3			4		79	17	96	100		7 00	3 00			6 00	15 00	28 00	1,500	
Double Springs	J. E. Hicks	H. C. Foust, Humboldt, Tenn	1	8	4	1	9	4		136	20	156	150		4 00	11 00			4 00	3 00	120 00	1,000	
Dresden	L. E. McCoy	Dr. Shobe Smith, Dresden, Tenn	1				4			22			22									1,000	
*Everett																							
Friendship	J. E. Hicks	A. W. Claybrook, Milan, Tenn	1	10	1					124	14	138	165		12 00	9 00			4 00			1,250	
Gleason	S. H. Braly	C. P. Smith, Gleason, Tenn	1	6	1		10			68	15	83	125	125	5 00							2,000	
Good Springs	D. W. Fooks	W. W. Cunningham, Dukedom, Ten	1	6	1			1		40	17	57	150	400								1,000	
Greenfield	P. F. Johnson	C. B. Foust, Greenfield, Tenn	2	9	2		1			66	4	70	55	303							35 00	1,000	
Gum Springs	W. L. Wallas	H. E. Owen, Paris, Tenn	1	7	1					50	10	60	110	11								800	
Henry	S. H. Braly	J. W. Atkins, Henry, Tenn	1	5	1					20		20	78									800	
Hopewell		S. C. Gardner, Sharon, Tenn								70	13	83	100	1					1 00		10 00	1,200	
Huntingdon	P. F. Johnson	T. J. Lankford, Huntingdon, Tenn	1	2						17	1	18	41	90		2 00			1 00			3,000	800
*Lavenia																							
*Martin																							
McKenzie	J. W. Dishman	J. L. Baker, McKenzie, Tenn	4	9	6			8	5	157	33	190	800	65		15 00			30 00	50 00	93 00	7,000	
Medina	J. E. Hicks	W. A. McAdoo, Medina, Tenn	1	6			8	1		64	21	85	125			5 00		3 00	3 00			1,200	
Meridian	J. M. Bryant	Hoyt V. Drewry, Greenfield, Tenn	1	9	1			1	2	80	40	120	115	2			10 00	2 00	3 00	15 00	15 00	1,200	
Mill Creek	H. C. Cooper	Miss Lula Paschel, Puryear, Tenn	1	5			1			50	30	80	100	10								800	
Milan	G. W. Hayse	J. J. Keaton, Milan, Tenn	3	11	3				3	95	24	119	700	70	25 00				25 00	25 00		8,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
*Mt. Pleasant																							
Mt. Zion	H. C. Cooper	J. E. Montgomery, Gleason, Tenn	1	8	2					70	30	100	50									700	
*New Bethel																							
New Hope	R. H. Galey	T. S. Newberry, Gleason, Tenn	1	3	1					45	15	60	50								14 00	600	
New Salem	L. E. McCoy	J. A. Nooner, Sharon, Tenn	1	7	2	2	5	5		82	10	92	150	40	8 00	2 00			5 00		7 00	2,000	
Oak Hill	W. L. Wallas	G. H. Clement, Paris, Tenn	1	7	1		4	4	1	35		35	65			10 00						1,000	
Obion	J. M. Bryant	M. Radford, Martin, Tenn	1	7	2					45	13	58	75		2 00				2 00			700	
Oliver's Chapel	W. L. Wallas	J. S. H. Thedford, Idlewild, Tenn		4	1	1	6	8		48	3	51	75									1,200	
*Paris			1																				
Pilgrim's Rest	J. M. Bryant	J. J. Featherston, McKenzie, Tenn	1	12	3		5	5	3	100	26	126	100		2 00				3 00	15 00	21 00	1,500	
Pisgah	G.W.Burroughs	W. W. Springer, Atwood, Tenn	1	9	2	2	5	5	5	95	20	115	180		5 00				4 00	25 00		2,500	
Pleasant Green	J. W. Howell	Will Fuqua, Trezevant, Tenn	1	8	2					50	21	71	100									800	
Pleasant Hill	J. P. Smith	F. H. Keenan, Humboldt, Tenn	2	6	2					80	23	103	300			7 00		6 00	8 00	20 00		1,250	
*Pleasant Ridge																							
Pleasant Valley		T. M. Lockhart, Camden, Tenn	1	4						6	2	8										200	
Sharon	L. E. McCoy	Dr. O. L. Harkey, Sharon, Tenn	1	11	1	1	3	3		65	17	82	150		2 00	9 00			4 00	40 00	35 00	2,500	
Shiloh	L. E. McCoy	J. H. Lankford, Henry, Tenn	1	6		1	8	8	1	161	25	186	150	1	6 00	5 00			3 00		41 00	1,500	
Trezevant	R. H. Jackson	H. C. Smith, Trezevant, Tenn	1	9	1		1	2	2	90	23	113	120	248	5 00	14 00			13 00	50 00	62 00	2,500	
Zion	W. L. Wallas	S. H. Coleman, McKenzie, Tenn	1	9	2		3	3	3	80	22	102	100	5						13 00		800	
ILLINOIS PRES.			42	452	51	9	78	69	31	2395	530	2925	5,097	1,843	99 00	107 00	10 00	16 00	147 00	316 00	522 00	58,500	800
Illinois Synod																							
Bethany		J. C. Baker, Golconda, Ill			1					12	11	23										1,000	
Concord	J. A. Hill	Miss Pearl Gray, Vienna, Ill	6	4	2					40	10	50	53									900	
*County Line																						600	
*Ebenezer	J. A. Hill	J. F. Hood, Lick Creek, Ill	1							40													
*Gilead	W. C. Sanders	W. E. Gray, Ozark, Ill		4																		900	
*Mt. Hebron	D.W.Hammack	J. L. Coleman, Lick Creek, Ill																				500	
Mt. Sterling	W. B. Morgan	I. S. Morrison, Brookport, R. 4, Ill.	2	5	4		6	6		70	30	100	200	195							140 00	2,000	500
Mt. Zion	J. A. Hill	Chas. F. Lingle, Dongola, Ill		4	4			1		35		35	150								11 00	1,500	
Good Hope		Marion Williams, Hickstown, Ill		3						32												300	
New Liberty	M. C. Wasson	C. H. Whitesides, Eddyville, Ill	10	4	2		5	2		50	72	112	60	125					2 50			600	
Old Home	M. C. Wasson	Mrs. C. Richardson, Eddyville, Ill	8	4	2			4		30	20	50	75									400	
Palestine	D. D. Morse	G. A. Gullet, Golconda, Ill	8	2						12			39									900	
Pleasant Hill	D. D. Morse	Mary L. Barger, Eddyville, Ill	1	4			3	3	4	18		18	65			1 00						500	
Pleasant Ridge	R. M. Rumsey	Nannie Kendall, Vienna, Ill	1	5	6			13	1	44	14	58	72									600	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions–Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Union	W. C. Sanders	H. A. Menees, Anna, Ill	2	4	3	2	9	9		164	17	181	300						2 56			2,200	600
INDIANA PRES. Illinois Synod			39	45	24	2	23	38	5	547	124	671	1,014	320		1 00			5 00		151 00	12,900	1,100
Algiers	G. C. Krieg	Q. A. Harper, Algiers, Ind	1	3						20	10	30	120						1 50			1,500	
Bethel	T. N. Hays	James Allen Smith, Owensville, Ind	4	6	4		1	5		81	34	115	700	200	9 41	4 00		3 00	11 50	7 50		12,000	500
Bethlehem		Frederick Lindy, Union, Ind		2						12	1	13							1 25			500	
Chandler	J. A. McLane	Geo. L. McKain, Chandler, Ind	4	5	3	6	22	37		164	50	214	600	40	4 60	12 25			6 02	180 00		4,000	2,000
Evansville, Jef. Av.	W. K. Piner	Henry J. Graf, Evansville, Ind	4	8	13	13	6	16	8	213	23	236	976	875	10 00						397 00	20,000	
Hazleton	J. L. Stocking	W. A. Barnett, Hazleton, Ind	2	2	4					30	5	35	300	50							50 00	1,000	
Hermon	G. C. Krieg	W. W. Myers, Wheatland, Ind	1	5	4					38		38	75	3,000								4,000	
Knight's Chapel	G. C. Krieg	N. C. Miller, Littles, R. 14, Ind	1	3			31	54	3	57		57	113	200								1,500	
Mt. Olivet	G. C. Krieg	J. H. Davis, Washington, R. 4, Ind	1	4			9	21		38	7	45	100	20					2 41			400	
*McCoy																							
Monroe City		G. W. Williams, Wheatland, R. 21, In		6	6		9	10		108	32	140	400			14 00					40 00	1,000	
Patoka	J. L. Stocking	J. C. Cox, Patoka, Ind	2	6	1	1				37	21	58	150										
*Petersburg																							
Shiloh	B. L. Scroggs	J. Z. Holcomb, Franklin, Ind	4	6	4		1	1		43	36	79	500	40								1,500	2,000
Townsend	J. A. McLane	N. P. Hines, Boonville, Ind	2	5	2					44	4	48										800	
IOWA PRESBY. Missouri Syn.			26	61	41	20	79	144	11	885	223	1108	4,035	4,425	24 01	30 25		3 00	22 68	187 50	487 00	48,200	4,500
Mt. Moriah	B. F. Guinn	C. W. Smith, Bloomfield, Iowa	3	3	2		1	1		27	1	37	275		8 90							1,000	800
Spinar	D. A. Wood	John Litchey, New London, Iowa	4	3	3	3		4		40		50	470		10 25							1,200	800
*West Grove	B. F. Guinn	Lillie Pirtle, West Grove, Iowa								7												800	800
KNOXVILLE PR. Tennessee Syn.			7	6	5	3	1	5		74	1	75	745		19 15							3,000	2,400
Beaver Creek	R. A. Moser	Bob Cox, Powell, Tenn	2	4	2				1	40	5	45										1,000	
Chota		T. H. Hook, Concord, R. 2, Tenn	1	3						20		20										500	
Clarks Grove	M. S. Harris	W. E. McClure, Maryville, Tenn	1	2	2			4	1	30	11	41	116							12 00		400	
Concord		Ed Boyd, Concord, Tenn		2						10													
Corn Tassell	J. R. Haus	C. H. Kinser, Vonore, Tenn	1	4	1		4	4		56		56	125							12 00	24 00	500	
Crawford	D. C. Hoyle	J. H. Miser, Wheat, Tenn	1	6	3			5	6	55	5	60	200									1,800	
Fork Creek	S. T. Neeley	R. H. Burton, Loudon, Tenn	1	4	5			5	20	34		34	100									1,000	
Knoxville	W. T. Durrett	B. R. McBath, Knoxville, Tenn	4	12	16	5	20	10	23	393	94	489	1,500	985	15 00	154 00			18 00	200 00		30,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Value of Manse
Lenoir City	A C. Stribling	J. H. Davis, Lenoir City, Tenn	2	6	5					100	22	122	400	100								3,000	
Loudon	A. C. Stribling	R. H. Bell, Loudon, Tenn	2	7	3	2		2	2	90	8	98	650	3,700					5 00	4 00		5,000	2,000
Marietta	W. F. Patch	G. H. Hardin, Concord, Tenn	1	4	2					80	20	100	200									1,000	
Maryville		W. C. Wrinkle, Maryville, Tenn	2	4	4	1	15		15	37	10	47	200									2,500	
Mt. Carmel	D. C. Hoyle	W. D. Russell, Oliver Springs, Tenn	2	4	3		20	20	6	65		65	200							3 00		600	
Mt. Cumberland	M. L. Sloop	R. T. Satterwhite, Englewood, Tenn	2	2						20		20	50									500	
New Hope	W. F. Patch	W. P. Hicks, Sweetwater, Tenn	1	7	2		1	1	2	48	30	78	75						3 00	700 00	5 00	500	
Oak Grove	M. S. Harris	J. F. Lauderdale, Lenoir City, Tenn	1	2	2					6		6	60									1,000	
Oak View		Roy C. Pearson, Maryville, Tenn	1	4	2		1			40	10	50	125									1,000	
Oliver Springs	D. C. Hoyle	H. J. Ahler, Oliver Springs, Tenn	1	4	1		3	4	4	35	11	46	125		5 00			2 00	5 00	3 00	148 00	1,500	
Pleasant Grove	M. L. Sloop	H. N. Glaze, Sweetwater, Tenn	1	3						15			25									300	
Rockville	M. L. Sloop	R. N. Hudson, Sweetwater, Tenn	1	3	2					30		30	50									1,000	
Shady Grove		W. W. Key, Friendship, Tenn	1	2	1					20		20	25									1,000	
Shiloh	W. N. Richmond	J. M. Jones, Edgemore, Tenn	1	3						9	5	14	35										
Sweetwater	S. T. Neeley	J. M. Cousins, Sweetwater, Tenn	2	4	3					21	1	22	67	25	1 00				1 00			1,000	800
Tadlocks Chapel	W.N.Richmond	W. N. Gilbreath, Robertsville, Tenn	1	3						11		11	25									500	
Union	W. F. Patch	W. E. Fox, Martel, R. 2, Tenn	1	5	2		4	4	7	67	29	96	105									1,000	
Virtue	S. T. Neeley	W. A. Montgomery, Concord, Tenn	1	6	2		9	8	1	62	9	71	88						2 00	1 00	36 00	500	
Westvale		T. S. Brown, Byington, Tenn	1	3	2					20		20										500	
Woodlawn	H. F. Dyer	J. C. Jones, Lenoir City. R. 3, Tenn	1	4						15		15	50									100	
Young's Chapel	W. F. Patch	H. M. Hedgecock, Kingston, R.3, Ten	1	8	4			1		68	32	100	181									1,000	
LEBANON PR. Tennessee Syn.			38	125	69	6	79	68	87	1647	302	1776	4,783	4,800	21 00	154 00		2 00	34 00	935 00	213 00	57,000	2,800
Addison Avenue	Thomas Dyer	R. W. Boon, Nashville, Tenn	4	8	4	1	1	4	6	88	20	108								10,00		15,000	
Arrington Street	J. T. Coleman	Walter King, Nashville, Tenn	4	10	13	11	19	24	9	196	60	256	1,200	264	19 00	15 00			30 74		265 74	8,000	
Beech		Ben Taylor, Hendersonville, Tenn	2	6	3		1	1		200	140	340	400	23	12 20	5 83					191 00	5,000	2,000
Cane Ridge		C. A. Gadsey, Antioch, Tenn	1	2	1		3			50	3	53	100									2,000	
Commerce	J. H. Barbee	W. P. George, Watertown, Tenn	1	6	2					66	19	85	36	25			20 00		1 25			500	
Cedar Grove	W. W. Suddarth	I. M. Sherrill, Watertown, Tenn	1	3			2	2	2	40	18	58	100									700	
Cloyd's		M. M. Alexander, Mt. Juliet, Tenn		3	2					23	10	33										1,500	
*Dry Fork	W. W. Suddarth	J. C. Neel, Gallatin, R. 4, Tenn	1	4	2					40	10	50	140									1,000	
Edgefield	W. H. Butler	Tom Lindsay, Nashville, Tenn	4	14	8			49		180	28	208	800	9	7 00	13 50		7 00	12 00	9 10	28 50	15,000	
First Church	J.R.Goodpasture	W. M. Dinwiddie, Nashville, Tenn	4	8	4	1	3	4	9	69		69	11 40	1,800		25 00						18,000	
Fosterville	Tom Crawford	Mrs. A. E. Williams, Fosterville, Ten	2	5	1					18	8	26									30 00	1,500	
Franklin	Hardy Copeland	J. R. Hughes, Franklin, R. 3, Tenn	2	7						27	16	43	200	85		17 15						10,000	1,500

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S.S. and Y.P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Gallatin		J.W.Thomerson,Westmoreland, Ten		3	2					20	8	28										2,500	
Goodlettsville	R. L. Rodgers	S. D. Patton, Goodlettsville, Tenn	2	7	4	1	11	12	9	89	12	101	186		2 86					2 03	89 49	5,000	2,000
Goshen	W.W.Suddarth	E. G. Calhoun, Lebanon, R. 2, Tenn	1	4	2					32	9		125	3						15 00		2,000	
Grace	W. H. McLeskey	L.L.Alexander,Nashville, Tenn	4	11	9				4	137	16	153	900	11		4 25			4 75	11 00	300 00	10,000	
Grandview	Leon Hooper	E. C. Waters, Nashville, Tenn	4	7	1	5	8		8	55	20	75	120	1,250								1,500	
Hartsville	E. H. Roy	A. G. Donoho, Hartsville, Tenn	1	4	2			1		45			216	70									
Jerusalem	W. M. Zarecor	W. R. Johns, Smyrna, Tenn	2	5	1		4	4		38	4	42	51	3	5 00	2 00			3 00			1,200	
†Lebanon	J. A. Whitner	A. S. Lawrence, Lebanon, Tenn	4	10	6					93	10	103										10,000	
Leb. Camp. Gr'd	W. T. Gentry	W. M. Hart, Fosterville, R. 1, Tenn	1	5	1					40	20	60	80	125	2 00			2 00		7 50		1,200	
Laguardo	C. K. Carlock	E. F. Tipton, Martha, R. 1, Tenn	1	2			2	2		16		16	80									800	
Melrose	W. W. Suddarth	J. A. Kirkpatrick, Lebanon, Tenn	1	3	1		6	6		30	5	35	75							9 60	20 00	800	
†Milton	W. M. Zarecor	R. M. Baxter, Milton, Tenn	1	3						28	6	34										1,500	
Mt. Herman	R. L. Rodgers	J. M. Hunter, Goodlettsville, Tenn	2	6	2		5	7	2	97	20	117		75								2,000	
Mt. Tabor	W. M. Zarecor	J. P. Buchanan, Murfreesboro, R. 4	1	6	2				1	55	25	80	125						2 50				
*Mt. Vernon																							
Mt. Zion		R. C. Clark, Lebanon, R. 7, Tenn		6						20													
Murfreesboro	W. M. Zarecor	R. H. Hightower, Murfreesboro, Ten	2	5	2		2	5		36	30	66	240							3 00	3 00	6,000	
New Hope	W. W. Suddarth	G. C. Wherry, Lebanon, R. 4, Tenn	1	4			1	2		28	17	45	100	3								1,000	
Providence	A. C. Stone	J. C. Griffin, Lebanon, R. 11, Tenn	1	9	2		2			65	10	75	170									1,500	
*Rock Spring																							
Rockvale	A. H. Sykes	B. F. Christopher, Overall, Tenn	1	5	2		8	8	10	40	22	62	120	7	2 90				2 15			1,500	
Simpkin's Chapel	W. S. Marshall	Mrs. Bettie Jordan, Jordonia, Tenn	2	3						13		13	100									1,000	
Statesville	C. K. Carlock	T. T. Patterson, Statesville, Tenn	1	6	2		2	2		63	20	83	125						4 38			1,500	
Tusculum	A. L. Thomas	Thos. P. Calhoun,Woodbine, R. 8, Te	1	3	1	2		1		20	8	28	100	50	2 50			1 00		10 00		1,500	
Watkins Park	E. H. Roy	S. C. Mitchel, Nashville, Tenn	4	3	1	1	1		3	47		47	200									3,000	
West Nashville	W. S. Marshall	G. A. Bruner, Nashville, Tenn	4	4	3			7	7	30	10	40	123	84						72 53		2,500	
Reservoir	Hardy Copeland	A. J. Shirley, Nashville, Tenn	4	9	3	1	6	10	30	35		35							10 00			1,000	
			71	209	89	23	87	151	100	1987	593	2637	5,324	3,893	53 46	83 73	20 00	10 00	70 77	148 76	827 73	123800	5,500
LEITCHFIELD P. Kentucky Syn.																							
Bandy Memorial	C.L.Bruington	Oscar Dowell, Irvington, Ky	1	5	2		5	5		25	25	50	180	10								2,000	
Beulah	L. D. Harral	S. H. Ellis, Hartford, Ky	1	5	1					24	6	30	100	30								800	
Big Clifty	L. D.Harral	Mrs. Lula Calvert, Big Clifty, Ky	1	5	1					21		21	45									250	
*Big Springs		H. C. Buckler, Eveleigh, Ky																					
Caneyville	R. H. Morefield	Dr. E. B. Deweese, Caneyville, Ky	1	7			1	1	8	50	20	70	150	50	5 00	2 00		2 00	2 00			1,500	

†From last year's report.

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Clifton	G. F. Givens	J. F. Payne, Irvington, Ky	1	3	1					38	24	62	50	5								400	
Dukes	C. L. Bruington	E. O. Kincaid, Chambers, Ky	1	5	3	4	6	6	2	102	50	152	100	10		3 28			3 85			300	
Ephesus	Ches. Kennison	W. T. Macy, Harned, Ky	1	5				7	3	50		50	60	3						1 50		500	
Eveleigh	J. S. J. Breaer	Laura Fraze, Lilac, Ky	1	4	1	3	3	2	3	29	2	31	72			1 50	3 00					500	
Franklin Cr. Rds	L. D. Harral	F. W. Creager, Cecilian, Ky	1	5						16	2	18	100	5		24 00						200	
Freedom	C. L. Bruington	W. T. Dowell, Garfield, Ky	1	7	2		8	8	2	150	30	180	125	75	3 25	22 00					5 00	1,000	
Garfield	E. E. Bratcher	Hiram Durbin, Garfield, Ky	1	6	2	2	2	2	6	85	70	155	100						4 43			3,000	800
Hardin Springs	N. G. Cundiff	Nick Roof, Hudson, Ky	1	5	1					25	10	35	56										
*Hartford		R. H. Gillespie, Hartford, Ky																					
Haynesville	Ches. Kennison	Eli McFerran, Reynold Sta., Ky	1	6	2		5	5		43	52	95	85	10		4 00	14 50				18 50	1,000	
Hickory	J. S. J. Breaer	J. W. Taylor, Beaver Dam, Ky	1	4	2		1	1		25	7	32	48	2					3 10			800	
Lone Oak	I. Kevival	M. C. Willis, Millerstown, Ky								9	3	12	24									100	
Macedonia	L. D. Harral	W. D. Anderson, Caneyville, Ky	1	6		1	3	3		30	30	60	50						2 00			500	
Millwood	N. G. Cundiff	Jas. A. Campbell, Millwood, Ky	1	7	1	2				50	32	82	95	22							5 00	1,000	
*Mt. Hebron		Virgie Millner, Hardin Springs, Ky																					
Mt. Moriah	T. E. Wilson	M. E. Hackley, Millerstown, Ky	1	5	2	1	3	3	2	30	15	45	75	1		2 25						550	
Mt. Olive	G. F. Givans	C. R. Powell, Hardin Springs, Ky	1	4	1	4		6		40	30	70	48									400	
*Mt. Pleasant		Millard Nash, Standard, Ky																					
Mt. Vernon	E. E. Bratcher	H. H. Conklin, Lilac, Ky	1	8	2		5	5		50	20	70	75								2 50	400	
Needham	N. G. Cundiff	Mattie Scott, East View, Ky	1	9	3	1	7	7		75	49	124	100								44 00	1,500	
New Hope	J. S. J. Breaer	Myrtle Anderson, Sadler, Ky	1	5	1					33		33										1,000	
New Salem	C. L. Bruington	E. H. Tucker, Mook, Ky	1	8	2		1	1	1	45	12	57	115						3 00			1,200	
Providence	B. H. Henderson	Lula Lampkin, Buffalo, Ky	1	7	2					112	37	149	150			3 50			4 56			1,000	
Short Creek	E. E. Bratcher	Lee Litsey, Short Creek, Ky	1	6	2					40	13	53	70						2 13			1,200	
Stevensburg	N. G. Cundiff	John Scott, Stevensburg, Ky	1	2						8	2	10	10	25								1,200	
Taylor's Chapel	J. S. J. Breaer	Mrs. Wood Kinser, Church, Ky	1	5	2		2	1		49	8	57	65						3 50		2 10	900	
Viola		Raleigh Meader, Vanzant, Ky																					
LEXINGTON PR			26	144	36	18	52	63	27	1254	549	1803	2,048	249	8 25	63 03	17 50	2 00	28 57	1 50	77 10	22,200	800
Missouri Syn.																							
Bates City	R. M. Hudson	R. S. Gauldin, Odessa, Mo	1	3	4		1	1		48	2	50	200	135	7 00				6 00			3,000	
Bethel	S. H. McElvain	L. W. Estes, Knob Noster, Mo	1	3	1		2	2		20	4	24	120						3 00			1,300	
*Belton																							
*Blairstown																							
*Blue Springs		Mrs. Pearl Dodson, Blue Springs, Mo																					
Centerview		Mrs. Julia Dunnavant, Centerview		1						9		9										1,500	800

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
*Chalk Level		Frank Barr, Chalk Level, Mo																					
Chapel Hill	J. A. Bozarth	W. E. Barnett, Odessa, Mo	1	4	2		4			48	7	55											
*Chilhowee		C. C. Ridley, Chilhowee, Mo																					
*Clinton		Miss Clara Turk, Clinton, Mo																					
*Columbus		P. N. Baker, Columbus, Mo																					
*Concord																							
*Corinth																							
*Ellis																							
*Fair Haven		J. J. Moss, Fair Haven, Mo																					
Fields Creek		Geo. B. McLeod, Clinton, R. 2, Mo		2						38	12	50		11							103 00	2,000	
*Freeman																							
Harrisonville		Jno. Lamar, Harrisonville, Mo																					
Holden		Jno. B. King, Holden, Mo		1						7		7			5 00	22 00			9 00		121 00	1,000	
Hopewell	L. B. Crawford	C. A. Rice, Montrose, Mo	2	4	4		4	10	1	90	15	105	300	100		5 00			8 00	15 00	100 00	1,100	
*Independence		J. W. Bratten, Independence, Mo																					
*Kan. City First		L. J. Burns, Kansas City, Mo																					
*K.C.Mellier Place																							
K.C.Westport Ave																							
Knob Noster		J. G. McKeehan, Knob Noster, Mo		2						5		5										1,200	
*Latour		Mrs. A. C. Dickerson, Latour, Mo																					
*Lee's Summit																							
*Leeton																							
*Lexington		Ed. Hulver, Lexington, Mo																					
Little Blue	G. W. Petty	Montie Cook, Blue Springs, R., Mo	1	6	6	2	10		12	90	31	121	378	329								2,200	
Montrose	L. B. Crawford	J. A. Lasiter, Montrose, Mo	2	4	2		7	11		65	10	75	206	48							11 00	2,000	
*Montserrat		G. M. Gillum, Montserrat, Mo																					
Mt. Carmel	L. B. Crawford	R. D. Ming, Clinton, Mo	1	3	3					12		12										1,000	
Mt. Hebron	J. A. Bozarth	Jno. Keith, Odessa, Mo	3	4	2					52	20	72	300	40	50 00						80 00	2,000	1,500
Mt. Moriah	L. C. Sharp	W. B. Parsons, Warrensburg, R.4, Mo	1	3	1				4	34		31	183	18		2 00						1,000	
Mt. Zion	B. L. Pallette	J. E. Eberts, Warrensburg, Mo	2	2	2		11	12	2	43	30	73	240	25	10 00	100 00		100 00	5 00	25 00	5 00	1,000	800
Nevada	B. F. Logan	Mrs. G. S. Brown, Nevada, R. 5, Mo	4	5	2	2		5	5	78	8	86	600	4		13 00					18 00	8,000	
*New Hope																							
New Liberty		Hubert Elliott, Blairstown, Mo								5		5									15 00		
*New Prospect																							
*Oak Grove		G. W. Matthews, Aullville, Mo																					
*Odessa		Rufus Ogden, Odessa, Mo		3																			

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected										Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Peculiar		R. G. Davis, Peculiar, Mo								24		24											
*Pisgah		J. B. Riddle, Chilhowee, Mo	2																				
Pleasant Grove	B. L. Pallette	C. T. Bagby, Knob Noster, Mo		2	2			1		60		60	210		4 00				4 00			1,000	
*Pleasant Ridge																							
Pleasant Prairie	S. H. McElvain	R. E. Livesay, Oak Grove, Mo	1	5	2					32	19	51	75			3 00				3 00		1,000	
Providence	S. H. McElvain	Finis K. Boston, Holden, Mo	1	2						5	5	10	36									1,200	
*Richards																							
Rock Springs	L. B. Crawford	A. F. Hamilton, Holden, Mo	1	6	2		12	13		50	10	60	115									2,000	
Salem	F. C. Hughes	T. E. Williams, Fayetteville, Mo	2	5	3		1	3	1	83	6	89	400		5 00	4 00						800	
Shaw's Chapel		F. T. Ramsey, Odessa, Mo																					
Shawnee Mound	F. C. Hughes	G. D. Bleil, Luton, R. 17, Mo	1	5	3					40	10	50	180							5 00	9 00	2,600	1,000
*Shiloh		Silas Shannon, Chilowee, Mo																					
*Spring Grove		P. A. Campbell, Appleton City, Mo																					
*Spruce																							
*Strasburg		J. M. Cox, Pleasant Hill, Mo																					
*Surprise		Arley Gains, Brownington, Mo																					
*Urich																							
*Walnut																							
*Walnut Grove																							
Warrensburg	J. B. Oakley	W. E. Morrow, Warrensburg, Mo	4	8	4		6	6	15	151	34	185	800	31	17 00	65 00			22 00		376 00	7,000	
*Wood's Chapel		J. R. Kerr, Independence, Mo																					
Zion's Hill	L. F. Clemens	Jas. White, Concordia, Mo		1						5		5										1,000	
LIN.-DEC. PR. Illinois Synod			31	84	45	4	58	74	40	1094	223	1317	4,543	741	98 00	214 00		100 00	57 00	48 00	798 00	44,900	4,100
Beaver Creek		H. C. Hawley, Greenville, Ill		3	1			2		20	10	30	79			7 30						1,200	
Bethany	W. K. Piner	J. M. Bushart, Bethany, Ill	4	7	6	4		3		170	23	193	801		12 00	146 90			6 97		112 27	7,500	2,000
De Witt	M. C. Powers	I. C. Lafferty, De Witt, Ill	2	5					1	40	11	51	300						5 50			1,200	1,000
*Fullerton	M. C. Powers	J. W. McConkey, Farmer City, Ill	2																			2,000	
Irving		M. Winn, Irving, Ill																					
*Kaskaskia		J. M. Green, Shobonier, Ill		4						9	6	15	100									500	
Lawndale	E. E. Coleman	Geo. G. Naugle, Lawndale, Ill	2	5	5		2	4	1	29	5	34	185									1,500	
Lincoln	Chas. R. Galloway	James R. Park, Lincoln, Ill	4	9	5	4	2	8	3	120	30	150	1,000	5	6 80	78 00	1 00		13 00		450 00	22,500	2,500
Loogootee	W. H. Neisler	W. T. Heustis, Loogootee, Ill	1	3	5	1				22	5	27	50						2 95			550	
Maple Grove	Donald Ping	J. W. Mitchell, Greenville, Ill	2	3	2					14		14	300		92 00					14 10		1,000	
Mt. Gilead	Joseph Wood	Horace S. Hunter, Greenville, Ill	1	3	3			1		34	8	42	180	2	3 00	9 67			10 00			1,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
New Holland	A. C. DeForest	J. H. Niewold, New Holland, Ill	2	5	4	8	3	4	6	91	25	116	650			17 00			17 00	7 40		2,500	3,900
North Fork		Samuel Morris, Patoka, Ill								7		7										1,000	
*Patoka																							
Shanghai	Howard Walton	F. M. Elder, Kinmundy, Ill	2	5	2					29		29	114	15					8 25			1,500	
Spring Hill	W. H. Neisler	L. J. Wood, Beecher City, Ill	1	5	6	1	12	2		51	18	69	265	800					5 85			1,500	
LITTLE ROCK BURROW PR.			23	57	39	18	19	24	11	636	141	777	4,025	822	113 80	258 87	1 00		69 52	21 50	562 27	51,450	8,400
†Arkansas Synod																							
Antioch	J. E. Martin	Y. W. Harrison, Beebe, Ark	1	3	2																		
*Ebenezer	J. E. Martin	J. W. West, Cabot, Ark	1	3	1																		
*Good Hope	A. L. Kelso	F. M. Saterfield, Forest City, Ark	1	3	1																		
*Copper Springs																							
*Gum Springs																							
*New Hope	A. L. Kelso	A. S. Summerlot	1	3	1																		
*Nazareth																							
*Palestine																							
*Pleasant Grove																							
*Lone Oak	J. E. Martin		1	3	1																		
*New Hope No. 2	J. E. Martin		1	3	2																		
LOGAN PR.			6	18	8																		
Kentucky Syn.																							
Auburn	R. H. Morefield	A. W. Waddle, Auburn, Ky	62	5				3		56	12	68	320	40								6,000	
Bald Knob	J. W. Wilson	J. W. Tines, Quality, R. 2, Ky	12	4	1			2		27	10	37	38									400	
Bethel	W. T. Galloway	J. P. Campbell, Russellville, R. 2, Ky	12	4	1					25	15	40	100			3 85			3 90	2 00		400	
*Boiling Springs																							
Bowling Green	A. C. Biddle	T. W. Stone, Bowling Green, Ky	52	8	5	1	1	1	1	146	15	161	1,200	165	19 75	16 50			61 00		122 50	25,000	
Elkton		Jas. Gill, Elkton, Ky		4	1					23	15	38				12 00						2,000	
Gasper River		T. E. Tinsley, Gasper, Ky		7						41	15	56		200								1,000	
Gills Chapel	C. G. Chick	S. W. Chestnut, Allensville, Ky	12	10	4	3	5	5	1	100	15	115	200								75 00	1,500	
Green Ridge	C. G. Chick	Mrs. J. W. Motsinger, Lewisburg, R 1 K	12	7	2	1	1	2	1	75	45	120	100	75							63 51	1,000	
Lebanon	J. T. Wilson	S. T. Harrell, Morgantown, Ky	12	6	2					40	12	52	50						3 65			700	
Lewisburg	J. N. Cook	G. G. Carson, Lewisburg, Ky	12	9	1	1				84	50	134	160		8 00	5 05		4 55					
Little Muddy	J. T. Wilson	Chas. Hatcher, Little Muddy, Ky	12	3	2		11		3	32		32	70									800	
Morgantown	J. T. Wilson	A. L. Haynes, Morgantown, Ky	12	3			7	7	3	39	15	54	100										

†NOTE—The Stated Clerk of this Presbytery, Rev. W. A. Catlett, claims he can not get a report from a single Session Clerk. WHY. Will some member of this Presbytery Answer.—S. C. of Assembly.

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S.S. and Y.P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Mt. Olivet	C. G. Chick	M. R. Graham, Bowling Gr., R.1, Ky	12	10	4		5	5	3	66	9	75	105	97	5 00			4 00				3,000	
Mt. Tabor		Rosa Hinton, Franklin, R. 7, Ky		1						2		2										400	
*Mud River Valley																							
New Hebron	G. B. McDonald	J. N. Thompson, Ferguson, Ky	12	6	2				2	26	5	31	132	75				8 00				1,000	
Old Union	C. G. Chick	Mrs. Price Henington, Woodburn, Ky	12	4	2					20	12	32											
Pleasant Hill	C. G. Chick	G. W. McDavitt, Auburn, Ky	12	5	1					24		24	80		2 75		2 00				2 00	1,000	
Point Pleasant	J. T. Wilson	I. B. Read, Logansport, Ky	12	7	3			1		58	3	61	100						3 00			1,500	
Red River	R. H. Morefield	T. E. Fort, Adairville, Ky	12	5	2					35	5	40	132								37 00	1,200	
Smyrna	C. G. Chick	Cora B. Howell, Hickory Flat, R., Ky	12	4			2	2		28	6	34	27									1,000	
Woodbury		Jennie Ellis, Woodbury, Ky		2	3					12	4	16	60	25		15 00				50 00		1,000	
LOS ANGELES P			244	114	36	5	32	28	15	959	263	1222	2,974	677	35 50	52 40	2 00	16 55	71 55	52 00	300 00	48,900	
Pacific Synod																							
First Cumberland	C. H. Walton	A. E. Coomber, Los Angeles, Cal	4	4	1	1	5	8	8	46	6	52	600	165		13 00			6 35	10 00	176 00	4,500	1,000
LOUISIANA PR.			4	4	1	1	5	8	8	46	6	52	600	165		13 00			6 35	10 00	176 00	4,500	1,003
Texas Synod																							
Antioch	B. W. Pace	C. R. Stephenson, Quitman, La	1	3	2		7	7	1	47		47	63									500	
Bethany	N. J. Slaton	F. B. Meeks, Conehatta, La	1	5	1					78	6	84	75									600	
*Bright Day	B. W. Pace	W. J. Murphy, Brenville, La	1	3	1					16												400	
Center Point	J. E. Baggarly	J. W. Givens, Simsboro, La	1	5	2		3	5		52		52	55		1 00	2 00		1 00	3 00		62 00	600	
Evergreen	B. W. Pace	J. M. Joiner, Wyatt, La	1	3	1					6		6											
Friendship	F. A. Clampitt	C. J. Hinton, Clay, La	1	4	1					30	6	36	60						3 00		16 00	600	
Greenwood	J. E. Baggarly	Miss May Defreese, Ruston, R. 2, La	1	5	2					25	6	31	35	125	1 00				1 00			600	
Mt. Zion	J. E. Baggarly	J. D. Driskill, Simsboro, R. 1, La	1	4	1					40	6	46	60						1 00		13 00	300	
New Bethany	N. J. Slaton	J. A. Ricks, Cook, La	1	3	1					16		16										300	
New Union	N. J. Slaton	R. R. Place, Ajax, La	1	3	1					15		15										300	
Oak Grove	N. J. Slaton	T. L. Smart, Simsboro, La	1	5	1					37		37	75									500	
Progress	N. J. Slaton	H. F. Free, Pleasant Hill, La	1	5	1					35		35	75									500	
Pine Grove	B. W. Pace	W. J. Rowell, Caster, La	1	2	1					16		16	40									300	
*Relief																						500	
Rock Dale	Mrs. Ada Slaton	Wieley Roberts, Mansfield, La	1	2	1					16		16										300	
Salem	J. F. Spurlock		1	3	1					16		16										300	
Union	J. E. Baggarly	S. C. Harville, Danville, La	1	3	1					20		20	60									300	
			16	58	19		10	12	1	465	24	489	578	125	2 00	2 00		1 00	8 00		91 00	6,700	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions–Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
MADISON PR. West Tenn. Syn.																							
Beacon	J. T. Buck	Mrs. Mary Anderson, Beacon, Tenn	1	4	2					28	35	63	40									500	
Beech Grove	J. T. Buck	J. S. Teague, Sr., Huron, Tenn	1	6						27	6	33	55		2 00							500	
Bethany	C. W. Ehrhardt	John Haggard, Reagan, Tenn	1	3	1	1	3	4	4	24		24	12			21 00						800	
Big Springs		S. D. McAdams, Huron, Tenn		2						10		10										300	
Bolivar	C. W. Ehrhardt	D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tenn	2	6	6			1		41	5	46	350	21	14 00	24 00	3 00	32 00	11 00	27 00	212 00	4,500	
Claybrook	S. F. Lovitt	W. M. Key, Jackson, R. 6, Tenn	2	7		3			2	61	15	76	300	40	7 00	15 00		12 00	7 00	12 00	7 00	600	400
Ebenezer	W. M. Norment	G. G. Pope, Mercer, Tenn	1	7	3					34	7	41	93		4 00	5 00			4 00			2,500	
Farmville		Dr. M. P. Boyd, Yuma, R. 2, Tenn		2						10	6	16										300	
Greenwood	H. M. Jones	A. W. Knott, Toone, Tenn	1	5	1					30	14	44	44			5 00						1,000	
Hopewell	J. W. Cheshier	J. B. Nabers, Saulbury, R. 2, Tenn	1	7	1		10	12	2	85	14	99	150	89	6 00	10 00			12 00		66 00	1,250	
Jackson	Jno. A. Deaver	Jno. L. Pearson, Jackson, Tenn	4	13	14	1	20	20	20	300	10	310	1,300	4,358	25 00	177 00		5 00	35 00	30 00	189 00	25,000	
Liberty		M. N. Orr, Right, Tenn		3	2					16	15	31										125	25
Maple Springs	J. T. Buck	H. F. Matlock, Beech Bluff, Tenn	1	8	2	2			1	60	4	64	60	25		11 00			4 00	10 00		500	
Mason Wells	A.H.Willoughby	L. E. Allen, Pinson, Tenn	1	8	2					40	25	65	75	25	2 00					5 00	3 00	1,000	
McIlwaine	W. R. Harber	E. S. Cain, Holladay, Tenn	1	8	2			2		57	21	78	100		5 00	1 00			1 00			500	
Mt. Gillead		Joseph Buck, Reagan, Tenn		6	2					16	9	25	25								25 00	250	
Mt. Hermon		L. C. Willoughby, Savannah, Tenn		3	1					40	3	43										500	
Mt. Joy		A. J. Dailey, Parsons, Tenn		5	1					28	11	39										100	
Mt. Pisgah		H. C. Harbert, Right, Tenn		4	1					21	24	45										200	
Mt.Tabor(Har.C)		W. S. Bivins, Walnut Grove, Tenn		2			7	7	5	17		17	25									400	
Mt.Tabor(Ma.Co)	J. A. Deaver	N. C. McDaniel, Medon, Tenn	1	7	2			2	1	45		45	200		10 00	17 00	8 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	9 00	1,200	
Mt. Vernon	J. W. Cheshier	A. B. Hamm, Ramer, Tenn	2	7	3		9	9	2	128	26	154	200	3,800	16 00	52 00			17 00		8 00	4,200	
Mt. Zion No. 1		J. C. Brown, Stantonville, Tenn								12	8	20											
Mt. Zion No. 2		J. W. Linebarger, Falkner, Miss		6	2					40	10	50										500	
Moorman Mem'l	H. M. Jones	D. W. McAnulty, Hickory Val.,Tenn	1	4			1	7	4	73	25	98	150			8 00		20 00	8 00		55 00	2,500	
Mud Creek Val.		Gavin Perry, Adamsville, Tenn		4						10	15	24											
New Bethel		W. S. Taylor, Selmer, Tenn		5	1					14	6	20											
New Hope	H. M. Jones	W. A. Caruthers, Whiteville, Tenn	1	8	2		4		2	40	26	66	120		2 00						20 00	500	
New Liberty		E. D. Rushing, Decaturville, Tenn		2	2					10		10										125	
New Salem	J. T. Buck	A. E. Kernodle, Bethel Spgs., Tenn	1	7	5			1	1	84	117	201	106		5 00							800	
OakGrove(Ch.Co)	S. F. Lovitt	J. S. Sanford, Henderson ,Tenn	1	9	3	1	7	7	1	53	18	71	100			4 00			1 00		18 00	1,000	
OakGrove(De.Co)		V. A. Baker, Parker, Tenn		4	1					18	15	33	6			2 00						100	
Olive Hill		S. L. Hardin, Olive Hill, Tenn		7						28	20	48										1,000	
Olivet	R. J. McCaslin	J. G. Andrews, Savannah, Tenn	1	6	2					48	5	53	125									1,200	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: [illegible]thing	Funds Collected: [illegible]ublication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Palistine	J. H. Talley	J. L. Hart, Lexington, Tenn	1	6	2		2	2		20	20	40	25									1,000	
Saulsbury	H. M. Jones	H. S. Smith, Saulsbury, Tenn	1	2	1					17	4	21	120	25								1,800	
Savannah		Robert Hurst, Savannah, Tenn		3	2		23	23	9	72	12	84										2,500	
Shady Grove No.2		J. C. Smith, Sardis, Tenn		3						10	25	35											
Shiloh	J. W. Cheshier	J. H. Gurley, Kossuth, R. 3, Miss	1	5	2		4	4		64	10	74	150	5		10 00		3 00	11 00			400	
Spence Chapel		J. J. Mellwaine, Holladay, Tenn		3						10	7	17										250	
Waynesboro		H. A. Helton, Waynesboro, Tenn		6	2					38	11	49								30 00		1,000	500
Wessons Chapel	W. R. Harber	Joe Odle, Sugar Tree, Tenn	1	6	2	1	9	9		46	8	54	100	75	10 00	10 00	15 00		5 00			1,000	
Whiteville	W. M. Norment	Mrs. W. R. Cross, Whiteville, Tenn	2	6	2			2	10	56		56	155	21	5 00	20 00		2 00	5 00		21 00	3,500	
MARSHALL PR.			31	226	77	9	99	112	64	1881	612	2493	4,186	8,484	113 00	392 00	26 00	79 00	128 00	119 00	633 00	65,400	925
Texas Synod																							
Alamance		J. K. Murph, Atlanta, R., Tex	1	3						7		7										2,000	
Cross Roads		A. A. Harrison, LaFayette, R., Tex	1	5		1	3			27	10	37	31									600	
Dangerfield		Mrs. Maggie Connor, Dangerfield, Tx	1	4	1			1		12		12	150		5 00							2,000	
Elmira Chapel	A. W. Yell	J. H. Alexandria, Longview, R., Tex	4	5	1		1	1		59	17	76	83								25 00	800	500
Ewing Chapel	H. M. Bevil	D. L. Key, Marshall, R., Tex	1	4	1		4			40	5	45			2 00							1,000	
Fairview	H. M. Bevil	W. B. Keasler, Marshall, R., Tex	1	7	1		2	2		53	26	79	200	15	15 00							1,500	
Hope Chapel	H. M. Bevil	G. A. Sanders, Marshall, R., Tex	1	5	1		7	7		50	6	56	225							5 00	15 00	600	800
Hughes Springs	W. A. Boone	J. K. Daugherty, Hughes Springs, Te	1	5						29	20	49	177	20	10 00							1,500	
Jefferson		Wm. Clark, Jefferson, Tex	2	3					6	27	6	33	360	250	3 00	3 00		2 00	3 00	1 00	10 00	3,000	
Marshall	S. L. Noel	H. H. Taylor, Marshall, Tex	4	6	4					137	20	157	1,000									7,000	2,000
Nesbitt	H. M. Bevil	S. J. Nesbitt, Marshall, R., Tex	1	3		3		3		36	4	40	100									750	
New Huffines		Floyd Williams, Bevins, R., Tex	1	2						10	10	20											
Pine Tree	A. W. Yell	W. Y. Fisher, Longview, R., Tex	4	5		1	4	5	3	87	36	123	106						6 00		1 15	1,500	
Providence	T. E. Keasler	H. C. Dear, Grand Cane, La	1	6			2		5	39	14	53	233	38	9 00	6 00			8 00	15 00	85 00	800	
Vivian	T. E. Keasler	B. R. Martin, Vivian, La	1	3		1	2	2	2	12		12	155		4 00	3 00			5 00	2 00	8 00		
MAYFIELD PR.			21	66	9	6	17	21	16	625	174	799	1,900	323	48 00	12 00		2 00	22 00	23 00	144 15	23,000	3,300
Kentucky Synod																							
Bayou de Chine	D. W. Fooks	Henry Lawrence, Water Valley, Ky	1	7	4		2	2		102	6	108	126	65	5 00	14 00			14 00		3 00	1,000	
Beech Grove	S. B. Rudolph	L. M. Gupton, Farmington, Ky	1	9	2		4	4	2	155	30	185	150		7 00	18 00			7 00			1,500	
Bethel	A. E. Baley	J. H. Buchanan, Kevil, R. 2, Ky	1	8	2		1	1		76	30	106	150	76	13 00				1 00			1,500	
Calvary	W. T. Nunley	J. W. Nance, Mayfield, Ky	1	6	2		4	4		60		60	100						5 00		25 00	1,200	
Dexter	S. P. Tucker	Ruth Cothran, Dexter, Ky	1	5	2					22	6	28										100	
Highland	Hugh Watson	J. W. Lilley, Paducah, Ky	1	6	2				2	60	21	81	180	15		15 00						1,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Jones Chapel		Wm. Todd, Bardwell, Ky		5						24	20	44										650	
Liberty	J. M. Crass	J. E. Morris, Murray, R. 3, Ky	1	7						30	30	60										325	
Milburn's Chapel	S. B. Rudolph	Bessie Hester, Maxon Mills, Ky	1	5	1		5	2		64	6	70	100		9 00	3 00			5 00			1,000	
Mt. Carmel	E. S. Hicks	R. M. Boyd, Lowes, Ky	1	7	2	2	1	1		45	15	60	125	25					5 00			1,600	
Mt. Pleasant	O. H. Hardin	T. F. Pogue, Hazel, R. 1, Ky	1	6	2					39		39	60									300	
Mt. Zion	L. E. McCoy	Flora Bushart, Fulton, R. 4, Ky	1	8	4	6	4	4		171	8	179	200		25 00						160 00	1,500	
New Hope	S. P. Tucker	R. H. Ward, Paducah, R. 7, Ky	1	5	2	3	6	9		80	12	92	100	950					6 00			2,000	
Oakland	S. P. Tucker	Evens Rudolph, Paducah, R. 4, Ky	1	6	2		1	1	2	80		80	120						7 00	5 00		500	
Oak Grove	A. E. Baley	W. W. Lamb, Hardin, R. 1, Ky	1	4	1			1		30	20	50	50									200	
Palma	J. E. Edwards	Morgan Cooper, Calvert City, R., Ky	1	5	2					57		57	120		5 00				6 00	4 00		1,000	
Paducah	A. D. Rudolph	E. O. Bagwell, Paducah, Ky	4	10	5	3	6	7	5	148	38	186	720	8	5 00	2 00					50 00	2,500	
Pilot Oak		J. C. Goodwin, Lynnville, Ky		7	4		1		2	18	8	26										800	
Pleasant Grove	S. B. Rudolph	J. B. Gingles, Murray, R. 6, Ky	1	8	2		8			60	36	96	150	15	3 00	3 00			3 00			800	
Pleasant Valley	S. B. Rudolph	Clara Titsworth, Kevil, Ky	1	6	3		5	5		79	9	88	90		3 00	13 00			4 00		4 00	1,000	
Rozzell's Chapel	S. P. Tucker	C. A. Yates, Mayfield, R. 4, Ky	1	9	2		8	8	4	55	70	125	60									400	
Shady Grove	E. S. Hicks	H. C. Holmes, Pryorsburg, R. 1, Ky	1	5	2		1	1		50		50	90	10	5 00				2 00			400	
Smyrna	E. S. Hicks	Jas. Malone, Mayfield, R. 2, Ky	1	4	1					25	6	31	80	400								1,000	
Union	D. W. Fooks	J A. Sigman, Fulton, R. 1, Ky	1	8			2	3		77	29	106	200		13 00	11 00			13 00		50 00	800	
Unity	O. H. Hardin	S. F. Warren, Hardin, Ky	1	6	3			2		38	38	76	65	40			3 00			1 00		800	
Vaughn's Chapel	W. T. Nunley	J. T. Story, Calvert City, Ky	1	4	2			1	3	65	16	81	85									600	
Wingo	J. W. Howell	W. M. Myatt, Wingo, Ky	1	6	2				1	49	32	81	112	40	7 00				5 00	7 00	225 00	2,000	
McGEE PRESBY. Missouri Synod			28	172	56	14	59	56	21	1759	486	2245	3,233	1,644	100 00	79 00	3 00		83 00	19 00	517 00	26,475	
Bethany	W. M. Thomson	C. S. Dameron, Keyesville, Mo	1	4	2		2	3		33	10	43	220			5 95					40 00	500	
*Bethlehem		E. P. Pool, Centralia, Mo																					
*Bear Creek		Robt. W. Collins, Atlanta, Mo																					
Beulah	W. M. Thomson	Wm. J. Harlan, Mussellfork, Mo	1	5	1		11	12	1	35	25	60	97	33					3 75		104 00	800	
Brush Creek	J. W. Duvall	Miss Nannie Stephenson, Marceline	1	1	1					37	7	44	128		1 00	10 00			6 72	1 03	11 00	1,000	
Corinth				1						6		6										800	
*Downing		T. M. Bondurant, Downing, Mo																					
Eldad	W. M. Thomson	A. C. Broaddus, Jacksonville, Mo	1	5	2		5	5	4	44	12	56	100						2 00	9 00		1,500	
Eusebia		Mrs. Nora M. Hall, Cherry Box, Mo		3	2		1	1	1	18	5	23	60	59								300	
Grand Prairie		H. A. Manning, Cairo, Mo		2						12	5	17				30 00					2 00	500	
Guthrie	J. M. Russell	Ed. T. Henderson, Guthrie, Mo	1	3	1	1			1	20	2	22	250			15 00							
Huntsville		Jas. C. Jenkins, Keytesville, Mo		3						5	4	9											

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
*Liberty		T. W. Craven, Macon, R., Mo		3						15	2	17											
Medill	R. L. Layman	Clyde F. Harkness, Medill, Mo	2	6	2	1			1	63	15	78	300	52	2 60	3 94			9 30		30 00	800	
Middle Fabius	B. F. Guinn	Adron T. Moore, Downing, Mo	1	5	1				3	67	2	69	175	15	2 80	1 15			1 35	5 71	9 00	700	
Moberly	J. W. Duvall	F. E. P. Harlan, Moberly, Mo	2	4				2	4	30	9	39	200	1,600	3 00	1 50			2 65	1 21	50 00	3,000	1,500
McGready	R. L. Layman	Perry Mullikin, Downing, Mo	1	2	2					41	34	75		14								1,500	
Mt. Carmel	W. M. Thomson	Geo. L. Harlan, Clifton Hill, Mo	1	4	2					51	6	57	100									600	
Mt. Hope	R. M. Hudson	G. L. Jenkins, Moberly, Mo	1	5	2					37	1	38	98	23	2 00	3 50			2 05		11 00	500	
Mt. Sterling		F. C. Clayton, New London, Mo		1						8	5	13										800	
*New Harmony		W. H. Billings, Laplata, Mo																					
Olney		M. P. Smith, Olney, Mo								17	4	21										600	
Prairie Hill	R. M. Hudson	C. P. Epperly, Clifton Hill, Mo	1	4	3		15		10	48	6	54	106			6 00			2 75	13 00		200	
Revere		J. F. Shephard, Revere, Mo		2	1					8		8											
Salem	R. M. Hudson	M. F. Switzer, Jacksonville, Mo	1	4	2					92	11	103	130			3 15						400	
Salisbury		Bion McCurry, Salisbury, Mo		2	1					25		25											
Sharon	J. M. Russell	R. C. Wayland, Armstrong, Mo	1	3	1		4			19	1	20	150									500	
*Sugar Creek		W. C. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo		3																		500	
Tulip		J. A. Alexander, Centralia, Mo		1						3		3										500	
Union		J. W. Schooling, Sturgeon, Mo		3	1					15	10	25										1,000	
Union Chapel		John A. Adams, Moberly, Mo		1						2	4	6										300	
Union Valley		W. H. Wadsworth, Ely, Mo		1	2					23	8	31							10 00			1,000	
Westville		J. A. Riley, Westville, Mo																					
McGREADY PR. Alabama Synod			16	81	29	2	38	23	25	774	188	962	2,115	1,797	11 40	80 19			40 57	29 95	257 00	17,300	1,500
Allsboro		E. E. Garrett, Allsboro, Ala	1	5	1					16	6	22	100									400	
Center Star	W. M. Neelley	Dr. J. M. Maples, Killen, Ala	2	4		3			1	20	1	21	100	100		3 00						300	500
Cedar Creek	R. N. McCain	W. M. Hester, Russellville, Ala	1	5	2		5	5		63	29	92	102									500	
*Concord																							
Friendship	R. N. McCain	D. H. Friend, Athens, R. 2, Ala	1	6			3	1	3	34	58	92	65								21 00	400	
*Good Springs																							
Grassy	G. P. Perry	W. A. White, Lexington, Ala	1	5						23	1	24										800	
Glendale	R. N. McCain	N. E. Reid, Tuscumbia, Ala	2	4			5	5		22	2	24	142								35 00	500	
Hickory Grove		L. L. Tollison, Moulton, Ala	2	2	2					20		20	30										
Hurricane Grove	S. P. McConnell	J. F. McCartney, Rogersville, R., Ala	1	7	1		14	14		50	6	56	30							10 00		800	
Mt. Hester	J. D. McCain	L. T. Hester, Cherokee, R. 2, Ala	2	2	1					10	6	16										1,500	
Mann's Chapel	J. D. McCain	T. R. Burns, Maud, Ala	1	4	2					46												250	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S.S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Mt. Pleasant	G. P. Perry	B. H. Carter, Sheffield, Ala	2	5	1			11	12	57	4	61	150									3,000	
Nebo	S. P. McConnell	J. B. Howard, Lexington, Ala	1	5			1			18	5	23	30									300	
Pleasant Site	B. E. Finch	B. T. Nelson, Mingo, R. 1, Miss	1	1					2	12	15	27	8									700	
Pilgrim's Rest		A. J. Montgomery, Moulton, Ala		1						3	7	10											
*Union Hill																							
*White's Chapel																							
McMINNVILLE P			16	56	10	3	28	36	18	394	140	534	757	100		3 00				10 00	56 00	9,450	500
Tennessee Synod																							
Beech Grove	J. C. Odum	G. B. Harrell, Beech Grove, Tenn	2	5	2	2	10	11	6	89	17	106	210	168	6 10	70 25			6 10		18 50	2,500	3,500
Bethlehem	S. T. Byars	G. Miller, McMinnville, Tenn	1	6	2		3	3	2	42	32	74	125	15		20 00			1 25		5 00	750	
Bates Hill	S. T. Byars	Robt. Jordan, McMinnville, Tenn	1	4	3		7	3		52		52	100						1 00			600	
*Blues Hill		T. T. Richey, Daylight, Tenn																				600	
*Caney Fork		W. P. Jones, Rock Island, Tenn																					
Hillsboro	S. T. Byars	E. C. Crawford, Hillsboro, Tenn	1	3	2					39	10	49	100	61		23 00						1,000	
Hebron	W. M. Bennett	Claude Woodley, McMinnville, Tenn	1	3			1			39	18	57				8 00						500	
Laurel Hill		W. R. Baker, Silver Point, Tenn																					
Liberty	W. M. Bennett	Dan T. Smart, McMinnville, Tenn	2	7	2		2	2		81	10	91	150	60		10 00			4 00	3 50		700	1,000
Manchester	J. H. Zwingle	J. P. Buchanan, Manchester, Tenn	1	6	1					31		31	150	630								2,000	800
Mt. Eagle	J. C. Odum	S. P. Lourie, Mt. Eagle, Tenn	1	3						15	10	25	75							3 50		1,500	
*Oakland	S. T. Byars	W. B. Paris, McMinnville, Tenn	1	2	1																	500	
*Shiloh		Geo. Zwingle, Rock Island, Tenn																					
Short Mountain	S. T. Byars	E. O. Underhill, Smithville, Tenn	1	4	2					55	26	81							1 95	4 00		1,000	
Smithville	S. T. Byars	H. Calhoun, Smithville, Tenn	1	3	1					32	3	35		25					2 00	2 00		1,500	
Tullahoma		T. A. Havron, Tullahoma, Tenn		3	2					25		25	75									2,000	
Union (Coffee Co)	J. C. Odum	B. L. Sagely, Beech Grove, Tenn	1	5		3	6	12	1	55	10	65	121	12	9 00	8 00			3 00			600	
Union (White Co)	W. E. Tillett	C. T. Haston, Sparta, Tenn	1	2	2					40	23	63	80									500	300
White Hall	W. M. Bennett	G. M. Snipes, Morrison, Tenn	1	6	2	2	3	3		47	19	66	75	42								1,000	
Zion		G. Smith, Sparta, Tenn		3						9		9										700	
MEMPHIS PR.			16	65	23	7	32	34	9	651	178	829	1,160	1,013	15 00	139 00			19 00	13 00	24 00	16,000	5,600
West Tenn. Syn.																							
Arlington	H. C. Walton	G. A. Burkhart, Arlington, Tenn	1	4	2					26	16	42	150									2,500	2,500
Bethel	C. A. Davis	T. S. Craig, Kerrville, Tenn	2	5	2	1			1	43	20	63	185									2,000	200
Brunswick	J. W. Howell	J. C. Morris, Brunswick, Tenn	1	4						28		28	125									1,000	
Central	J. M. McLeskey	E. M. Miller, Memphis, Tenn	4	7	7	1	10			199	7	206	1,000	837								6,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions–Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Court Avenue	J. N. Everett	J. M. Holley, Memphis, Tenn	1	2						5	1	6			1 00			1 00	1 00				
Ebenezer	J. T. Suddeth	A. B. Welborne, Mason, Tenn	2	4	3	4				25		25	225									1,500	1,500
Gabbert	J. N. Everett	Miss Bettie Guyer, Whitehaven, Ten	2							10	7	17										1,000	
Holly Grove	G. W. Gean	Y. S. Mills, Covington, Tenn	2	4	2	2		2	2	40		40	150	75							12 00	800	
Mt. Carmel	C. A. Davis	D. W. Cowan, Laconia, Tenn	1	6	2				1	45	11	56	100									1,200	
Morning Sun	J. W. Howell	J. H. Patrick, Lenow, Tenn	1	9	2		4	4		49	31	80	150		3 00	6 00			5 00	19 00	29 00	800	
New Salem	B. W. Covington	Jacob Sink, Brunswick, Tenn	2	6	2	1	2	6		60	30	90	150									1,500	2,000
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Davis	E. F. Pearson, Moscow, Tenn	1	6	1	3	4	4	1	53	9	62	200		3 00							1,000	
Pleasant Union	B. W. Covington	W. W. McCreight, Brunswick, Tenn	2	7	3		5	12	3	122		122	250		6 00	32 00			18 00		66 00	2,000	
Shady Grove	J. N. Everett	Mrs. M. E. Utterbrook, Somerville	1	5						20	10	30										1,500	
Walnut Grove	J. N. Everett	R. P. Wilson, Burlison, Tenn	1	5						25	14	39	125	18		3 00						1,000	
Walker Heights	Richard Inge	E. T. Kaiser, Memphis, Tenn	1																			1,000	
West Union	C. W. Hayes	J. L. Yancy, Kerrville, R. 2, Tenn	2	8	5	3	4	5	6	129	46	175	300		7 00	7 00			10 00			1,000	
MISSISSIPPI PR.			27	84	28	15	29	33	14	879	202	1081	3,110	930	20 00	48 00		1 00	34 00	19 00	107 00	35,800	6,200
Mississippi Syn.																							
*Bethel																							
Carthage	N. R. French	Murray McMillan, Carthage, Miss	1	4	1		2	1		21	4	25	185						5 00			1,500	
Conehatta	N. R. French	J. B. Bailey, Conehatta, Miss	1	6	2		1	1		46	9	55	100		8 00	6 00		2 00	6 00	5 00	3 00		
Erin	W. H. Kelley	P. B. Shealy, Stratton, R. 1, Miss	1	5	2		1	1	1	103		103	52		1 00	2 00			1 00	1 00	15 00	800	
*Harmony										1		1											
*Harperville										5		5											
Kelley's Chapel		Tressie Williams, Dossville, Miss		2			1			24	6	30											
Lameta	H. J. Burroughs	J. M. Watkins, Carthage, Miss		4		2	1		1	21	3	24	31			1 00							
Line Prairie	C. E. Bailey		1	1						9	3	12	12										
Mt. Bethel	C. E. Bailey	J. J. Cooper, Dixon, R., Miss	1	5	1	2	7	7		130	4	134	112		1 00	7 00		2 00	1 00	1 00	28 00	1,500	
Nashoba	W. H. Kelley	J. W. Burroughs, Nashoba, Miss	1	4	1		1	3		26	3	29	65	90	1 00	1 00		2 00	2 00		19 00	900	
*Old Nashoba										1		1										200	
Pleasant Hill	W. H. Kelley	J. F. Burroughs, McCool, Miss	1	3			3	3	2	34		34	51		3 00	2 00		1 00	1 00	1 00	12 00	600	
Reformation	N. R. French	J. H. Lowery, Carthage, R., Miss	1	3	1					10		48	37						1 00				
Salem	C. E. Bailey	G. W. Bailey, Walnut Grove, R., Miss	1	4	1		1	1	2	101	30	131	110		3 00	1 00			2 00		8 00	1,000	
Steam Mill	C. E. Bailey	Clyde C. Majure, Dixon, R., Miss	1	8	1		6	10		70	6	76	85						1 00			800	
*Woodland																							
*Zion										3		3										100	
			10	49	11	4	24	27	6	605	68	673	840	90	17 00	20 00		7 00	20 00	8 00	85 00	7,400	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S.S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
MORRILLTON P																							
Arkansas Synoe																							
Appleton	S. C. Tackett	W. J. Lewis, Appleton, Ark	1	5	1		7	7		44	7	51	50								91 00	1,000	
Atkins	J. F. Baudra		1	1						10	18	28											
Center Point	S. C. Tackett	J. M. Burris, Gumlog, Ark	1	3	2		1	1	4	37	35	72	56									600	
Clarksville		B. F. White, Clarksville, Ark								20		20	20									250	
Cross Roads	A. S. Kinslow	G. V. Smith, Moreland, Ark	1	1			1	1		29	23	52	20									250	
Dover	R. B. Roach	E. M. Eudy, Dover, Ark	1	5						46	2	48	120	30	9 00	5 00			5 00		15 00	500	
Economy	Sam Ashmore	T. R. Hickman, Atkins, Ark	1	3	1					12	1	13	16										
Glass Village	Sam Ashmore	R. L. Wilson, Atkins, Ark	1	5	1		7	7	2	28	7	35	43									100	
Lone Pine	S. E. Kimberling	A. B. Ogdon, Clarksville, Ark	1	5	2	1	6	6	4	27	11	38	60									500	
Mars Hill		R. A. Scott, Pottsville, Ark		7	2					61		61										400	
Mt. Carmel		M. M. Pless, London, Ark								6		6										500	
Mt. View No. 2	Sam Ashmore	S. O. Tucker, Solgohachia, Ark	1	2	1		4	4		23	6	29	30	200	30 00	1 00						400	
Mt. Home	S. E. Kimberling	E. M. Laster		2	2					15		15											
Mt. Vernon										20		20										300	
New Hope	J. W. Alford	J. S. Bonds, Dover, Ark		5	1				1	30	10	40	30								18 00	1,000	
Palmetto	J. W. Alford	Alvin Alford, Russellville, Ark	1	5	4					27	17	44	10										
Piney	Sam Ashmore	W. S. Rushing, Dover, Ark	1	3	1					20	2	22	50									80	
Rock Springs	S. C. Tackett	S. C. Turnbow, Appleton, Ark	1	9	3	1	8	12		60	22	82										500	
Russellville	R. B. Roach									17	7	24										2,500	
Salem	W. W. Walker	C. C. Morris, Hagarville, Ark	1	5	2	1	9	9	2	53	7	60	80									300	
Shiloh	L. B. McCaslin	C. P. Spainhour, Russellville, Ark	1	5	2				1	40	18	58	69								77 00	500	
Solgohachia										10		10											
Vinsons Chapel	A. S. Kinslow	R. J. Vinson, Hattieville, Ark	1	7	2		3	3	2	66	13	79	37										
Wesleys Chapel	J. W. Alford	W. M. Fryer, Hattieville, Ark	1	4	2				2	17	29	46	30									500	
MD. PRAIRIE P.			16	87	30	3	45	50	18	718	235	953	701	230	39 00	6 00			5 00		201 00	11,730	
Arkansas Synod																							
Artesian	C. H. Jackson	E. L. Jones, Emmett, Ark	1	3						19		19	60										
Ben Lomond	J. A. Knight	G. T. Ross, Ben Lomond, Ark	1	2						21	20	41	50										
Bethel	H. W. Inzer	A. G. Hughes, Mt. Holly, R. 1, Ark	1	3						28	1	29	52									300	
Blackland	J. E. Anderson	W. D. Evans, Buck Range, Ark	1	4						29	4	33	104									300	
Bluff Springs	J. E. Anderson	C. J. Smith, Chidester, Ark	1	1						28	7	35	10			1 00			2 00			200	
Brownstown	J. A. Knight	J. D. McAtee, Brownstown, Ark	1	4	2					12	3	15	20										
Emerson	J. E. Anderson	W. W. Selvidge, Emerson, Ark	1	4	2					38	2	40	115		1 50	7 00			3 00			500	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Falls Chapel	G. E. Greer	W. D. Railey, Lacksburg, Ark	1	4	2		2	2		26	8	34	90									450	
Horatio	J. A. Knight	Will Price, Horatio, Ark	1	2						21	11	32	100									500	
J.S.Walker Mem	J. A. Knight	Hugh Hill, Wilton, Ark	1	1	2					8		8											
Lackesburg	W. M. Robinson	J. T. Locke, Lockesburg, Ark	1	3						54		54	120									1,000	1,000
Mt. Moriah	J. E. Anderson	Mrs. Beatrice Mason, Mt.Moriah,Ar	1	4	2				3	34	26	60	40									300	
New Lebanon	J. A. Knight	H. G. Gore, Horatio, Ark	1	4	2					33	8	41	50										
New Prospect	J. E. Anderson	W. F. Daily, Emerson, Ark	1	4	1					41	9	50	83			$4 50						300	
R. E. Lee Mem	G. E. Greer	Miss Clede Lee, DeQueen, Ark	2	1						18	12	30	256		2 00	3 50		2 00	2 75		4 00	5,000	1,000
Sulphur Springs	H. W. Inzer	J. B. Cross, Camden, Ark	1	6	1					40		40	90									300	
Fellowship	H. W. Inzer	J. P. Carroll, Camden, Ark	1	3	2					30		30	100									500	
Oak Hill	J. A. Knight	E. W. Chauncey, Wilton, Ark	1	3	2					30	6	36	30									400	
Provo	E. G. Mattingly	Mrs. E. G. Mattingly, Provo, Ark	1	3	1					14		14											
Emmett	C. H. Jackson		1	2						15		15	40									300	
Gurdon	C. H. Jackson	Ed Webb, Gurdon, Ark	1	2						14		14	30										
NEW HOPE PR, Miss. Synod			22	63	19		2	2	3	553	117	600	1,440		3 50	16 00		2 00	11 75		4 00	10,35	2,000
Antioch	S. J. Givens	D. T. Richards. Reform, Ala	1	4			5	5		70	14	84	98			3 00					10 00	300	
Bersheba	J. G. Stewart	R. B. Miller, Columbus, Miss	1	5	3		2	2	1	69	11	80	150	6	16 00					9 00	25 00	1,500	
Brooksville	E. C. Lee	J. J. St. John, Brooksville, Miss	1	5	1	2	4	4	1	50	17	67	300										
Cairo	J. T. Hyche	Dessie Cockrell, Montpelier, Miss	1	3						10	19	29										800	
Caledonia		J. G. Andrews, Caledonia, Miss	1	5	2					72	20	92			5 00				4 00				
*Cedar Bluff	S. J. Givens	D. L. Childress, Cedar Bluff, Miss																				3 000	
Columbus	E. C. Lee	J. D. Dotheraw, Columbus, Miss	2	5	1			8	1	15	15	30	300	25	30 00				3 00	5 00		200	
Cumberland	S. J. Givens	W. M. Wade, Maben, Miss	1	8	1		4	4	2	62	40	102	68			1 00							
*Enon	S. J. Givens	T. B. Stanley, Ackerman, Miss																				800	
Harmony		Spart Loftis, Melborne, Ala		3						34	46	80											
*Herman		R. C. Thompson, Aberdeen, Miss																					
Liberty	J. G. Stewart	M. B. Thompson, Coker, Ala	1	5	3	2	20	20		100	35	135	150		5 00	5 00			20 00		25 00	1 500	1 200
*Lynn Creek		R. J. Cade, Brooksville, Miss																					
*Lebanon		H. H. Obannon, Maben, Miss																					
*McLeods Chapel		B. C. Moore, Macon, Miss																				750	
Montpelier		O. W. Coleman, Montpelier, Miss	1	4	2					28	4	32		150							8 00	300	
Mt. Zion	E.M.Younghance	Jesse Wells, Cherokee Store, Miss	1	4						17	27	44	5									1,000	100
Pleasant Hill	J. G. Stewart	W. W. Morgan, Clinton, Ala	1	6	2		3	4		65	15	80	150									1,200	
Pleasant Ridge		J. S. Hamell, Hamilton, Miss		5	2					56	50	106											

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
*Pine Forrest		Jim Thomas, Adaton, Miss																					
*Simmons		G. B. Simmons, Lauderdale, Miss																					
*Starkville	Disbanded																						
Vernon	E. C. Lee	J. D. Gaston, Starkville, Miss	1	3					6	29	8	37	126		8 00					5 00	64 00	1,000	
*Woodland		D. R. Davidson, Woodland, Miss																					
Woodlawn	J. G. Stewart	J. R. Vaughn, Steens, Miss	1	4	3		15	18	4	115	15	130	125		2 00				2 00			1,000	
West Point	G. G. Halliburton	J. J. McClellan, West Point, Miss	4	7	5				6	68	32	100	800	628	5 00	10 00			25 00	3 00	10 00	5,000	
NEW LEB. PR.† Missouri Synod				7	6	2	5	4	6	1			65	21	860	368	1228	2,272	809	71 00	19 00			54 00	22 00	142 00	18,350	1,300
*Armstead																							
*Centertown																							
*Concord																							
*Elston																							
Harmony	L. F. Clemens	P. G. Sullivan, Miami, Mo	1	4	2	1				24	33	57	118								10 00	800	
Hazle Grove		T. T. Claycomb, Marshall, Mo		4	2					29	43	72										1,000	
Highland	L. F. Clemens	Geo. F. Fluke, Overton, Mo	1	3	2					31	8	39	120									800	
Marshall	J. E. Cortner	R. C. Ewell, Marshall, Mo	4	7	4	1	2	2	2	84	54	138	1,200		9 00	7 00			10 00	4 00	170 00		
Moreau		N. E. Springer, Clarksburg, Mo	1	4	1					30	18	48				2 00					2 00	1,000	
Mt. Horeb	L. F. Clemens	F. L. Swisher, Norton, Mo	1	2	3					28	5	33	120									500	
Mt. Olive	L. F. Clemens	Will D. Buck, Marshall, Mo	2	4	2					36	4	40	300									2,500	
*New Hope																							
*New Lebanon																							
New Zion		W. T. Braun, California, Mo		5						42		42										1,100	
Otterville		I. W. Hupp, Otterville, Mo		4	2	4	8							20	5 00	10 00		5 00	5 00	1 00	10 00	1,000	800
Pleasant Hill	L. C. Sharp	G. W. King, Otterville, Mo	1	2	2				1	50	5	55	130		56 00	5 00		1 00				500	
Prairie Chapel		G. W. Thornton, Hughesville, Mo								14		14											
*Russellville																							
Sedalia	Geo. Petty	E. S. Brummet, Sedalia, Mo	2	5	2		1	1	2	41	3	44	250									4,000	
OBION PR. West Tenn. Syn.			13	14	22	6	11	3	5	409	173	582	2,238	20	70 00	24 00		6 00	15 00	5 00	192 00	9,200	800
Antioch	J. N. Bryson	Jake Caldwell, Union City, Tenn	1	11	3			9		121	34	155	200		6 00				4 80	1 50		1,000	
Beech	C. W. Hays	J. M. Glasgow, Union City, Tenn	2	7	1	1		2	1	69	10	79	259	60	31 93	9 00			16 20	10 25	20 10	2,000	
Bell's Chapel	A. D. Salisbury	J. A. Dedmon, Dyer, Tenn	1	8	2				2	130	30	160	200		10 74	3 00					4 38	3,000	
Bethesda	A. D. Salisbury	J. A. White, Friendship, Tenn	1	8	2	3	8	10	9	142	29	171	175	630	3 86	2 56			2 25				

†NOTE—The above report is copied from 1916 minutes, for the reason that no report was obtained from the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery until M. S. was in hands of printer.—S. C.

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Bethlehem	A. H. Willoughby	G. D. Thomas, Union City, Tenn	1	6	2		7	7	6	50	48	98	125	1	3 38				4 00	1 27		1,200	
Bowens Chapel	A. D. Salisbury	J. C. Griffin, Friendship, Tenn	1	3			1	3	2	25	3	28	45									600	
Camp Ground	G. P. McIlwain	N. Farrior, Troy, Tenn	1	3	2				2	32	10	42	150						2 70			1,000	
*Chapel Hill																							
Cloverdale	R. E. White	R. H. Bond, Elbridge, Tenn	1	5	1					35	5	40	66		3 40							1,500	
Cool Springs	C. B. Pace	L. F. Chalker, Trimble, Tenn	1	11	1		4	5	2	79	10	89	183	10	8 35	13 85		4 00	38 06	4 35	80 00	1,500	
Crittendens Grove	J. H. Thomas	E. T. Penn, Rives, Tenn	1	12	3					88	22	110	200	4	12 00	7 08			17 25		77 00	1,500	
Dyer	J. H. Thomas	J. S. Horner, Dyer, Tenn	2	10	3	1			3	127	7	134	310	10	7 00	6 48			6 40	6 75		4,000	
Dyersburg	Hugh S. McCord	Dan Cotton, Dyersburg, Tenn	4	11	17	3		6	1	240	11	251	1,200	275	115 30				89 50	11 68	585 00	15,000	5,500
Flippin	Carl L. Lasley	W. R. Colvin, Ripley, Tenn	1	8		2	3	3	2	30	35	65	125	15								500	
Fulton	T. A. Devore	R. E. Stilley, Fulton, Ky	4	5	5		2	1	6	85	40	125	702	310	4 60					4 10		8,000	2,250
*Green Hill																							
Humboldt	J. P. Smith	J. D. McKnight, Humboldt, Tenn	2	7	4		2	7	3	73	36	109		1	2 06	6 27		2 05			127 17	5,000	
Hurricane Hill	G. C. McIlwain	F. T. Montgomery, Newbern, Tenn	2	5	2		2	3		71		71	400		13 20				12 50			3,000	
Kenton	H. M. Gwynn	W. R. Holmes, Kenton, Tenn	2	6	4		5			89	9	98	400	13	26 00	5 00		16 70	6 00	6 00	66 95	6,000	
Mason Hall	H. M. Gwynn	J. H. Smith, Kenton, Tenn	1	7	3		4	4	2	62	9	71	200	1	4 43	2 44			3 00			1,000	
Mayfield	G. P. McIlwain	G. W. Sanders, Eaton, Tenn	1	4	3					52	6	58	100									600	
Morella	E. Rueb	C. M. Halford, Kenton, Tenn	1	5	2		3	3		38	30	68	150	175					7 50			1,500	
Mt. Ararat	R. E. White	W. B. Thorne, Troy, Tenn	1	10	1		1	1		53	19	72	150	1	2 25				3 20		21 00	1,000	
Mt. Bethesda	Carl L. Lasley	J. F. Dickey, Newbern, Tenn	1	6	2					36	2	38	150		2 00	3 15			20 00		15 00	700	
*Mt. Hope																							
Mt. Olive		T. E. Gordon, Dyer, Tenn	1	9	2					65	25	90	150									800	
Newbern	G. C. McIlwain	J. O. Banks, Newbern, Tenn	2	9	5		3	3	4	116	21	137	400	21	10 00	8 00			10 00		15 00	5,000	2,000
New Bethlehem	Carl L. Lasley	I. W. Cochran, Newbern, Tenn	1	6	1	2	1	2	2	56	1	57	150	46	2 57	4 02			3 50	1 40	2 75	1,500	
New Cumberland	J. A. McIlwain	A. S. Higgins, Ripley, Tenn	1	8						35	30	65	100		15 00							1,000	
New Ebenezer	R. E. White	Jno. G. Cunningham, Troy, Tenn	1	8	4	1	6	6	3	122	55	177	200	144	23 75	5 36			9 50		80 00	2,000	
*New Prospect																							
North Union	A. D. Salisbury	M. M. Needham, Kenton, Tenn	1	9	2		9	9		130	21	151	200		2 00						100 00	5,000	
Obion	J. A. McIlwain	R. L. Tidrow, Obion, Tenn	1	4	1		2	1	1	31		31	150		6 52				7 50		35 00	3,500	
Palestine	J. W. Howell	J. H. Burkeen, Newbern, Tenn	1	8	2		1	2		69	25	94	150		2 60			2 00	2 60			2,000	
Poplar Grove	Carl L. Lasley	J. H. Hilliard, Halls, Tenn	2	9				1	1	90	19	109	200	600	2 65	1 00		1 73	11 25		20 00	2,000	
Protemus	R. E. White	J. L. Cunningham, Troy, Tenn	1	9	1	3			1	25	10	35			4 25	6 00			3 50		22 00	2,000	
Rives	J. H. Thomas	R. L. Harper, Rives, Tenn	1	12	3	2		2	1	115	36	151	225	358	8 97	13 90		6 57	14 11	6 02	70 05	2,500	
Ro Ellen	A. D. Salisbury	T. H. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn	1	7	2		1	3	1	63	20	83	150		2 25				1 73			2,000	
Rutherford	C. B. Pace	A. L. King, Rutherford, Tenn	1	6						40		40			3 00				5 25	3 00	200 00	3,000	
Salem	G. P. McIlwain	T. P. Hopper, Humboldt, Tenn	1	5	3	4	1	7		80	35	115	150		4 25	2 58			7 80	5 00	15 00	600	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S.S. and Y.P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Trenton	H. M. Bevil	C. L. Wade, Trenton, Tenn	1							35	3	38	175		9 00				14 00	5 00	275 00	7,000	1,800
Trimble	C. B. Pace	J. M. McKinnon, Trimble, Tenn	1	7	2					45		45	200									2,000	
Troy	R. E. White	C. W. Curry, Troy, Tenn	1	5	3	1			2	46	14	60	175	2,000	2 47				2 00			2,000	
Union City	W.B.Cunningham	J. A. Pricto, Union City, Tenn	4	11	5	2		5	20	253	74	327	900	164	20 50	17 35				19 68	444 00	20,000	2,500
Union Grove	J. N. Bryson	J. A. Jackson, Newbern, Tenn	1	6	2					40	4	44	125									750	
Woodwards Chap	J. N. Bryson	E. S. Stover, Elbridge, Tenn	1	7						55	15	70	150									750	
Yorkville	J. N. Bryson	C. E. Waters, Kenton, Tenn	1	8						90	10	100	150									1,500	
OKLAHOMA PR.			59	291	96	22	64	100	75	3328	823	4151	9,591	4,842	375 68	124 64	5 00	16 35	336 80	86 00	2,275 40	130500	12,050
Indianola Synod																							
Amorita	C. B. Parkhurst	A. M. Anderson, Amorita, Okla	2	7	3					68	21	89	300		4 70	4 40		3 30	6 00	3 00	50 00	1,800	
Highland	S. Dell	G. W. Neighbors, Marvin, Okla	1	3						14	6	20	25			1 00			1 00				
Liberty	R. S. McCord	Mrs. Pearl Montgomery, Nash, Okla	2	5	2	5	1	3		56	25	81	300	30	11 30	28 00		5 65	10 35		100 00	1,500	
Paden		L. W. Garrett, Paden, Okla		3						6	4	10		2							6 00		
Tecumseh	S. Dell	R. M. Horn, Tecumseh, Okla	2	5	2		1	3	1	23	6	29				3 00			2 00				
Yewed	R. A. McCulloh	E. W. Allen, Yewed, Okla	5	5	2					50	11	61	100		4 00	50 00						1,500	
Mars Hill																							
OWENSBORO P.			12	28	10	5	2	6	1	217	73	290	725	32	20 00	86 40		8 95	19 35	3 00	156 00	4,800	
Ky. Synod																							
Bremen	G. B. McDonald	J. A. Gross, Bremen, Ky	1	5	2				2	70	23	93	120	3	2 00				2 00			1,000	
Briar Creek	G. B. McDonald	S. Strader, Millport, Ky	1	7	3					95	20	115	120						2 00			1,000	
Calhoun	G. B. McDonald	E. M. McEwen, Calhoun, Ky	1	5	3	1	4		3	25	15	40	125	125							200 00	1,000	
Central City	F. A. Grundy	M. W. Vaught, Central City, Ky	2	5	2		4	4	10	50	12	62	300	28	2 00	12 00			9 00	4 00	3 00	2,000	
Fairview	T. G. Grundy	B. A. Gross, Bremen, Ky	1	4	3				1	25	8	33	40						4 00			700	
Greenville	J. M. Cook	C. M. Howard, Greenville, Ky	2	7	2		2	5	2	96	16	112	800	34	4 00	25 00		8 00	19 00	8 00	200 00	3,000	2,000
Knobs Chapel	C. G. Morehead	Chas. Roulett, Semway, Ky	1	4	1	20	10			18	2	20	31	150					2 00	2 00		200	
Moorman	E. W. Shank	J. S. Kittinger, Moorman, Ky	1	3	1					11		11	50										
Mt. Nebo	C. G. Morehead	Edgar Grundy, Greenville, Ky	1	2	1					11		11	20									800	
*Mt. Pisgah		J. J. Rice, Greenville, Ky																					
Mt. Pleasant	O. A. Barbee	W. S. Ruby, Utica, R. 1, Ky	1	7	3	1	22	22	4	56	16	72	300									4,800	
Mt. Zion	F. A. Grundy	F. G. Winkler, Philpot, Ky	1	5	1					55	35	90	130	350	4 00	3 00		3 00	3 00	6 00	20 00	850	
New Cypress	F. A. Grundy	A. G. Spicer, Rumsey, Ky	1	4	3	7	5	6	3	36	30	66	105	50	1 00	2 00		1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	800	
Owensboro	O. A. Barbee	A. Gallaway, Owensboro, Ky	1	10		1			6	50	15	65	300							3 00	30 00	3,000	
Pleasant Hill	W. T. Gallaway	J. W. Faith, St. Joseph, Ky	1	6	2	1	3	11		72	10	82	130		2 00	5 00		3 00	6 00	3 00	45 00	1,000	
Poplar Grove	F. A. Grundy	Mrs. Ed Wilhite, Sacramento, Ky	1	7	2					68	12	80	150		1 00	3 00			2 00	1 00	6 00	1,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S.S. and Y.P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Sacramento	B. B. Galloway	J. Shoat, Sacramento, Ky	1	5	2		6	13	5	45	8	53	72						2 00		60 00	2,500	
OZARK PR. Missouri Synod				84	31	31	56	63	37	783	222	1025	2,791	640	16 00	50 00		15 00	52 00	28 00	694 00	39,850	2,000
Berwick	E. R. Duggins	D. S. Brown, Pierce City, Mo	1	5	2		2	2	1	76	4	80	150						2 50	2 50	73 00	800	
*Big Springs																							
BoVers Mill										5		5											
Center Creek										5		5											
Central	J. A. Brown	Wm. Patterson, Aurora, R. 4, Mo	1	3	4					39	8	47	125	12						10 00	10 00	1,500	
*Clay Hill																							
Concord	J. P. Campbell	W. C. Ferguson, Exeter, R. 2, Mo	1	6			9	9		59		59	200			5 00			3 86		17 80	800	
Greenfield		J. M. Mitchell, Greenfield, Mo		4	2					42		42		500								4,000	
Hopewell	J. W. Frisbie	Elizabeth Whittlesey, Lamar, R., Mo	2				2	5		30	5	35	120						2 75			1,000	
*Iantha																							
*Maple Grove																							
*Marionville																							
Marrs Hill	J. F. Allman	E. R. Morrison, Crane, Mo	1	3	2	2	2	2		24	10	34	125							14 25		1,000	
*Milford																							
*Mt. Carmel																							
Mt. Joy	J. F. Daughtrey	W. N. Fly, Purdy, Mo	1	3						16		16	100	10								600	
Mt. Zion	W. E. Shaw	Bailey Morris, So. Greenfield, Mo	1	5	2					51	10	61	76	45	3 00	7 51		3 41	3 15		54 20	1,500	
New Bethel	W. E. Shaw	Mattie L. Jones, Lockwood, R. 1, Mo	1	4	4		6	7		49	1	50	70	36					2 66			2,160	
New Hope	D. A. Wheat	V. H. Pemberton, Everton, Mo	1	3	3					17	2	19	20									500	
Oak Grove	J. F. Daughtrey	C. W. Andrews, Walnut Grove, Mo	1	5	2		26	38		72	8	80	117	1,011							55 00		
*Olivet																							
Red Oak		J. W. Manning, Lamar, Mo		1						1		1											
Salem	J. F. Clark	C. F. Scott, Miller, Mo		3	1			1		21	7	28				4 50					1 00		
So. Greenfield	J. T. Jones	T. A. Cox, South Greenfield, Mo	1	3	1			3		24	12	36			2 00	1 40			2 00		100 00	500	
*Spring Creek																							
Spring River	J. A. Brown	A. A. Young, Aurora, R. 1, Mo	2	2	1		6	7		80	10	90	356			7 10		3 55	7 61	4 90	36 45	400	
Union Chapel	J. A. Brown	F. L. Twaddell, Greenfield, R. 2, Mo	1	4	2				2	48	24	72	150										
PLATT PR. Missouri Synod			15	54	26	2	53	74	3	659	101	760	1,610	1,615	5 00	25 50		6 96	24 53	31 65	350 45	14,760	
Albany	J. M. Ragan	M. L. Wayman, Denver, Mo		1																		1,000	1,000
Agency	M. F. Brown	Joseph Smiley, Agency, Mo	1	4	2				4	30		30	180									3,000	

In addition to above sums Owensboro Presbytery gave to missions and church extension at Presbytery $125, and this sum does not include the offerings of the missionary organizations.

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
*Berming	O. B. Lawliss	W. H. Foster, Faucett, Mo																					
Elk Horn	M. F. Brown	W. R. Patton, Richmond, Mo	1	2				2	4	26	4	26	301								38 35	1,000	600
Fairfax	C. O. Conn	J. C. Williams, Fairfax, Mo		1							6											2,000	
Fairview	O. B. Lawliss	H. H. Higgins, St. Joseph, R. 3, Mo	1	3	2					38	6	44	120	35							10 00	1,500	
*Faucett	C. O. Conn	W. C. Rose, Faucett, Mo																					
*Harmony	O. B. Lawliss	Ed Knadler, Easton, R. 3, Mo																					
Honey Creek	W. L. Collins	Mollie Kelso, Dunlap, Mo	1	6	1					60			190						9 00		9 00	900	
Independence	W. L. Collins	Geo. Wuerfle, Hempel, Mo	1	6	3		4			101		101	180									750	
Liberty	W. L. Collins	Rolla Wayman, Albany, Mo	1	5	1		2	4		42	10	52	180	300							5 00	1,000	
Magnolia	J. S. Wayman	Mrs. S. M. Griffith, Linneus, Mo	1	3			6	3		29	7	36	109			1 90						1,000	
Macedonia	J. M. Ragan	Miss Mary Bartlett, Bogard, Mo	1	4	2		2	2	1	44	11	55	118	2							10 00	1,000	
Mt. Gilead	C. O. Conn	Mrs. Cora Wausley, Cameron, Mo	1	3						12											10 00	1,000	
Mt. Carmel	C. O. Conn	G. S. Renner, Carrolton, Mo	1	4			3	3		17		17	105								60 00	600	
Rochester	C. O. Conn	W. R. Nuckols, Savannah, Mo	1	2	3	1	7	7		26		26	120								25 00	1,000	
Round Grove	J. S. Wayman	A. C. Garlin, Darlington, Mo		1						23												400	
St. Joseph		G. M. Brinton, St. Joseph, Mo		1						2													
Union Chapel	J. S. Wayman	Fred Carrol, Clarksdale, Mo		1																		400	
Watson	W. L. Collins	W. H. Good, Watson, Mo		3	2					30		30		30								1,500	1,000
West Fork	W. L. Collins,	Joseph Simpson, Grant City, Mo	2	4	1					42		42	360									1,000	
PORTER PR. Arkansas Synod			13	52	18	1	24	21	9	502	44	546	1,964	365	177 35	64 00			9 00		178 00	16,550	2,000
Barger		Mark Hudgins, Centerville, Ark								10		10											
Caulksville	J. R. Walker	J. O. Conley, Ratcliff, Ark		3						25	12	25	75										
Coop Prairie	T. J. Hampton	J. T. Wilder, Mansfield, Ark		5	1			1				39	100										
Ellsworth	J. R. Walker	Will Heron, Subriaco, Ark		3	1			8		15	5	20	50										
Earl Prairie	C. M. Trickett	J. E. Finney, Boonville, Ark		3	2			3		20		20	40										
Gum Springs	T. J. Hampton	J. H. McGuire, Chickalah, Ark		7	1					60	5	65	50										
Hartford	T. J. Hampton	T. J. McClung, West Hartford, Ark		3						20		20	100										
Ione	J. H. Williams	J. A. Knowles, Ione, Ark		5	1			8		10		40	75										
Magazine										10		10											
Marietta	J. H. Williams	E. Newheart, Charleston, Ark		4	1			9		10		50	75										
Mt. Grove	J. R. Walker	R. E. Selmoridge, Millard, Ark		2	1			5		40	10	50	50										
Mt. Springs	T. J. Hampton	J. S. Suggs, Bellville, Ark		4	1					20	10	30	35										
Mt. Pisgah		J. T. Trickett, Boonville, Ark		3	1					15	5	20	25										
New Shiloh	J. R. Walker	Henry Slaton, Magazine, Ark		3	1							10	40										

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Old Union	G. O. Dean	W. E. Mize, Magazine, Ark		2								20											
Piney Fork												10											
Porter	J. T. Finney	J. C. McCoy, Boonville, Ark		3	1			10		20	10	30	50										
Plainview		J. C. Mosley, Bonanza, Ark		2								10											
Pilot Prairie	J. H. Williams	J. J. Solomon, Waldron, Ark		5	3			10		29	21	60	75										
Rose Creek	C. C. Cale	H. A. Fitch, Casey, Ark		3	1			10		16		16	30										
Sugar Grove	C. M. Triekett	J. W. Englebright, Sugar Grove, Ark		4	1			10		36		46	60										
Sulphur Springs	T. J. Hampton	A. Shaffer, Dardanelle, Ark		2	1			10		30	10	40	50										
Shaver	J. H. Williams	Z. W. Cannon, Paris, Ark		3	1			10		30	10	50	75										
Union	J. R. Walker	A. J. McKinney, Paris, Ark		2				10		20	10	30	60										
Union Hill	W. W. Walker	J. S. Sisk, Hobart, Ark		2				2		10	10	22	30										
Waveland	C. C. Cale	J. A. Scott, Waveland, Ark		1						10		10	20										
White Bluff																							
PRINCETON PR. Kentucky Synod				76				105		466	118	736	875										
Antioch	G. L. Woodruff	C. W. Lacy, Hopkinsville, Ky								60		60											
Ashland	W. T. Oakley	W. P. Curry, Clay, Ky								63		63											
Bayou Creek	S. B. McNeely	J. W. Hankins, Hampton, Ky	1	2						19	25	44	35									300	
Bells Mines	C. T. Boucher	G. A. Hina, Sullivan, Ky								58		58											
Bethlehem	W. T. Oakley	I. L. Traylor, Crider, Ky	1	5	3		3	3		51	7	58	150	3							30 00	3,500	
Blackford	S. B. McNeely	Francis Phelps, Blackford, Ky	1	3	2		3	3		40	38	78	125									1,700	
Carrsville	W. T. Oakley	O. L. Foster, Carrsville, Ky	1	5	2		1	1		32	4	36	175	35		6 00			5 00		25 00	1,000	
Caseyville	S. B. McNeeley	W. E. Sprague, Sturgis, Ky	1	2						24	7	31				2 00						1,000	
Cave Spring	J. R. King	J. L. Chandler, Repton, Ky	1	5	3	1	11	21	2	65	33	98	100						3 00				
Crayneville	G. L. Woodruff	Guy Ordway, Crayne, Ky	1	5	4			1		60	10	70	125		4 00	3 00					50 00	2,500	
Flatlick	F. L. McDowell	C. N. Dunn, LaFayette, Ky	1	6	2		4	5		100	60	160	150									500	
Flatrock	G. L. Woodruff	F. W. Harper, Fredonia, Ky	1	7	3		7	7		84	52	136	120	100	23 00	6 00			2 00	3 00	5 00	1,000	
Fredonia	W. T. Oakley	F. S. Loyd, Fredonia, Ky	1	4	3		7		4	73	31	104	150			14 00			2 00		40 00	1,200	
Good Springs	F. L. McDowell	W. E. Dalton, Crider, Ky	1	6	2					119	16	135	120							13 00	32 00	1,000	
Hopewell	J. R. King	L. J. Walker, Tolu, Ky	1	6	2		1			37	25	62	125						2 00			500	
Hopkinsville	J. B. Eshman	R. A. Rogers, Hopkinsville, Ky	4	8	8	3				150	43	193	1,000	18		54 00		7 00	15 00	3 00		10,000	5,000
Liberty	C. T. Boucher	Mrs. Ruby Perry, Princeton, Ky	1	6	3					104	62	166	100									500	
Madisonville	W. Hugh Watson	F. L. Wright, Madisonville, Ky	2	6	2	1			2	41	15	56	500	669	5 00				14 00			5,000	2,500
Marion	T. C. Newman	J. D. Asher, Marion, Ky	1	10	1		14	14	4	73	19	92	183		4 00	10 00			4 00		82 00	1,500	
Mt. Carmel	G. B. McDonald	B. F. Dukes, Whiteplains, Ky	1	7	4		2	2		100	20	120	120	75	1 00				2 00			800	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Mt. Pleasant	T. C. Newman	W. M. Quirey, Sullivan, Ky	1	3	3		9	9		49	22	66	200		5 00	11 00					67 00	1,500	
New Salem	C. T. Boucher	I. F. Threldkeld, Marion, R. 3, Ky	1	5			2	2		33	16	49	85								30 00		
Oak Grove Union	C. T. Boucher	J. R. Reynolds, Blackford, Ky	1	5	1		3	5	1	47	4	51	100									400	
Piney Fork	F. L. McDowell	W. F. Wilson, Marion, Ky	1	6	2		1	1		80	40	120	110								70 00	800	
Princeton	J. T. Barbee	M. B. Moore, Princeton, Ky	1	6			2	2	4	28	1	29	82		2 00				1 00				
Providence	T. C. Newman	James Tapp, Providence, Ky	1	5	4		2	2	2	115	21	138	200	259								3,500	
Rose Creek	W. Hugh Watson	W. N. Parish, Nebo, Ky	1	9	4		3	3		110	25	135	200	75	2 00	6 00			11 00			1,000	
Sharon	J. M. Cook	Jas. Robertson, Herndon, Ky	1	6	2				1	60	25	85	200	89		4 00			2 00	3 00	39 00	600	
Shiloh	W. T. Oakley	P. L. Rice, Lisman, Ky	1							86		86											
Sturgis	O. A. Barbee	O. C. Quirey, Sturgis, Ky	1							54		54											
Sugar Grove	T. C. Newman	H. N. Lamb, Tribune, Ky	1	4	5	2				140	60	200	200		10 00	15 00			4 00	4 00	75 00	1,200	
Union Grove	J. R. King	H. T. Summers, Repton, Ky	1	3	1		5	5	9	18		18	25										
Weston	F. L. McDowell	J. W. Gahagen, Weston, Ky	1	4			2	2		40	5	45	100									800	
Wheatcroft	W. T. Oakley	Miss Stella Quirey, Wheatcroft, Ky	1							21		21											
RICHLAND PR. Tennessee Synod				149	65	7	82	83	29	2229	686	2915	4,825	1,473	56 00	131 00		7 00	67 00	26 00	565 00	41,800	7,500
Ash Grove	A. L. Thomas	J. R. Hill, Franklin, R. 4, Tenn	1	4	2		4	4	2	46	20	66	125			6 00			2 00			1,500	
Ash Hill	J. W. Flowers	W. T. Stephens, Spring Hill, R.2, Tn	2	8	2		2	2		60	44	104	125	55								800	
Beech Grove		A. L. Helton, Aspen Hill, R. 1, Tenn								12	9	21										600	
Bellview		C. M. Williams, Franklin, Tenn								20	10	30										1,000	
Below Springs	J. W. Flowers	R. B. Smith, Loretto, Tenn	1	5	2			9	2	40	5	45	50									500	
Bethel	J. L. Dillard	Oscar Duncan, Hampshire, R.2, Tenn	1	4						26	4	30										1,000	
Campbellsville	Wm. Vanzile	Clyde Suler, Lynnville, R. 6, Tenn	2	5	3		3			60		60	300	100		60 00						2,000	1,500
Center Point	J. L. Dillard	S. G. Tharp, Hohenwald, R. 3, Tenn	1	3	2					30	7	37										1,000	
Concord	W. A. Blades	J. Q. Parsons, Columbia, R., Tenn	2	3	1					30	1	31	38									1,000	
Culleoka	S. H. Eshman	H. McKibbon, Culleoka, Tenn	2	4	1					22	3	25	200		2 00	10 00		10 00		3 00		2,000	
Elkton		B. F. Wilkerson, Aspen Hill, R.2, Ten		2						5	10	15										6,000	
Fiducia	T. H. Porter	L. A. Hazelwood, Aspen Hill, Tenn	1	3			2	3		50	25	75	100						5 00	13 00	39 00	800	
Glenwood	W. A. Blades	C. C. Gilbreath, Columbia, Tenn	2	4	2					39	10	49	169		12 00	135 00			15 00	11 00	15 00	1,000	
Greenfield	J. W. Flowers	J. D. Mayfield, Hampshire, Tenn	1	2			5			12	4	16	30									1,000	
Harpeth Lick	R. L. Stem	W. T. Rickman, Allisons, R. 1, Tenn	1	5	2					33		33	120	100							40 00	1,200	
Hohenwald	J. L. Dillard	I. G. Voorhies, Hohenwald, Tenn	1	3					1	28	9	37	103	15								1,000	
Lawrenceburg	S. H. Eshman	Wm. Burton, Lawrenceburg, Tenn	2	11	2	1	10		4	100	5	105	480	10	4 00	4 00		4 00	4 00	5 00	13 00	10,000	3,000
McCains	W. A. Blades	J. W. B. Thomas, Columbia, R. 7, Tn	2	5	4	1				120		120	385	75	12 00	35 00			10 00	5 00	100 00	3,000	1,000
Mt. Carmel	T. H. Porter	J. W. Lee, Spring Hill, R. 2, Tenn	2	6	2					57	10	67	240						4 00		60 00	1,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Mt. Joy	J. L. Dillard	A. B. Irwin, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn	2	6	3					100	44	144	120	600								1,500	1,000
Mt. Lebanon	W. M. Gentry	T. E. Lunns, Spring Hill, R. 2, Tenn	1	4	2					72	17	89	49									300	
Mt. Moriah	Wm. Vanzile	T. K. Braley, Pulaski, R. 1, Tenn	2	10	2	2	7	10		75		75	200			16 00			6 00		14 00	1,500	500
Mt. Pleasant	A. H. Sykes	W. H. Orr, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn	2	3	2					17	1	18	27	5						9 00	45 00	2,000	
Mt. Nebo	T. H. Porter	C. A. Jackson, Loretto, R. 1, Tenn	1	9			5	5	8	113	26	139	150	329								2,000	
New Providence		J. C. Fite, Napier, Tenn								30	10	40										1,000	
Pleasant Dale	T. H. Porter	M. F. Akin, Thompson Station, Tenn	1	5	1			1		36	4	40	120	125								2,000	
Pleasant Garden		W. H. Washburn, Crestview, Tenn		4						30	5	35										800	
Pleasant Hill	W. N. Woodson	Lee Cunningham, Aspen Hill, R.1, Tn	2	10	4		7	8		100	100	200	240									2,000	
Pleasant Mount	W. N. Woodson	W. A. Denham, Groveland, Tenn	2	7					5	75	75		300	100					3 00			3,000	600
Pulaski		W. E. Winstead, Pulaski, Tenn		3						15	5	20										3,000	
Santa Fee	A. H. Sykes	R. J. Woody, Columbia, R. 3, Tenn	2	5	2		8	8		69	5	74	325		7 00	19 00		5 00	7 00	8 00	60 00	2,000	500
Sharon	S. C. Reed	E. Tarpley, Pulaski, R. 3, Tenn	2	5	2		2	2		29	4	33	100	20								1,500	
*Smyrna																							
Spring Hill		M. L. Nellums, Spring Hill, Tenn								15	10	25										2,000	
Swan		R. L. Perry, Centerville, Tenn		4						25	5	30										1,000	
Tabernacle	S. A. Saddler	W. B. Gray, Columbia, Tenn	4	5			6	6	28	50	5	55	250									2,000	
Union Grove	W. H. Gentry	C. G. Joncs, Columbia, Tenn	1	7	4		10	10		86	16	102	100	75		5 00					60 00	1,000	
West Harpeth		J. A. Sweeny, Franklin, Tenn		1						7		7	10							6 00	4 00	700	
West Point	A. H. Sykes	W. J. Passmore, Carters Creek, R.1, T	2	4	2					53	15	68	125	39	7 00	10 00		4 00	7 00		13 00	1,000	
ROBT. DONN. P. Alabama Synod			44	161	149	4	70	69	50	1787	523	2310	4,581	1,698	44 00	300 00		23 00	43 00	60 00	336 00	64,400	8,100
Boliver	L. B. Morgan	T. T. Foster, Stevenson, Ala	1	3	2					70	36	106	150		4 00	5 00			3 00			800	
Beech Grove																							
Center Star	W. O. Brozzeton	P. H. Kennamer, Scottsboro, Ala	1	5	3		9	13		39	9	48	40							2 00	65 00	400	
*Concord	F. M. Copeland	J. B. Mitchell, New Market, Ala	1	8	2		8	8	3	40	30	70	100					1 00			49 00	800	
Ewing Chapel	S. N. Milligan	R. T. Lawler, Brownsboro, Ala	1	2	2					15	11	26	150					5 00	3 00				
Goose Pond	W. S. Bridges	J. B. Benson, Scottsboro, Ala	1	3	1					40	51	91	75										
Gurley	L. B. Morgan	J. D. Champion, Gurley, Ala	1	5	2					60	5	65	180		5 00	5 00		5 00	5 00			4,000	
Hickory Flat	R. L. Stem	R. W. Davis, New Market, Ala	1	4	1					40	30	70	130									800	
Holly Grove	W. S. Bridges	W. H. McCord, Princeton, Ala	1	5	1			1		40	17	57	150								50 00	800	
Langston	W. S. Bridges	N. W. Benson, Langston, Ala	1	4	2		5			30	20	50	50	10							100 00	1,000	
Larkinsville	L. B. Morgan	H. L. Beavers, Larkinsville, Ala	1	4						30	6	36	150									1,200	
Meridianville	W. S. Bridges	H. J. Johnson, Meridianville. Ala	1	3						55	20	75	150									1,000	
Mt. Pleasant	L. B. Morgan	R. L. Lyle, Brownsboro, Ala	1	5	2					60	20	80	100										

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Mt. Olivet			1							10	3	13	50	1				50 00					
*Mt. Zion	W. O. Brozzeton	J. A. McCamy, Scottsboro, Ala	1	1																			
Oak Ridge		J. C. Shook, Scottsboro, Ala	1																				
Scottsboro	L. B. Morgan	J. B. Tally, Scottsboro, Ala	1	3					4	22	20	42	135									1,500	
Shiloh	W. O. Brozzeton	J. A. Moore, Owens Crossroads, Ala	1	3	2					36	5	41	49	12			12 00	11 00		21 00		1,000	
Stevenson	Z. M. McGhee	A. J. Greder, Stevenson, Ala	1	5						30			125									500	
*Union Chapel																				15 00		1,000	
*Unity																							
Walnut Grove	C. G. Stroud	J. H. Buford, New Hope, Ala	1	4	2					41	20	61	80	10									
ROS.-N. M. PR. W. Tex.-N.M. Syn									7	648	305	915	1,914	335	9 00	10 00	12 00	22 00	8 00	38 00	260 00	13,900	
*Lone Grove																							
Mt. Pleasant	B. M. C. Lee	Clara Marling, Taft, N. M.	1	2	1			1	3	10		10	7			12 00							
Ruth	D. C. Beaittie	Ida Sooter, Ruth, N. M.	1	2	1				1	6		6											
*Roswell																							
Welcome																							
SANGAMON PR. Illinois Synod			2	4	2			1	4	16		16	7			12 00							
*Fayette	Vacant	J. E. Short, Greenfield, Ill																					
*Fancy Prairie	Vacant	R. M. Martin, Middletown, Ill																					
*Fieldon	Vacant																						
Newbern	Vacant	M. N. Lurton, Dow, Ill	2	3						45	25	70	70	13							70 00	1,000	
*Otterville	Vacant																						
Petersburg	E. F. Meier	W. H. Traylor, Petersburg, Ill	4	4	1	1	10	10	23	93	12	105	900	12	4 00	15 00		2 00	6 00	3 00		5,000	
Shiloh	A. C. DeForest	Daniel Biddlecome, Virginia, Ill	2	4	2		4	4		44	6	50	400							6 00	6 00	2,500	
*Smyrna	Vacant	C. M. Reynolds, Loami, Ill																					
SPRINGFIELD P. Missouri Synod				11	3	1	14	14	23	182	43	225	1,370	25	4 00	15 00		2 00	6 00	9 00	76 00	9,000	
Barren Creek	S. D. Belt	J. M. Potts, Fair Play, Mo	1	5	1		2			55	24	79	120	450							45 00	900	
*Crane																							
Elk Creek	J. A. Russell	Alfred Hillhouse, Competition, Mo	1	4	1		2			30	10	40	100								20 00	2,000	
Happy Home		Mrs. J. M. Roper, Niangua, Mo	1	3	1					35	2	37	75									500	
Liberty	J. A. Russell	T. J. Young, St. George, Mo	1	3	3	3	5	1		44	10	54	100								20 00	500	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Bap-tsms: Infant Baptisms	Bap-tsms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
*Mansfield	J. F. Allman	G. W. Freemen, Mansfield, Mo	1	3	1					60	10	70	100									1,000	
Mt. Comfort	J. F. Allman	J. P. Delzell, Springfield, Mo	1	3	1		5	13	5	57	9	66	125								55 00	500	
*Mt. Dale		Jesse Foster, Seymour, Mo																					
Mt. Moriah		Sam Davidson, Hartville, Mo	1	3	1					12	8	20	40	30								500	
New Hope	Drue Kell	F. E. McGee, Salem, Mo	1	3	1	4	4	20	2	46	1	47	35	11							87 00	700	
Phillipsburg	J. F. Allman	Mrs. R. L. Henderson, Phillipsb'g, M	1	4	2		3	5	1	73	8	81	150		2 00				29 00		25 00	1,000	
Pierson	J. A. Russell	T. C. Hudson, Marionville, Mo	1	6	2	1	1			96	24	120	200		7 00	11 00			12 00		40 00	1,800	
Pleasant Hope		R. W. H. Rymer, Pleasant Hope, Mo		1	1					12		12										800	500
Pleasant Grove	S. D. Belt	Exa Seehorn, Walnut Grove, Mo	1	4						33	10	43	100								5 00	800	
Pleasant Valley	J. A. Russell	S. W. Hopper, Mansfield, Mo	1	5	2	1		2		68	11	79	100									800	
Ross Chapel	S. D. Belt	H. W. Trantham, Willard, Mo	1	4	2			1		38	3	41	100									500	
Seymour	J. M. Frisbie	Sadie Brown, Seymour, R. 1. Mo	1	5	2				3	26	10	36	56						2 00		10 00	3,000	
Springfield 1st Ch	J. B. Eshman	Oris H. Smith, Springfield, Mo	4	4	1		20	40		75	5	80	700							20 00		2,000	
Walnut Spring	S. D. B?lt	H. T. Kelso, Willard, Mo	1	3	2	1	3	3	5	40	1	41	100	122								1,500	
White Oak Pond	L. W. Hensley	R. C. Haggard, Lebanon, Mo	1	5				2		75	17	92	120									500	
*Wilson Creek		W. F. Steele, Republic, Mo																				1,000	
SPRINGVILLE P.				68	24	10	45	87	16	875		1038	2,321	613	34 00	166 00			44 00	20 00	352 00	20,300	500
Alabama Synod																							
Alder Springs	T. B. Nation	Jas. W. Moore, Albertville, Ala	1	5						50	50	100	125	1,000	50				1 00		5 00	1,000	
*Antioch																							
*Argo																							
Blue Springs	W. A. Hendrix	L. L. Freeman, Blountville, Ala	1	4	1		1			20		20	9									50	
Branchville	T. J. Rasco	J. T. Newton, Jr., Odenville, Ala	1	6	2					36	2	38	75	115	2 20		4 00		1 85		3 00	650	
*Boyles																							
Chepultepec	T. B. Nation	S. L. Tidwell, Allgood, Ala	1	3	1	2				24	5	29	115	13							3 00	1,000	
Concord	T. J. Rasco	F. E. Deaver, Cleveland, Ala	1	3	1		1	1	1	14	15	29	60		2 60	75		2 00	2 00		5 00	800	
East Lake	H. L. Hinch	Chas. Allen, East Lake, Ala	4	8	3					77	49	126	540									2,000	
Edison Chapel		Thos. Worrick, Joppa, Ala		1						10	15	25										350	
*Irondale																							
Liberty	T. J. Rasco	J. S. Turner, Springville, Ala	1	5	7			1		38	60	98	750										
Mt. Pisgah	T. B. Nation	W. A. Herring, Baileyton, Ala	1	7	2	6				52	6	58	40	12		2 00					4 00	600	
*Mt. Calvary																							
*Mt. Pinson																							
*Mt. Nebo																							
Oneonta	T. B. Nation	E. L. Wade, Oneonta, Ala	1	4	1			3	1	11		12	60									500	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S.S. and Y.P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Summit		Gussie Montgomery, Summit, Ala		4						17	5	22	150						2 50	1 75		800	
Union Grove	R. W. Vaughn	J. W. Granade, Holly Pond, Ala	1	2						20	4	24	30									400	
SWEETWATER P W.Tex.-N.M. Syn			13	52	18	8	2	5	2	369	171	540	1,675	1,140	5 30	2 75	4 00	2 00	7 35	1 75	20 00	8,150	
Caddo	A. L. Faw	G. H. Gracey, Caddo, Tex	1	2			3	3		18		18	129			5 00			7 25		2 00		
Dora	J. L. Elliott	A. W. Cook, Dora, Tex	1	4	1				2	16	4	20	90	340				3 50		5 10	25 00	500	
Garden City	W. H. H. King	Mrs. B. Lovelace, Garden City, Tex	1	3		3	1			24		24	250	47		3 00			4 00			2,000	
Harperville	A. L. Faw	N. M. Whiteside, Breckenridge, Tex	1	2	1					21	3	24	27			35 00							
Hodges	A. L. Faw	Otto Lee, Hawley, Tex	1	7	2	1	8	8		29		29	79								64 60		
Mary Neal	J. L. Elliott	Myrtle Boatright, Mary Neal, Tex	1	3	1		3	3	2	13		13	60	50	500	1 50					10 00		
Maxwell Flat	C. H. Smith	M. A. Wood, Carton, Tex	1	3						30	1	31	39		5 00	15 69		5 00			6 30		
Roby	J. L. Elliott	W. H. Bates, Roby, Tex	1	4	1					18		18	200	145	10 00						50	1,500	600
Shady Grove		John Garrett, Eolion, Tex		1						13	6	19											
Snyder	W. H. H. King	A. H. Smith, Snyder, Tex		2						11		11											
Union Chapel	J. L. Elliott	J. M. Baker, Loraine, Tex	1	4	2		5	13		65	20	85	100	1,500	8 00	15 00		3 00	3 00	3 00	25 00	2,000	
Ranger		V. V. Cooper, Ranger, Tex								5													
TALLADEGA PR. Alabama Synod			9	33		4	20	27	4	258	34	307	973	2,082	28 00	75 19		11 50	14 25	8 10	133 40	6,000	600
*Allisons Chapel		J. E. Allison, Talladega, Ala																					
Attalla	M. M. Russell	C. R. Griffin, Attalla, Ala	1	4					1	19		19	33						3 80	1 25			
Chalybeate Spgs	T. J. Rasco	E. T. Downing, Alexandria, Ala	1	4	1					24	4	28	70		1 25				3 75			500	
Choccolocco		J. E. Downing, Choccolocco, Ala		2						10		19		3 00		2 00						1,000	
Clear Creek	W. P. Lee	J. W. Pope, Jr., Attalla, R., Ala	1	4	3					30	20	50	60					1 00				600	
Cove Creek	M. M. Russell	C. C. McCluny, Gadsden, R. 2, Ala	1	9		2				90		90	110						2 50			1,500	
Ft. Payne	M. M. Russell	G. W. Pharr, Ft. Payne, Ala	1	4		2			1	30	11	41	200	25	7 60	5 50		4 55	14 45			500	
Gadsden	T. B. Nation	W. S. Nabors, Gadsden, Ala	2	3	2			1		32	5	37	125			2 54			2 00	2 60		3,000	
Gaylesville	M. M. Russell	H. D. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala	1	7	2		1	2	1	66	12	78	240	15	14 24	9 20		3 62	37 56	8 06	66 50	1,000	500
*Lookout																							
Mt. Ewing	S. N. Milligan	B. O. Lee, Walnut Grove, Ala	1	2					1	15	12	27	60			2 70							
Pleasant Vale	R. S. Hudson	D. B. McCullough, Jamestown, Ala	1	4	2					19	2	21	40		2 14	70	88	60	3 85	37	1 57		
Shady Grove	W. P. Lee	J. C. Boles, Piedmont, Ala	1	6	3				4	56	4	60	100	80	1 70							500	
*Sulphur Springs		A. D. Brown, Sulphur Springs, Ala																					
Union Chapel		A. C. Gromling, Gadsden, Ala		2						8	3	11									1 50	200	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Milligans Chapel	S. N. Milligan	J. H. Glenn, Gadsden, Ala	1	2			2	5		16	11	27	106	275	42 35	3 55			7 00		83 00	1,500	
TEX.-GREEN. P. Texas Synod				53	11	4	3	16	11	415	84	499	1,144	152	69 28	26 19	88	9 77	74 91	11 28	141 57	9,300	500
*Alpine		S. E. Braly, Troup, Tex																					
*Avenue	J. D. Potts	B. M. Goodson, Flint, Tex																					
*Bethany		H. O. Grant, Mineola, Tex																					
Brashear	D. J. Moore	Green Thompson, Brashear, Tex	1	5	1			1		28	5	34	40	30					5 00			750	
Concord	Eugene Keatler	W. H. Martin, Troup, Tex	1	5	1		3			45	35	80										500	
Cumberland Gr.	G. F. Harris	Miss Lora Gunter, Rusk, Tex	1	4	1		3	3		69	21	90	75									800	
Hopewell	D. J. Moore	T. B. Scott, Mt. Pleasant, Tex	1	5	2		3	5		62		62	80	21	2 00			2 00		3 00	2 00	1,000	
Jacksonville		J. E. Ragsdale, Jacksonville, Tex								20													
Maple Grove	R. W. Black	J. D. Griffith, Mt. Enterprise, Tex	1	6	2				1	27		27	65									300	
Mt. Hope	J. D. Caldwell	J. R. McCord, Henderson, Tex	1	5	2					60	5	65	75									1,200	
Mt. Selman		Mrs. Ora Lee Brock, Mt. Selman, Tex		4						6	6	12	12									75	
Martins Chapel	R. W. Black	A. O. W. Fredrick, Jacksonville, Tex	1	3						20	15	35										500	
*New Knoxville																							
New Harmony	G. F. Harris	A. C. Alexander, Henderson, Tex	1	4	1			6		25	22	47	60	25	31 00	32 00						500	
Pine Hill	D. J. Moore	O. K. Penn, Pickton, Tex																					
Sunny Side	R. W. Black	J. M. Graham, Athens, R. 5, Tex	2	4	2				3	23	9	32	81	43	33 50	167 00	6 90				35 50	700	
Union Grove	G. F. Harris	E. W. Kelley, Jacksonville, Tex	1	5	2			18		73	37	110	75									500	
Wallings Chapel	D. J. Moore	J. O. Lawrence, Newsom, Tex	1	5				3		42	4	46	50		4 00				3 60			800	
TULARE PR. Pacific Synod			12	55	14	9	35	35	4	500	159	659	613	80	70 50	199 00	6 50	2 00	8 60	3 00	37 50	8,450	
Fresno	W. M. Freeze	J. W. Sims, Fresno, Cal	52	3	2	2	5	7		63	12	75	599	397		17 05			5 90	2 80	168 78	5,000	
Merced	E. W. Johnson	Miss Bessie Landram, Merced, Cal	52	3	1	1		7		19	7	26	720		1 40	5 35						5,000	
Selma		D. P. L. Hudson, Selma, Cal		2						4	3	7			2 50	24 50			2 50				
WEATHER. PR. Texas Synod				8	3	3	5	14		86	22	108	1,319	397	3 90	46 90			8 40	2 80	168 78	10,000	
Cumberland Ch.	B. L. Baits	A. L. Lanie, Weatherford, Tex	1	3	2		2	2		30	10	40	100	5								750	
*County Line		Jimie Jackson, Maypyrle, Tex																					
Cottonwood	G. W. Rushing	C. L. Davis, Olney, Tex	1	3	1					14	4	18	60			5 06							
Ferris	B. F. Judd	H. R. Green, Ferris, Tex	2	6	2				1	39		39	480	1,112	20 60	30 90			7 70		115 50	5,000	2,000
Ft. Worth	N. C. Pyles	Thos.. Bratton, Ft. Worth, R. 4, Tex	2	5	1	3	1	3	11	45		45	153	250						17 75		1,800	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
*Isbon																							
*Loving																							
Mansfield	David Irvin	W. W. Larkin, Mansfield, Tex	2	6	2		4	4		51	14	65	360	4	6 00	33 45			2 75	4 50	15 00	1,500	
Megargle	G. W. Rushing	Jessie Rodgers, Megargle, Tex	1	3	1					30		30				5 06							
Mission Ridge	David Irvin	A. W. Lotspeich, Kennedale, Tex	1	4						40	8	48	50		9 60	7 35						700	
Newcastle	G. W. Rushing		1	4						40	8	48	50									500	
Newberry	B. L. Baits	T. N. Trice, Millsaps, Tex	1	5	3					60	36	96	120									1,000	
Olney	C. W. Dunn	W. D. Bolding, Olney, Tex	4	6	5		2	2	2	80	18	98	500	75	15 70	20 00			21 00		78 70	1,500	1,200
Prairie Chapel	B. L. Baits	Jim Rains, Grandberry, Tex	1	3	1					35		35	60										200
*Sterrett																							
Spring Creek	B. L. Baits	J. H. Voorhies, Weatherford, Tex	1	3	1					35	5	40	60									600	
Shiloh	David Irvin	W. E. Bryson, Midlothen, Tex	1																				
Weatherford	B. F. Judd	J. Tom Pickard, Weatherford, Tex	2	5	2		1	2	1	54	10	64	117	100		90 00	90 00		8 35	2 30	40 00	2,500	
WEST PLAINS P. xMissouri Synod			21	53	21	3	10	13	15	553	105	685	2,110	1,547	61 90	120 86	90 00		41 20	24 55	249 20	16,150	3,400
Cabool		Cora E. Patton, Cabool, Mo																					
Elkcreek	E. T. King	B. R. Holcomb, Cull, Mo	1	3	2		4	4	8	39	8	47	2	20								350	
Liberty		Mrs. L. A. Smith, Mountainview, Mo																					
Little Springs	N. M. Lewis	D. T. King, Wilderness, Mo	1																				
Mountainview		Mrs. E. M. Gardner, Mountainview, M																					
Pine	W. M. Lewis	L. E. Lewis, Bardley, Mo	1																				
Pleasant Valley	Joseph Davis	T. P. Modrall, Pomona, Mo	1	3	1					14	4	18	20	15								500	
West Plains	E. T. King	E. C. Carpenter, West Plains, Mo	4	3	1	3	3	14		26		26										200	
W. PRAIRIE PR. Missouri Synod			8	9	4	3	7	20	8	53	12	91	22	35								1,050	
Anniston	J. S. Grabiel	M. A. Hicks, Anniston, Mo	1	3						14		14	150			22 00			6 00		27 00	1,600	
Antioch	J. M. Benson	W. A. Hopper, Rector, Ark	1	4	2					25		25	75			75 00						800	
Blythsville	J. S. Grabiel	F. E. Chumbler, Blythsville, Ark	1	5		2	1	1	6	20	4	24	50		2 25	100 00							
Caanan	J. S. Grabiel	Mary McFarland, Campbell, R., Mo	1	4	2		9	7	1	43		43	125			105 00			4 00		15 00	600	
*Bethel		L. E. Leath, Malden, Mo																					
Belgrade		G. H. Cain, Irondale, Mo								8													
Campbell	J. L. Price	L. J. Carter, Campbell, Mo	3	4	2		2	12		40	17	57	363		6 50	85 00					91 00	1,000	
Chalk Bluff	J. M. Benson	W. W. Magee, St. Francis, Ark	1	3	1					18	2	20	24									250	
De Lassus		W. O. Chalk, Farmington, Mo	2									2										500	

xNOTE—The above report is copied from 1916 minutes, for the reason that no report could be obtained from the Stated Clek of the Presbytery.—S. C.

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S.S. and Y.P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Clarkton	E. W. Hendrix	Mrs. R. G. Hubbard, Clarkton, Mo	1	2	1					14	6	20	67	12								1,000	700
Malden	E. W. Hendrix	Jno. Wilson, Malden, Mo	1	1						2		2	24									1,000	
Mt. Horeb		J. H. Pettygrew, Shirley, Mo								25	20	45										400	
*Macks Chapel	J. M. Benson	J. W. Hatton, Nimmons, Ark	1																				
Patterson		J. M. Birdwell, Patterson, Mo								6	5	11	10									400	
Paragould		A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark		4						25	5	30										800	
*Rector		J. H. Johnson, Rector, Ark																					
WHITE RIV. PR. Arkansas Synod			13	30	8	2	12	20	7	240	59	299	788	12	8 75	387 00			10 00		133 00	8,350	700
Barren Fork	J. S. Bone	J. L. Evans, Mt. Pleasant, Ark	1	11	2					110	15	125	100		20 00	68 50		6 00	26 25	5 00	60 00	800	
Burrow										5		5											
Caney Spring	D. R. Robertson	H. A. Jacobs, Melbourne, Ark	1	5	1	1	3			39		39	60		3 10	2 50			1 00			400	
Hopewell	G. W. Thompson	C. P. Pickens, Dota, Ark	1	7						32	5	37	54		3 00	6 00		1 00	2 00	1 00	18 25	500	
Iuka	Y. Whitfield	D. M. Sanders, Iuka, Ark	1	4	2			4	6	32		32	25	500							6 00	500	
Little Creek		M. A. Parks, Wats, Ark	2	1						3		3											
Livingston	D. R. Robertson	W. W. Jeffery, Mt. Olive, Ark	1	3						10		10										200	
Mountain Grove	J. H. Rowden	D. P. Morrow, Byron, Ark	1	3				4		22	18	40										500	
Mountain Home		J. H. Wayland, Mt. Home, Ark		3						8		8										1,500	
Mt. Olive	D. R. Robertson	M. E. Jeffrey, Mt. Olive, Ark	1	4	1	1	2	4	5	41	15	56	125	1,000	5 35				1 25		60 00	1,500	
Mt. Pisgah	J. H. Rowden	P. S. Roberts, Bexar, Ark	1	5			1	1		15	4	19	42	5		1 00						400	
New Hope	D. R. Robertson	W. C. Robertson, Oneal, Ark	1	5	1					20	14	34		20	4 65	2 20			1 10	1 10		800	
New Liberty		G. W. Thompson, Bethesday, Ark								2		2			10 00	15 00					10 00	200	
Oxford	J. H. Rowden	W. N. Davis, Oxford, Ark	1	2					2	12	2	14	8			1 50			6 00			250	
Pineville	R. L. Keathley	R. H. Wayland, Caloci Rock, Ark	1	5					2	30	1	31	112	75	2 85	12 00		2 00	5 00	3 25		500	
Pleasant Flat	Y. Whitfield	W. W. King, Amos, Ark	1	3	1			3		16	10	26	35							1 27	11 00	700	
Shiloh										10		10											
Sidney	J. S. Bone	S. L. Evans, Sidney, Ark	1	5	2					46	7	53	71		8 00	22 00		2 00	9 00	2 00	31 50	500	
Strawberry		J. V. Milligan, Shelbyville, Ark		6	2					20		20										500	
Union	A. M. Colson	P. W. Gentry, Rodney, Ark	1	4	2					57	23	80	50		1 45	3 45		1 45	5 45	2 20		400	
YAZOO PR. Miss. Synod				76	16	2	6	16	15	530	114	644	682	1,600	58 40	134 15		12 45	57 05	15 82	196 75	11,150	
Bradfords Chapel	W. A. Hester	D. H. Bradforth, Embry, Miss	1	3	1					18	7	25										200	
Bethesda										10		10											
Huntsville		J. A. Holmes, French Camp, Miss	1	5	2		2	2		59	9	68	110		3 50				2 00			800	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Harmony		J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss	1	2						25	5	30	45							4 00		800	
Sibleyton		W. H. Williams, Sibleyton, Miss	1	3						7		7											
Sabougla			1	1						4	2	6										500	
Oak Grove				2						10	2	12										500	
			5	16	3		2	2		133	25	138	155		3 50				2 00	4 00		2,800	

TOTAL NUMBER OF CONGREGATIONS, COMMUNICANTS AND VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY REPORTING IN 1917

(The following table arranged according to alphabetical list of Synods, gives the total number of congregations, communicants and value of Church Property reported in 1917. The report is incomplete for the reason that many session clerks would not report.—S. C.)

ALABAMA SYNOD

Presbytery	Cong.	Members	Val. Prop.
Birmingham	13	495	$ 22,500
Florida	2	125	13,000
McGready	18	534	9,950
Robt. Donnell	22	915	13,900
Springville	19	540	8,150
Talladega	16	499	9,800
Totals for Synod	90	3108	$ 64,300

ARKANSAS SYNOD

Presbytery	Cong.	Members	Val. Prop.
Bartholomew	17	650	$ 6,800
Ft. Smith	14	279	12,250
Little Rock-Burrough	11	...	.....
Morrillton	24	953	11,730
Mound Prairie	21	600	12,350
Porter	27	736	4,200
White River	20	644	11,150
Totals for Synod	134	3862	$ 58,480

ILLINOIS SYNOD

Presbytery	Cong.	Members	Val. Prop.
Ewing-McLin	25	954	$ 13,500
Foster	16	747	14,300
Illinois	15	671	14,000
Indiana	15	1,108	52,700
Lincoln-Detacur	16	777	59,850
Sangamon	8	225	9,000
Totals for Synod	95	4482	$ 163,350

INDIANOLA SYNOD

Presbytery	Cong.	Members	Val. Prop.
Cherokee	7	180	$ 6,000
Chickasaw	16	445	3,600
Choctaw	35	431	6,000
Greer	10	287	10,400
Oklahoma	7	290	4,800
Totals for Synod	75	1633	$ 30,800

KENTUCKY SYNOD

Presbytery	Cong.	Members	Val. Prop.
Cumberland	36	1840	$ 24,600
Leitchfield	32	1803	23,000
Logan	22	1222	48,900
Mayfield	27	2245	26,475
Owensboro	17	1005	41,850
Princeton	34	2915	49,300
Totals for Synod	168	11030	$ 214.125

MISSISSIPPI SYNOD

Presbytery	Cong.	Members	Val. Prop.
Mississippi	18	673	$ 7,400
New Hope	26	1228	19,650
Yazoo	7	158	2,800
Totals for Synod	51	2059	$ 29,850

MISSOURI SYNOD

Presbytery	Cong.	Members	Val. Prop.
Iowa	3	87	$ 5,400
Lexington	64	1317	49,000
McGee	33	962	18,800
New Lebanon	19	582	10,000
Ozark	27	760	14,760
Platte	21	546	18,550
Springfield	21	1038	20,800
West Plains	8	91	1,050
West Prairie	16	299	9,050
Totals for Synod	212	5682	147,410

PACIFIC SYNOD

Presbytery	Cong.	Members	Val. Prop.
California	6	139	$ 3,850
Los Angeles	1	52	5,500
Tulare	3	108	10,000
Totals for Synod	10	299	$ 15,885

TENNESSEE SYNOD

Presbytery	Cong.	Members	Val. Prop.
Chattanooga	41	2180	$ 79,000
Clarksville	43	2081	34,050
Cookeville	34	1245	17,400
East Tenn.	20	1183	34,200
Elk	49	2219	56,700
Knoxville	29	1776	59,800
Lebanon	39	2637	145,500
McMinnville	20	829	23,550
Richland	39	2310	72,500
Totals for Synod	314	15460	523,000

TEXAS SYNOD

Presbytery	Cong.	Members	Val. Prop.
Austin	12	452	$ 35,200
Corsicana-Waco	12	770	35,550
Dallas-Bonham	13	663	10,550
Denton	11	363	12,300
Texas-Greenville	18	659	8,450
Gregory	22	675	14,050
Louisiana	17	499	6,675
Marshall	15	779	26,350
Weatherford	18	685	19,550
Totals for Synod	138	5545	$ 168,675

W. TEXAS-NEW MEXICO SYNOD

Presbytery	Cong.	Members	Val. Prop.
Amarillo	6	227	$ 13,900
Brownwood	9	278	6,600
Roswell	5	16	—.—
Sweetwater	12	307	6,600
Totals for Synod	32	828	$ 27,100

WEST TENN. SYNOD

Presbytery	Cong.	Members	Val. Prop.
Hopewell	46	2925	$ 59,300
Madison	43	2493	66,325
Memphis	17	1081	42,000
Obion	47	4151	142,550
Totals for Synod	153	10650	$ 310,175

NO SYNOD

Columbus	1	22	$ 1,000
Totals	1446	64,640	$1,754.150
Ministers		1,004	
Grand total		65,644	

(NOTE—While a net gain is shown over last years report, it might have been much greater had all Session and Presbyterial clerks reported.—S. C.)

PART V

Pages 194 to 232

STATISTICAL TABLE 2

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
AMARILLO PRES. W.Texas-N.M.Syn.																		
Floydada	Ola Mealer	Floydada Texas	48			7												
*Hale Center	Union S. S.																	
Lubbock	C. H. Peek	Lubbock Texas	102			1							20	$10 00	25	173 23		
*Petersburg	Union S. S.																	
Quanah	Miss Lena Beall	Quanah Texas	20											19 20	10	76 30		
*Ralls	Union S. S.																	
			170			8							20	$29 20	35	249 53		
AUSTIN PRES. Texas Synod																		
Austin	F. L. Orman	Austin Texas	75	22	18	1	8						12		26	300 00		
*Beaukiss																		
Chriesman	J. A. Love	Chriesman Texas	75										22	2 00	10	165 00	24	$ 3 00
Ebenezer	Mrs. Corbett	Cedar Creek Texas	16				3					4 00						
Hopewell	Mrs. Lula Johnson	Liberty Hill Texas	45															
*Liberty Hill																		
Mt. Zion	Novice Riggs	Bertram Texas	65				4								10		13	
*Mt. Pleasant																		
*Oak Grove																		
Pleasant Hill	A. F. Hunt	Leander Texas	50				2											
*Round Rock																		
Shady Grove	Mrs. Willie Eustis	Bertram Texas	50						4 00						8	40 00		
*Sandy Valley																		
			376	22	18	1	17		$ 4 00			$ 4 00	34	$ 2 00	54	505 00	37	$ 3 00
BARTHOLOMEW P. Arkansas Synod																		
Bearden	Miss Edna Livingston	Bearden Ark.	30															
Fordyce Camp	Mrs. Walter Stringer	Fordyce Ark.	46				4											
*Ingram Chapel	Mrs. Geo. Mostag	Bearden Ark.																
*Johnson Chapel	Lena Herrington	Sheridan Ark.					3											
Millville Camp	Mrs. R. M. Corbin	Millville Ark.	82				4											
Newton Chapel	T. I. Newton	Rest Ark.	52			4	4											
			210			4	15											

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
BROWNWOOD PR. W.Texas-N.M.Syn.																		
Blanket	Gertrude Eoff	Blanket Texas	30			4	3					$ 8 00						
Harmony Ridge	Mrs. Wintie Dawson	San Saba Texas	40				4											
Santa Anna	Mrs. N. VanDalsem	Santa Anna Texas	30				2											
San Saba	Mrs.L.B.Kirkpatrick	San Saba Texas	47				4											
			147			4	13					$ 8 00						
BIRMINGHAM PR. Alabama Synod																		
Birmingham 1st	Ellen Bulger	Birmingham Ala.	117		6	2	3		$1 00				15	$10 00				
*Elliottsville																		
Highland	John Smith	Shannon Ala.	40															
*Harmony																		
Hopewell	Geo. Armstrong	Bessemer R. 2 Ala.	85		20		3											
New Hope	Carrie Cross	Helena Ala.	40															
*Oak Grove																		
Pleasant Hill	G. C. Waggoner	Centreville R.3 Ala.	50			5												
Rocky Ridge	Mary Watkins	Birmingham R.4 Ala.	69		4													
*Spring Creek																		
*Union																		
West End	K. P. Warren	Birmingham Ala.	60			5												
			461		30	12	6		$ 1 00				15	$10 00				
CALIFORNIA PR. Pacific Synod																		
*Canton China (Mis.)		Canton China																
First Chinese	Miss Julia McCaslin	San Francisco Cal.	61				6						100				56	17
Oakland Chinese	Mrs. L. S. Hawkins	Berkeley Cal.	110			9	4	33 00				44 00	30				44	10
*Sha Kai (Mis.)		Sha Kai China																
			171			9	10	$33 00				$44 00	130				100	$27 00
CHATTANOOGA P. Tennessee Synod																		
Barton	Fred Boles	Rydal Ga.	35			5												
*Benton																		
*Cassanda																		
Cedar Springs	Elizabeth Condra	Cedar Springs Tenn.	50			4	4							$12 00				
Charleston	Roy Epperson	Charleston Tenn.	70												12			

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Chattanooga	Miss Willie Watson	Chattanooga Tenn.	467	18	42	40	8					15 00	45	114 00	46	342 00		
*Chestua																		
*Clear Springs																		
Cleveland	Miss Lissie Pierce	Cleveland Tenn.	140			17	10					10 00	42	10 00	20	50 00		
*Daisy																		
*Dalton																		
Dayton	Miss Nellie Acuff	Dayton Tenn.	100		10	25	7						25		28	20 00		
Debtford	May Kirkpatrick	Richard City Tenn.	115												8			
*East Chattanooga																		
Ebenezer	Miss Georgia Hoge	Jasper Tenn.	64				2					2 00			18	27 00		
*Ewing Grove																		
*Fairmount																		
*Falling Water																		
Flint Spring	Miss Maggie May	Cleveland Tenn.	25			8	4											
*Georgetown															15	86 00		
*Harrison																		
Hiwassee	Miss Lucinda Guinn	Georgetown Tenn.	65			5	4								8	15 00		
Jasper	Mrs. A. D. Trice	Jasper Tenn.	125									2 00			20	48 00		
*Lebanon																		
Liberty	Miss Nettie Walters	Calhoun Ga.	30				4											
*Mount Harmony																		
Mount Tabor	Miss Opal Smith	Cleveland R.2 Tenn.	30															
*New Hope																		
*New Prospect																		
Oak Grove	Miss Annie Wells	Whitwell R. 2 Tenn.	40				5											
*Ooltewah																		
*Oras Chapel																		
Pleasant Grove	Miss Edna Benton	Ooltewah R. 3 Tenn.	84	18	18	5	5											
Pleasant Hill	Walter Mabry	N.Chattanooga Tenn.	132				6								18			
*Retro																		
South Pittsburg	C. Thompson	S. Pittsburg Tenn.	123	15		1	7					5 00	16		23	220 00		
Sumac	Winfrey McCarney	Eton Ga.	65															
*Trenton																		
*Tunnell Hill																		
*West View																		
Whitwell	Verner Taylor	Whitwell Tenn.	75				5								20	75 00		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
CHEROKEE PRES. Indianola Synod			1885	51	70	110	73					34 00	128	136 00	236	883 00		
Moore's Springs	Miss Pervie Ray	Choteau Okla.	30				4		$ 3 00				26					
Muskogee	Rezin McClaren	Muskogee Okla.	150				9	5 00				5 00	30				45	6 00
New Home	Cratus Young	Pryor Okla.	60		8			5 00				5 00						
Wagoner	Arra B. Lancaster	Wagoner Okla.	40					5 00										
*Murphy																		
*Pryor																		
*Starr																		
CHICKASAW PR. Indianola Synod			280		8		13	$15 00	$ 3 00			$10 00	56				45	$ 6 00
Marlow	Ruby Williams	Marlow Okla.	60			20	6						35	$ 5 00	12	108 00		
Stratford	Georgia Rippee	Stratford Okla.	38				4						30		25	250 00		
CHOCTAW PRES. Indianola Synod			98			20	10						65	$ 5 00	37	358 00		
*Antioch																		
*Bayou																		
*Black Jack Grove																		
*Black River																		
Cass	Osborne N. Cass	Kanima Okla.	17										13					
Coal Creek																		
Double Spring	P. C. Gibson	Lane Okla.	18										18					
*Florence																		
Goodwater	Levi Wilson	Goodwater Okla.	15										12					
Goodland	V. G. Goings	Daisy Okla.	24															
*Good Spring																		
Garland	L. J. Wilkin	Nashoba Okla.	18		1													
*Golden																		
Gum Creek	Silas Rusley	Damon Okla.	27															
*Hudson Chapel																		
*Jefferson Chapel																		
High Hill	Silway Jones	Smithville Okla.	15															
Kulli Chaha	Melvin Bohanon	Octavia Okla	9															

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Lone Star	A. W. Folsom	Cairo Okla.	23															
*Lukfata	Anthony Johnson																	
*Lukfapa																		
Many Spring	Esau Robinson	Caney Okla.	10															
McGee Chapel	J. J. McKinney	Broken Bow Okla.	6															
McAlister	Anna Shoemaker	McAlister Okla.	35				5	1 00		1 00								
Mt. Hermon	Agnes Jefferson	Bethel Okla.	19															
*Norwood																		
Pleasant Cove	Eastman Ward	Zoraya Okla.	22	6			3						8					
Pigeon Roost	Edward Washington	Boswell Okla	20										8					
*Post Oak																		
*Pleasant Oak																		
Panke Bok	Lena Wilson	Eagletown Okla.	24	33	17								21		14			
*Pecan Grove																		
*Panther Creek																		
Rock Creek	Elias Ward	Ludlow Okla.	12										21					
*Standing Rock																		
CLARKSVILLE PR. Tennessee Synod			314	39	18		8	$ 1 00		$ 1 00			101		14			
Arlington	D. T. Knight	Erin Tenn.	63															
*Bethel																		
Bethany	Lizzie Hassell	Erin R. 7 Tenn.	40									$ 8 00						
*Beech Grove																		
*Big Springs																		
Bowens Chapel	Fannie Larkins	Denver Tenn.	35			5	3											
Clarksville	E. E. Riggins	Clarksville Tenn.	95			6		75 00					40		20			
Charlotte	Lucy Hickersons	Charlotte Tenn.	95															
Concord	Miss May Latma	Tenn. Ridge Tenn.	25															
*Cross Plains			30															
*Cumberland Valley																		
*Dickson																		
Erin	R. E. Cleghorn	Erin Tenn.																
*Ebenezer			86										25	7 00	13		25	4 00
*Grace Chapel																		
*Griffins Chapel																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Greenbrier																		
*Halls Creek																		
*Horse Shoe																		
*Johnsonville																		
Liberty	Lonnie Lisenbee	Clarksville R. 5 Tenn.																
*Lights Chapel			60							20 00								
*Locust Grove																		
Moriah	Pauline Bailey	McEwen R. 3 Tenn																
McAdoo	T. W. Coakley	Hickory Point Tenn.	30															
McAdoo Memorial	Ellen Eleazer	Burns Tenn.	50												25			
McEwen	Miss Lucy Morris	McEwen Tenn.	30															
*Mt. Denson			75						1 00						10	189 00		
*Mt. Liberty																		
Mt. Sharon	Willie Smith	Springfield Tenn.																
*Mt. View			80															
*M. F. Pepper Mem																		
*New Central																		
*New Hope																		
Pleasant Hill	Estelle Meadow	Hurricane Mills Ten.																
*Shiloh			30															
*St. Johns																		
*Union Chapel																		
*Vanleer																		
*Waverly																		
Wells Creek	Annie Allsbrook	Erin Tenn.	35															
*White Oak																		
Williams Chapel	Susie Weakley	Palmyra Tenn.	50															
COLUMBUS PR. Ohio Synod	**NO REPORT**		814			11	3	$75 00	1 00	$20 00		$ 8 00	65	$ 7 00	68	189 00	25	$ 4 00
COOKEVILLE PR. Tennessee Synod																		
*Algood																		
*Allons																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Contribution to All Purposes
*Beech Grove																		
*Cave Springs																		
*Cumberland																		
*Chanute																		
Cookeville	Grace Lansden	Cookeville Tenn.	65			4	5								20	$88 66	20	
Cloyd Chapel	Miss Eunice Hesson	Red Boiling Spgs. T.	45	6	14		4						45	$15 00				
*Dry Valley																		
*Flat Creek																		
*Flins Lick																		
*Free Union																		
*Gordonsville																		
*Grant																		
*Hilham																		
*Lee Seminary									2 00									
*Mount Herman																		
*New Bethel																		
*Oaklona																		
*Pharis Chapel																		
*Pleasant Grove																		
*Pleasant Shade																		
*Roaring River																		
*Russell Hill																		
*Rome																		
*Ruths Chapel																		
*Salt Lick																		
*Shiloh																		
*Smyrna																		
*Spring Creek																		
*Taylors Cross Roads																		
Trinity	R. S. McDonald	Buffalo Valley Tenn.	90				4								20	13 00		
Union Hill	R. L. Ashley	Hickman Tenn.	49				5					8 50						
*Post Oak																		
CORS.-WACO PR. Texas Synod			249	6	14	4	18		$ 2 00			$8 50	45	$15 00	40	101 66	20	
Antioch	Jessie Greer	Hillsboro R. 4 Texas	75	50	5		5											

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Blum		Blum Texas																
Corsicana	B. T. Delehay	Corsicana Texas	115		9		8					$ 5 00	16	$10 60	6			
Dawson	Christinie Hargis	Dawson Texas	90				5								24	$52 40		
Eureka	Beulah Faries	Hillsboro R. 1 Texas	40				4								12	10 00		
Hubbard	Floyd Murphy	Hubbard Texas	74			6	2		14 10					8 00	12	75 00		
*Liberty Hill		Hubbard R. 5 Texas																
*Lone Oak		Frost R. 2 Texas																
*Meridian	Ted W. Dunlap	Meridian Texas													15	75 35		
Peoria	Annie Webb	Hillsboro R. 8 Texas	40															
Rock Church	Veda Odle	Valley Mills Texas	50				4											
Whitney	T. R. Stewart	Whitney Texas	70		10				5 00									
CUMBERLAND PR. Kentucky Synod			554	50	24	6	28		$28 00			$ 5 00	16	$19 00	69	213 00		
Campbellsville	Mrs. Lorena Cook	Campbellsville Ky.	40			1						$25 00	30		14	$12 00		
Caseys Fork	Miss Ada Davis	Marrowbone Ky.	50			10	4					11 00						
*Joyners Chapel	T. Rierdon	Monroe Ky.																
Kelleyville	Beatrice Biggs	Coburg Ky.	50			1	6								15	8 00		
Louisville	Miss Alma Marshall	Louisville Ky.	30		2		5								24	219 35		
Lick Branch	J. G. McCoy	Glasgow R. 5 Ky.	60						1 30			7 95						
Marrowbone	Annie Felkins	Waterview Ky.	35				4											
Monroe Chapel	W. A. Hall	Monroe Ky.	60						4 86		14 50							
Neals Chapel	Mattie Broady	Glasgow R. 5 Ky.	43				4					4 00						
Oak Forest	W. S. Foster	Gabe Ky.	75						3 00									
Reids Chapel No. 1	Clara Jarboe	Campbellsville Ky.	50												12	6 05		
Reids Chapel	Ida Mae Gillock	Cave City Ky.	125		19		4											
Shiloh	Elmer Richardson	Campbellsville Ky.	105			6	1						30		34	21 87		1 52
*Mt. Hope	Lanus Cloyd	Arat Ky.					4											
DALLAS BON. PR. Texas Synod			723		21	18	32		$ 9 16		$14 50	$47 95	60		99	267 27		$ 1 52
Bogota	Ernest Sims	Bogota Texas	60				7								22	110 00		
Burns Chapel	Maggie Aldridge	White Wright Texas	80				3											
*Center																		
Dallas	Helen Bradford	Dallas Texas	96		6	9	1	$19 00					20	15 00			15	
Emberson	Eldon Bills	Caviness Texas	75			6	6						44					

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Grove Hill	Miss Hattie Howell	Leonard R. 1 Texas	30				4							40 00				
*Leonard																		
Mt. Zion	Martin Boucher	Cumby R. 4 Texas	120			1	4								14	20 00	39	6 49
Mt. Pleasant	G. W. King	Terrell Texas	54				4											
Trinity	Marvin Huffines	Richardson Texas	30				4		5 00					20 00				
Turners Point	Miss Lillie Loden	Iona R. 1 Texas	30				4										9	11 25
Union Grove	Miss Minchey	Bonham Texas	40				4											
Shiloh	W. W. Hamilton	Clarksville Texas	60									12 00						
xDENTON PR. Texas Synod			675		6	16	41	$19 00	$ 5 00			$12 00	64	$75 00	36	130 00	63	$17 74
EAST TENN. PR. Tennessee Synod																		
*Bethesda	Fannie Babb	Jeraldstown Tenn.																
*Cedar Hill																		
Dover	Ida Haun	Russellville R. 2 Tn.	80				6											
*Fairview																		
Gass Memorial	Myrtle M. Carter	Afton R. 3 Tenn.	50			4	4											
Greeneville	Lucy McInturff	Greeneville Tenn.	310			6	11	$ 8 00										
Lebanon	Ella Caldwell	Jeff. City R. 4 Tenn.	67		7	4	5	3 00				$18 00						
Midway	Moody Bible	Midway Tenn.	40															
*Mohawk																		
Mt. Pleasant	Grace White	Greeneville R. 5 Ten.	98			2	5											
New Bethel	Lee Hartman	Greeneville Tenn.	107	9	10		6					4 00						
Oakland	Lena Dyre	Limestone Tenn.	60															
Philadelphia	Allie Miller	Chuckey R. 4 Tenn.	15			4	4											
Pilot Knob	Mrs. John Day	Bulls Gap Tenn.	40				4											
*Pleasant Hill																		
Pleasant Vale	Willie Libes	Chucky Tenn.	75				5											
Salem	Lena Campbell	Baileyton Tenn.	33															
Shiloh	Blanche Britton	Greeneville R. 8 Ten.	100		12	2	7										20	20 00
Talbott	Mamie McCrary	Talbott Tenn.	65	5	4	5							16					
*Willoughby																		
			1140	14	33	27	57	$11 00				$22 00	16				20	$20 00

xNOTE—Report received too ate to include in minutes.—S. C.

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
ELK PRES.																		
Tennessee Synod																		
*Bear Creek		Lewisburg R.5 Tenn.																
Beech Hill	J. M. Allison	Lewisburg R.5 Tenn.	80			5	4											
Belvidere	L. G. Marshall	Belvidere Tenn.	30		8					$ 1 43								
Bell Buckle	Catherine Epps	Bell Buckle Tenn.	47				2								11	$15 00		
*Bethlehem																		
*Camargo																		
*Cane Creek	Moss Martin	Howell Tenn.																
Center			65			8	4								10	31 00		
Chapel Hill	Bessie Marlin	Chapel Hill Tenn.	91	12	17		5							7 50	23	31 00		
*Cornersville																		
*Cottage Grove																		
*Cowan																		
*Elora																		
*Farmington																		
Fayetteville	Winston Sanders	Fayetteville Tenn.	200	25	15	1	3						25		17	165 00	19	10 00
*Flintville																		
Goshen	L. C. Farris	Winchester Tenn.																
Green Hill			70															
Harmony	Anna P. Woodard	Winchester Tenn.	40				4											
*Hebron																		
*Hickory Hill																		
*Kelso																		
Lewisburg			60			4	6											
Liberty	Florence Stovall	Elora Tenn.	104															
Loyds Chapel	Robt. Thompson	Kelso Tenn.	40			1	4											
*Marble Hill																		
*Moores Chapel																		
Mt. Carmel	Major Wakefield	Huntland Tenn.	43	5	5	2						2 00						
*Mt. Hebron																		
Mt. Reserve	L. W. Starven	Decherd Tenn.	40	12	4													
Mt. Vernon	Evie Bennett	Rockvale R. 1 Tenn.	40			1	4									25 00		
*Mt. Zion																		
*Mulberry																		
*New Bethel																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*New Hope																		
*New Salem	J. I. Gunter	Petersburg Tenn																
*New Unity																		
*Owens Chapel																		
Petersburg	J. Macon Hart	Petersburg Tenn.	100	35	10		7							$ 3 75	13	$40 00		
*Pleasant Grove															16	$22 80		
Pleasant Ridge	Robt. Stern	Fosterville Tenn.	60			15	4											
Pleasant View	Mrs. L. Kaizer	Lynnville Tenn.	18	16			3								21	26 05		
Raus	Thurman Bomar	Shelbyville R. 5 Ten.	65												4	15 93		
*Richland																		$ 1 50
Rocky Glade	Mrs. C. V. Windrow	Eagleville Tenn.	45	30		1	5											
*Sewanee																		
*Sherwood																		
*Three Forks																		
*Unionville																		
Winchester	Kirkland Simmons	Winchester Tenn.	65	25			2											
EWING-McLIN PR. Illinois Synod			910	54	49	22	36			$ 1 43		$2 00	25	$ 7 50	61	267 00	19	$11 50
*Albion South																		
*Bethel																		
Burnt Prairie	J. R. Morrison	Burnt Prairie Ill.	99			8	8	$ 5 00	$24 50			$85 00			14	$ 4 25		
Cumberland Chapel	Perry Gillison	Fairfield Ill.	60															
*Ebenezer																		
*Elin River																		
*Elm Grove																		
Enfield																		
Fairfield	Miss Mary Tickner	Fairfield Ill.	50		20		2		4 00						20	99 86		
*Gilliad																		
Hazel Ridge	Susie McKenzie	Gossett Ill.	40			1	4											
*Hebron																		
Lebanon North	Laura Newton	Fairfield Ill.	30		11													
*Lebanon South																		
Mt. Oval	Clara Johnson	Gossett Ill.	60				5											
Mt. Moriah	J. O. Harmon	Ina Ill	20															
Norris City																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Class	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Oak Grove																		
*Providence																		
*Toms Prairie																		
Union North	J. D. C. Day	Fairfield Ill.	60		30													
Union Chapel	Otto Henn	Galatia Ill.	25				3					5 00						
Village	Lois Hedges	Norris City Ill.	50			2	6											
West End	Zelma Veehela	Thompsonville Ill.	40															
West Union	Frank Staley	Enfield Ill.	40			4	5											
FLORIDA PR. **Alabama Synod**	**NO REPORT**		574		61	15	33	$ 5 00	$28 50			$90 00			34	104 11		
FT. SMITH PR. **Arkansas Synod**																		
Bentonville	Margaret Spencer	Bentonville Ark.	50				5								20			
Bethel Grove	Junia Bennett	Farmington Ark.	35			2	5								12	$27 00		
Billingsley	Eula Morrison	West Fork Ark.	30				5							2 75				
Cane Hill	R. P. Patterson	Lincoln Ark.	30				3								6			
Crooked Creek	Bessie Hasting	Harrison Ark.	60				3											
Dripping Springs	Oscar Cox	Van Buren R. 2 Ark.	50				4											
Fayetteville	C. L. Morgan	Fayetteville Ark.	75				8						30		6		25	
Harrison			45				4					66 00						
Gaither	Rex Poyner	Harrison R. 1 Ark.	38			5	4					45 50			9	3 50		
*Lone Elm																		
*Mt. Vernon																		
Prairie Grove	Jewel Barker	Prairie Grove Ark.																
*Walnut Grove																		
*Mt. Comfort																		
FOSTER PR. **Illinois Synod**			413			7	41					111 50	30	$ 2 75	53	$30 50	25	
Annapolis	Grace Price	Annapolis Ill.	75				1											
*Bethel Jasper Co.																		
Georgetown	Ruby Cunningham	Georgetown Ill.	95				6					$12 00			8	$30 00	34	
Good Prospect	Edna Albin	Trilla Ill.	90	8	19							45 00	21		16	56 00		1 50
Lebanon	Lola Grafton	Martinsville Ill.	40				5	5 00		5 00								

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Liberty	Bertha Cooper	Georgetown R. Ill.	35				3											
New Hope	Mamie Blankenbaker	Advance Ill.	85	19	22		1							30 00		61 00		2 92
New Providence	Zola Nidey	West York Ill.	30															
*Oakland																		
Pleasant Grove	Belle Dawson	Annapolis Ill.	31									18 00						
*Rardin															20	153 00		
*Shepla																		
*Sheridan																		
Union	Russell Galbreath	Oakland Ill	25												10	15 00		
Willow Creek	Cecil Colvin	Martinsville R.1 Ill.	66	7	16			27 00	7 00				15	14 00			16	11 10
Yankee Point	Georgia Hazzard	Ridge Farm R.2 Ill.	40						5 00									
GREER PR. Indianola Synod			612	34	57		16	$32 00	$12 00	$ 5 00		$75 00	36	$44 00	54	315 00	50	$16 00
Blair																		
Boggy	Mrs. J. L. Joyner	Cordell Okla.	52															
Eldorado	Roxie Reid	Eldorado Okla.	60		3	1	3	$ 5 00				$ 2 00	15		6	130 00		
Mt. Vernon	Belle Lindsey	Mt. Vernon Okla.	50										25					
GREGORY PR. Texas Synod			162		3	1	3	$ 6 00				$ 2 00	40		6	130 00		
Alvord	Woods Bates	Alvord Texas	35				4								22	$28 00		
Bowie	Miss Fay Thomas	Bowie Texas	50			1	2			$10 00		$ 2 25	16	$ 1 75	4	29 00		
*Bethel																		
Bellevue	Hazel Barton	Bellevue Texas	84		3		8						20					
*Blue Grove																		
*Buffalo Springs																		
*Burkburnett																		
Cumberland Grove	Mrs. A. H. Morris	Chico R. 2 Texas	65			2	6											
*Crafton																		
Chico	Lizzie Stalnaker	Chico Texas	50				5								7	110 00		
*Henrietta																		
*Hopewell																		
*Lake Creek																		
Mt. Pleasant	Gladys Majors	Sunset Texas	46				3											
*Mt. Olive			37				4											

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Newport																		
Petrolia	John E. Johnson	Petrolia Texas	31				3					15 00			10	10 25	10	1 75
*Prairie Branch																		
*Post Oak																		
*Ringgold																		
*Woodland																		
Zion Valley	Cora Bailey	Chico R. 1 Texas	60															
HOPEWELL PR. West Tenn. Synod			458		3	3	35			$10 00		$17 25	36	$ 1 75	43	177,00	10	$ 2 00
Antioch	Miss Gerome Lett	Bradford Tenn.	45			1	4											
Barren Springs	Miss Opel Cooper	Hollow Rock Tenn.	60															
Bethel	Miss C. Robinson	McLemoresville Ten.	53			1						$ 8 00						
Bradford	Miss C. Featherston	Bradford Tenn.	40	6	9		4								4			
Camden	Miss E. Yarbrough	Camden Tenn.	40					4 00										
Davidsons Chapel	Curtis Davidson	Trenton Tenn.	60		16	5	4											
Double Springs	Miss Eura Estes	Gibson Tenn.	40			4	1								20	$40 00		
Friendship	Aleen Claybrook	Milan Tenn.	60			6	7								7			
Gleason	D. F. Terrell	Gleason Tenn.	65															
Greenfield	Miss Nina Hillis	Greenfield Tenn.	40												10			
Gum Springs	Miss J. Anderson	Paris Tenn.	40				3											
Hopewell	Miss Mourene Lea	Sharon Tenn.	40			10	5	1 00										
Huntingdon	Earnest Patterson	Huntingdon Tenn.	10															
McKenzie	Abe Owen	McKenzie Tenn.	160			12		114 00					20		34	60 00		
Medina	Roy Roulett	Medina Tenn.	65			6									12			
Meridian	Hoyt V. Dreury	Greenfield Tenn.	62			4												
Milan	H. B. Oliver	Milan Tenn.	125	10	5	3	10						30		9			
New Hope	Mary Newberry	Gleason Tenn.	20															
New Salem	Miss Bula Nooner	Sharon Tenn	40			3									13	23 00	20	8 00
Oak Hill	Willie Taylor	Cottage Grove Tenn.	90		13	5	6								13	10 00		
Obion	Mrs. Georgie Ryan	Martin Tenn.	35		6		3											
Olivers Chapel	Miss Jossie Powell	Bradford Tenn.	56			1	3											
Pilgrims Rest	Josephine Shaw	McKenzie Tenn.	150			5	5					5 00	9		12	26 00	8	5 00
Pisgah	Mrs. Olla Harwood	Atwood Tenn.	105			3						4 00	14		10		15	
Pleasant Hill	Miss Annie Keenan	Humboldt Tenn.	56			7	7					49 00	23	20 00	9	29 00	21	1 00
Pleasant Valley	H. L. Lockhart	Camden Tenn.	35				3											

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Class	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Sharon	Bob Short Roberts	Sharon Tenn.	56			2	6					2 00			8	13 00		
Trezevant	Hilliard Bryant	Trezevant Tenn.	90			1	8								12	40 00		
Zion	Jack Parnell	McKenzie Tenn	57			5	6							3 00				
ILLINOIS PR.			1795	16	49	84	85	119 00				$68 00	96	$23 00	173	241 00	64	$14 00
Illinois Synod																		
*Bethany																		
Concord	Willie Thomas	Vienna Ill.	40				3											
*Ebenezer																		
*Gilead																		
*Mt. Hebron																		
Mt. Sterling	Frank Henson	Unionville Ill.	100															
Mt. Zion	Mont Davis	Dongola Ill.	40				5											
*Good Hope																		
*New Liberty																		
*Old Home																		
*Palestine																		
*Pleasant Hill																		
Pleasant Ridge	Stella Whitesides	Vienna Ill.	40				3											
Union	Mary Bean	Anna Ill.	100		40	8	6						50					
INDIANA PR.			320		40	8	17						50					
Illinois Synod																		
Algiers																		
Bethel	Elva Dyboll	Owensville Ind.	24				5								18	$21 00		
*Bethlehem																		
Chandler	Leota Casey	Chandler Ind.	200		68								25	$50 00	28	265 00	25	$ 9 00
Evansville Jeff. Ave.	Raymond Schulz	Evansville Ind	321	72	32	7	8	$21 00	$ 3 00	$ 2 00		$ 6 50	20	105 00	57	500 00	14	$ 6 30
Hazleton	Mrs. Nellie Curtner	Hazleton Ind.	40	15			5							62 00				
Hermon	Lester Dellinger	Vincennes R. 3 Ind.	36															
Knights Chapel	W. C. Shafer	Littles Ind.	80															
Mt. Olivet	Clinton Daugherty	Washington Ind.	40	25		12	6											
*McCoy																		
Monroe City	Iris Burnett	Monroe City Ind.	100	20	25	10	2								14	100 00		
Patoka	Elsie Johnson	Patoka Ind.	60				1								22			
*Petersburg																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Shiloh	Lela DeVore	Franklin Ind.	40		13		5								40	225 00		
Townsend	Mildred Hines	Boonville Ind.	40				5								12	14 10		
IOWA PR.			981	132	138	29	37	$21 00	$ 3 00	$ 2 00		$ 6 50	45	217 00	191	$1,125	39	$15 30
Missouri Synod																		
*Mt. Moriah	Opal Smith	Bloomfield Iowa																
Shinar	Edith Thomas	Yarmouth Iowa	68					$12 75							40			
*West Grove																		
KNOXVILLE PR.			68					$12 75							40			
Tennessee Synod																		
*Beaver Creek																		
*Chota																		
Clarks Grove	Charlie McCluse	Maryville R. 3 Tenn.	30															
Concord			25										30					
Corn Tassell	Carrie Waymond	Vonose R. 2 Tenn.	52															
Crawford	J. H. Miser	Wheat Tenn.	100															
Fork Creek			100															
Knoxville	Callie Clothier	Knoxville Tenn	295			10	14	$98 00					38	120 00	40	$48 00	28	
Lenoir City	Eunis Spook	Lenoir City Tenn	100				6						25		12	125 00		
Loudon	J. R. Kallock	Loudon Tenn.	225			2	4						50	20 00	35	143 00	14	$23 00
Marietta	G. H. Hardin	Concord Tenn.	50															
Maryville	Miss Bessie Harper	Maryville Tenn.	85				2						45	40 00				
Mt. Carmel	R. H. Jackson	Oliver Spgs R.3 Tenn	100			19							40					
Mt. Cumberland			25															
New Hope	Marion S. Hicks	Sweetwater Tenn.	36	20	10	3	4											
Oak Grove	Effie Kallock	Lenoir City Tenn	60				4											
Oak View	Roy Pearson	Maryville Tenn.	50															
Oliver Springs	Herbert Layley	Oliver Springs Tenn.	45										50					
Pleasant Grove	Miss Clara Schrader	Sweetwater Tenn.	50		12		1	10 00										
Rockville	R. N. Hudson	Sweetwater Tenn	50															
Shady Grove			50															
Shiloh			30															
Sweetwater	Mrs. Lola Alexander	Sweetwater Tenn.	70				3						6					
Tadlocks Chapel																		
Union	Frank N. Jones	Concord R. 2 Tenn.	75			2	2								20	31 00		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Virtue	Clara Gilbreath	Concord R. 2 Tenn.	100	20	15	9		2 00	2 00	2 00		2 00			22	34 00		
Westvale			25															
Woodlawn			50															
Youngs Chapel	W. E. Hedgecock	Kingston R. 5 Tenn.	88			1	1											
LEBANON PR.			1966	40	37	46	41	110 00	$ 2 00	$ 2 00		$ 2 00	284	180 00	129	381 00	42	$23 00
Tennessee Synod																		
Addison Avenue	Leonard Arnold	Nashville Tenn.	100		5	4	6	$ 7 00				$10 00	37		16			
Arrington Street	John Whitfield	Nashville Tenn.	290	10	24	6	15	10 00				13 91	130	95 00	44	429 00	24	$ 4 00
Beech	L. M. Taylor	Hendersonville Tenn.	75			1												
Cane Ridge	Charles Gray	Lavergne Tenn.	53			3	4											
*Cedar Grove																		
Commerce	Miss Daisy Oakley	Watertown Tenn.	65				4											
Cloyds	A. A. Alexander	Mt. Juliet Tenn.	30															
*Dry Fork																		
Edgefield	Tom Lindsay	Nashville Tenn.	150		14		8						66		14	152 05	15	
First Church	Clifford McDaniel	Nashville Tenn.	50			2	5											
Fosterville	Miss Ruby Tucker	Fosterville Tenn.	26												8	25 00		
Franklin	Miss Alma Grigsby	Franklin R. 3 Tenn.	16				3	14 40							14			
*Gallatin																		
Goodlettsville	Miss Myra Patton	Goodlettsville Tenn.	60	3	15	12	6					2 03			16	22 65		
Goshen	Cora Young		38		7	7	3											
Grace	T. B. Alexander	Nashville Tenn.	150		14		8						57		20	330 21	10	1 18
Grandview	Mrs. L. B. Patton	Nashville Tenn.	75		9	5	5						15		8	54 00		
*Hartsville			28				3								15			
Jerusalem	I. C. Swain	Walter Hill Tenn.	26	30		4												
*Lebanon																		
Lebanon Camp Gr	Miss Ada Arnold	Fosterville R. 1 Tenn.	40		20	3	5	4 00	3 00	5 00								4 87
Laguardo	Miss Adelaide Davis	Martha Tenn.	20															
Melrose	Haynie Carpenter	Lebanon R. 4 Tenn.	35			6	3											
*Milton																		
Mt. Hermon	Annie Lyons	Whites Creek Tenn.	73															
Mt. Tabor			50				5							4 10				
*Mt. Vernon																		
Mt. Zion	Miss Etta Lannom	Lebanon R. 7 Tenn.	20				2											
Murfreesboro	Annie Mai Miller	Murfreesboro Tenn.	39			5	5					3 00	65	15 00	9	58 00	95	3 00

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
New Hope	C. P. Moser	Lebanon R. 4 Tenn.	25				3											
Providence	Robert Stone	Lebanon R. 11 Tenn.	75															
*Rock Spring																		
Rockvale	Lula Whitehead	Rockvale Tenn.	45				5					29 60						
*Simpkins Chapel																		
Statesville	Bertha Armstrong	Statesville Tenn.	30			2	4											
Tusculum	Mrs. John Wheeler	Nashville Tenn.	32	6	5	1	4					10 00	10					
Watkins Park	Miss M. Black	Nashville Tenn.	50										25					
West Nashville	Miss Minnie Morton	W. Nashville Tenn.	110					41 50							16	15 00		
Reservoir	J. L. Cunningham	Nashville Tenn.	38			4	3						20		15			
			1914	49	113	65	109	$76 90	$ 3 00	$ 5 00		$60 54	425	$20 05	195	$85 91	144	$13 05
LEITCHFIELD PR. Kentucky Synod																		
Bandy Memorial	Mary Bandy	Irvington Ky.	25			5	3											
Beulah	Miss Mattie Parks	Hartford Ky.	40															
*Big Clifty	Union School	Big Clifty Ky.													3			
Caneyville	Barnett Quiggins	Caneyville Ky.	75		12		7								8	$ 8 40		
Clifton	Wardie Parks	Clifton Mills Ky.	60				3											
Dukes	Flody Powers	Hawsville Ky.	50			1	5		$ 3 85			$ 9 51						
Ephesus	Avie Macy	Harned Ky.	45				4	1 15				2 15					15	
Eveleigh	Lyda Sanders	Leitchfield Ky.	50		5	1	4					5 00						
Freedom	Will Snider	Garfield Ky.	50		6		5											
Garfield	Ava Basham	Irvington Ky.	40		4		4											
Hardin Springs	Inie Scaggs	Hardin Springs Ky.	54		5		5											
Haynesville	Gertha Coy	Reynolds Ky.	25			5	5											
Hickory	Roda Leach	Beaver Dam Ky.	20		4	1	2											
Macedonia	L. M. Woosey	Caneyville Ky.	45			1	4											
Millwood	Johnie Gorn	Millwood Ky.	90				6										12	5 00
Mt. Olive	Alda Eanes	Hardin Springs Ky.	25			3	4											
Mt. Vernon	Nannie Hauk	Leitchfield Ky.	75		10		4											
Needham	Sella Cundiff	East View Ky.	100			2	4											
New Salem	Suda Galloway	Mook Ky.	70			1	4								18	10 75		
Providence	C. E. Ragland	Hodgenville Ky.	65				5											
Stevensburg	John C. Scott	Stevensburg Ky.	75		25		5											
Taylors Chapel	Jess Beatcher	Black Rock Ky.	65				4		3 50									

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
LEXINGTON PR. Missouri Synod			1124		71	20	87	$ 1 15	$ 7 35			$16 66			29	$19 15	27	$ 5 00
Bates City	Hattie Gillespie	Napoleon Mo.	35		1	1	3					$ 5 00			22	$30 00		
Bethel	Clark Swope	Knob Noster Mo.	60				7						30					
Fields Creek	Hazel Russell	Clinton R. 3 Mo.	50					2 00										
*Hopewell	Greta May Gates	Montrose R. 3 Mo.																
Little Blue	Fields Fisher	Independence R3 Mo.	69			23	2								25			
Montrose	Miss Uel Kennish	Montrose Mo.	80		12	9	6								12	14 00		
Mt. Carmel	Miss Edna Johnson	Clinton Mo.	25				3		1 00									
Mt. Hebron	Orville Conrad	Odessa Mo.	35				4								20			
Mt. Moriah	Gladys Coats	Warrensburg R.3 Mo.	50												21	26 00		
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Lottie Phillips	Warrensburg Mo.	50			8	4	8 00							18	134 00		
Nevada	Miss Cleora Milligan	Nevada Mo.	60			4	6											
Pleasant Grove	Fay Chaney		25															
Pleasant Prairie	Ethel Neer	Oak Grove Mo.	120												16	75 00		
Providence	Ruth Boston	Holden Mo.	8				1											
Rock Springs	Earnest Rodgers	Holden Mo.	50			4	3								32	75 00		
Salem	Mary Redford	Fayetteville Mo.	45			4	5								20	87 00		
Shawnee Mound	Ruth Hampton	Luton R. 17 Mo.	97		15		7					5 00						
Warrensburg	J. R. Ramsey	Warrensburg Mo.	126	21	12	3	2		5 00						36	260 00		
LINCOLN-DEC. PR. Illinois Synod			985	21	40	56	53	$10 00	$ 6 00			$10 00	30		222	701 00		
Beaver Creek	Laura Ulmet	Greenville Ill.	90			2			$ 1 09				30		9	$ 7 30		
Bethany	Melva Smith	Bethany Ill.	180	35	23		4						31		10	80 30	12	
DeWitt	Merna Reed	DeWitt Ill.	86												18	322 67		
*Fullerton	Etta Johnson	Farmer City Ill.																
*Kaskaski																		
Lawndale	Vashti Huffman	Lawndale Ill.	50										21	2 25				
Lincoln	Mary J. Patterson	Lincoln Ill.	100	20	60	8	1	6 00	2 00				25		21	35 50		
Loogootee	Marie Odell	Loogootee Ill.	30		4													
Maple Grove	Miss Lavina Mitchell	Greenville Ill.	35															
Mt. Gilead	Stacy Haun	Greenville Ill.	50			1												
New Holland	Miss Mabel Hindahl	New Holland Ill.	100			3			10 00						31	431 55		
*North Fork																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Patoka																		
Shanghai Chapel	Laura Carpenter	Kinmundy Ill.	45															
Spring Hill	Goldie Beck	Beecher City Ill.						2 50										
L. ROCK-BURR. P.			7 66	55	87	14	5	$ 8 50	$13 09				107	$ 2 25	89	877 32	12	
Arkansas Synod																		
Good Hope	Otto Satterfield	Forrest City Ark.	55		10	3	4											
*Antioch																		
*Copper Springs																		
Ebenezer	Ishmael Wiker	Cabbot Ark.	40		10	4	3											
*Gum Springs																		
New Hope	Nannie M. Dye	Hickory Ridge Ark.	55			10												
*Nazareth																		
*Palestine																		
Pleasant Grove	Linnie Scrugs	Bee Be Ark.					4											
Searcy	John W. Henderson	Searcy Ark.	50			5	5						20		8			
Union Grove	Miss Bell Flinn	Hazen Ark.	42				4				$ 6 00							
Lone Oak	Miss Lena Hamilton	Lone Oak Ark.	25				3											
LOGAN PR.			267		20	22	23				$ 6 00		20		8			
Kentucky Synod																		
Auburn	E. L. Pearson	Auburn Ky.	50		12		5								18	$55 00		
*Bald Knob																		
Bethel	Pauline Withers	Russellville R. 2 Ky.	25		5		4	$ 3 00										
*Boiling Springs																		
Bowling Green	Winnie Herndon	Bowling Green Ky.	110		5		8						20		27	203 50		
*Elkton															17	9 40		
*Gasper River																		
Gills Chapel	Mrs Minnie Camp	Allensville Ky.	75			5	6								11			
Green Ridge	Mrs. E. Motsinger	Lewisburg R. 2 Ky.	50	40	10													
Lebanon	Myra Geary	Logansport Ky.	58															
Lewisburg	V. L. Price	Lewisburg Ky.	57				5											
Little Muddy	Miriam Thornton	Little Muddy Ky.	40				4											
Morgantown (Union)	Jno. M. Carson	Morgantown Ky.	250			6	8								15	20 00		
Mt. Olivet	Miss Ruby Elkin	Girkin Ky.	45			1	4											
*Mt. Tabof								200 00										

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Mud River Valley																		
*New Hebron																		
*Old Union																		
*Pleasant Hill																		
Point Pleasant	Miss Lena Brizendine	Little Muddy Ky.	75				6								10	30 00		
*Red River																		
Smyrna	Katherine Eubank	Hickory Flat R.2 Ky.	25									12 67						
Woodbury (Union)	Minnie D. Ellis	Woodbury Ky.	75									50 00			20	25 00		
LOS ANGELES PR. Pacific Synod			929	40	32	12	50	203 00				$62 67	20		118	342 90		
First Cumb. Pres	Miss Virginia Darnell	Los Angeles Cal.	105		6	8	1	$ 2 25					20	$ 6 00		$15 00	12	$ 50
LOUISIANA PR. Texas Synod			105		6	8	1	$ 2 25					20	$ 6 00		$15 00	12	$ 50
Centerpoint	MissClaudieMcGuire	Simsboro La.	16			2	3											
Greenwood	Miss Hazel Defreece	Ruston R. 2 La.	45				3	$ 1 00	$ 1 00	$ 1 00								
MADISON PR. West Tenn. Synod			61			2	6	$ 1 00	$ 1 00	$ 1 00								
Beacon	Bertha McCormack	Beacon Tenn.	30				4											
*Beech Grove																		
*Bethany																		
*Big Springs																		
Bolivar	Austin A. Baker	Bolivar Tenn.	40	10	2		6					$ 5 00	14		17	$45 00	18	$ 1 00
Claybrook	W. L. Pearson	Jackson R. 6 Tenn.	65			5	4					8 00			12	101 00		
Ebenezer	Mrs. Tom Rainey	Mercer Tenn.	29				4								12	20 00		
Farmville	Dr. M. P. Boyd	Yuma R. 2 Tenn.	30				3											
Greenwood	C. W. Pirtle	Toone Tenn.	15				2			5 00								
Hopewell	Helen Nabers	Saulsbury Tenn.	85			6	4							31 00				
Jackson	Miss Emma Seaborn	Jackson Tenn.	300	25	66	28	13		10 00							450 00		
Liberty	Elley Ratliff	Right Tenn.	52				3											
Maple Springs	L. H. Buck	Beech Bluff Tenn.	60				4											
Masons Wells	H. L. Watlington	Pinson Tenn.	35				3		2 00									
McIlwaine	Miss Maggie Cox	Holladay R. 3 Tenn.	95				5											
*Mt. Gillead																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Mt. Hermon																		
*Mt. Joy																		
*Mt. Pisgah																		
Mt. Tabor Har. Co.	W. S. Bivins	Walnut Grove Tenn.	32			6	3											
*Mt. Tabor Mad. Co.																		
Mt. Vernon (2 sch'ls)	Lillian Maxidon	Ramer Tenn.	120			5	5	3 00				24 00	35		24	52 00		
*Mt. Zion No. 1																		
*Mt. Zion No. 2																		
Moorman Memorial	J. Ward Taylor	Hickory Valley Tenn.	100															
*Mud Creek Valley																		
New Bethel	Miss Fladis Carman	Selmer Tenn.	50															
*New Hope																		
*New Liberty																		
New Salem	A. E. Kernodle	Bethel Springs Tenn.	41				3			5 00								
Oak Grove (Ch. Co.)	Robert Sanford	Henderson Tenn.	46			6												
Oak Grove (Dec. Co.)	J. L. Marchbanks	Parker Tenn.	60															
Olive Hill																		
Olivet	Iron Reynolds	Savannah Tenn.	50	30	20													
Palistine	Mrs Georgie Wheatley	Lexington Tenn.	40				4	2 00										
*Saulsbury																		
Savannah	C. C. Shaw	Savannah Tenn.	120	25		16	7						40		23			
*Shady Grove No. 2																		
Shiloh	Ben Sheard	Kossuth R. 3 Miss.	60			2												
Spence Chapel			50															
Waynesboro	Mrs. Edna Morrow	Waynesboro Tenn.	52				4											
Wessons Chapel	Wilmer Wilson	Sugar Tree Tenn.	50			6	4	3 00	3 00	4 00	3 00							
Whiteville	Miss Lucile Lofton	Whiteville Tenn.	42	35	14	3	6	20 00	3 00	4 00		6 00			11	33 00	11	3 00
MARSHALL PR. Texas Synod			1749	125	102	83	91	$28 00	$18 00	$18 00	$ 3 00	$43 00	89	$31 00	99	701 00	29	$ 4 00
*Alamance									$ 2									
Cross Roads	Ruth Taylor	LaFayette Texas	45				4											
*Dangerfield																		
Elmira Chapel	Mrs. Lete Meltron	Longview R. Texas	50			1	4											
Ewing Chapel	L. W. Pugh	Marshall R. Texas	30				3			00								
Fairview	Laura Troupe	Marshall R. Texas	60			2	5						33	$16 00	18	$43 00	20	$14 00

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Hope Chapel	V. O. McClaran	Marshall R. Texas	60				5	6 00							17	31 00	24	12 00
Hughes Spring	J. K. Daughtery	Hughes Spring Texas	33				3											
Jefferson	Gene Hasly	Jefferson Texas	36				3								8			
Marshall	E. W. Collins	Marshall Texas	100				6											
Nesbitt	Mrs. L. J. Nesbitt	Marshall R. Texas	52				5						11		9		7	
*New Huffines																		
Pine Tree	Mrs. Annie M. Lee	Longview R. Texas	87				5											
Providence	Miss Grace Hollowell	Grand Cane La.	42	5		1	6	10 00				5 00			11	35 00		
*Vivian																		
MAYFIELD PR. Kentucky Synod			595	5		4	49	$16 00		$ 2 00		$ 5 00	44	$16 00	63	109 00	51	$26 00
Bayou de Chine	Dee Barnes	Wingo R. 2 Ky.	35				5											
Beech Grove	Claten Armstrong	Farmington Ky.	30				4											
*Bethel									$ 3 00									
Calvary	J. H. Lane	Mayfield R. 7 Ky.	35			1	4											
Dexter (Union)	Clara Copeland	Dexter Ky.	100												8	$72 00		
Highland	Mrs. H. P. Barksdale	Paducah R. 6 Ky.	40				4											
*Jones Chapel																		
*Liberty																		
Milburns Chapel	Maggie Dilworth	Maxan Mill Ky	35															
Mt. Carmel	Willie Smith	Lowes Ky.	15						5 00									
Mt. Pleasant	Mary Winson	Hazel R. 1 Ky.	70															
Mt. Zion	Thelma Hicks	Fulton R. 4 Ky.	50												8	11 00		
New Hope	L. E. Langston	Paducah R. 7 Ky.	76		10		4											
Oakland	Elsie Dishman	Calvert City R.1 Ky.	85				5											
*Oak Grove																		
Palma	May Coleman	Calvert City Ky.	33				4											
Paducah	E. O. Bagwell	Paducah Ky.	165	5	22	2	10				123 00		42	26 00	60		20	3 00
*Pilot Oak																		
Pleasant Grove	Newman Graham	Murry R. 1 Ky.	51		6	6	4								9	7 00		
Pleasant Valley	Laura Rudolph	La Center R. 1 Ky.	79				4											
*Rozzells Chapel																		
*Shady Grove															15	20 00		
*Smyrna																		
Union	Cecil Burnett	Fulton R. 1 Ky.	76		10	1	6	4 00	16 00	14 00								

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Unity	Lola Jones	Hardin R. 2 Ky.	50				4					1 00						
Vaughns Chapel	Allie Smith	Calvert City R.1 Ky.	81				5											
Wingo	Alex Coplen	Wingo Ky.	42									7 00						
McGEE PR.			1151	5	48	10	63	$ 4 00	$24 00	$14 00			42	$26 00	100	110 00	20	$ 3 00
Missouri Synod																		
Bethany	Joseph Dameron	Keytesville Mo.	45				5					$45 00						
*Bethlehem																		
*Bear Creek																		
Beulah	Wm. Harlan	Mussel Fork Mo.	100			10	6	$ 2 50										
Brush Creek	Freda Davalt	Bucklin Mo.	40				4						25	10 00				
*Corinth																		
*Downing																		
*Eldad																		
Eusebia	Ellis Rinehart	Novelty Mo.	35				4								8	14 25		
*Grand Prairie																		
Guthrie	Mrs. Lou Gray	Guthrie Mo.	25	12	13		4								4	6 80		
*Huntsville																		
*Liberty																		
Medill	Miss Pauline Layman	Medill Mo.	65	5	16								38	11 00	23	81 00		
Middle Fabias	Inez Woods	Downing Mo.	54				4											
Moberly	Miss Clella Coon	Moberly Mo.	40	20	1							1 00			15	20 00		
*McGready																		
*Mt. Carmel																		
*Mt. Hope	Eula Jenkins	Moberly Mo.																
*Mt. Sterling																		
*New Harmony																		
*Olney																		
*Prairie Hill	Jewal Ryals	Clifton Hill Mo.	31				4		2 75									
*Revere																		
*Salem																		
*Salisbury																		
*Sharon	Miss W. Williams	Armstrong Mo	50			4	5											
*Sugar Creek																		
*Tulip																		
*Union																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Union Chapel																		
*Union Valley																		
*Westville																		
McGREADY PR. Alabama Synod			485	37	30	14	36	$ 2 50	$ 2 75			$ 1 00	$63 00	$21 00	50	122 05		
Allsboro	Miss Mary Garrett	Allsboro Ala.	60				3											
*Center Star																		
Cedar Creek	F. D. Hester	Russellville Ala.	25			4												
*Concord																		
*Friendship																		
*Good Springs																		
*Grassy																		
Glendale	Muella Counts	Tuscumbia Ala.	45				5											
*Hickory Grove																		
Hurricane Grove	Rena Hagood	Rogersville R. 1 Ala.	78			14						$10 00						
Mt. Hester																		
*Manns Chapel																		
*Mt. Pleasant	Loudenia Wilkerson	Sheffield R. 1 Ala.	68	9		8	5								12	271 85	35	110 20
*Nebo																		
Pleasant Site	Finch Ledbetter	Mingo Miss.	40				6											
*Pilgrims Rest																		
*Union Hill																		
*Whites Chapel																		
McMINNVILLE PR. Tennessee Synod			316	9		26	19					$10 00			12	272 00	35	110 00
Beech Grove	Sam Farrar	Beech Grove Tenn.	50			6	4							$15 00	14	$18 00		
Bethlehem	L. S. Rowland	McMinnville Tenn.	50				5											
Bates Hill	Harmon Finnell	McMinnville Tenn.	40			4	4											
*Blues Hill	Tom Bratcher	Daylight Tenn.																
*Caney Fork																		
Hillsboro	Mary Wildman	Hillsboro Tenn.	18				3					2 00						
*Hebron																		
*Laurel Hill																		
Liberty	William Craven	McMinnville Tenn.	80			2	7					3 50	16		19	40 00		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Manchester	Jim McAdoo	Manchester Tenn.	50			3	5								15			
Mt. Eagle	Belle Partin	Mt. Eagle Tenn.	40															
*Oakland																		
*Shiloh																		
Short Mountain	E. O. Underhill	Smithville Tenn.	35		10	1	3											
Smithville	Walter Bonham	Smithville Tenn.	40				3											
*Tullahoma																		
*Union (Coffee Co.)																		
*Union (White Co.)																		
White Hall	Will Snipes	Morrison Tenn	55			2	4											
*Zion																		
MEMPHIS PR.			458		10	18	38					$ 5 50	16	$15 00	48	$58 00		
West Tenn. Synod																		
Arlington	Mary Bone	Arlington Tenn.	31			2	1											
Bethel	Irene Shoemaker	Atoka Tenn.	65				2						20		15	200 00		
Brunswick	C. L. Hall	Memphis Tenn.	145		38	40	4						45		35	385 00		
*Central																		
Ebenezer	Mozy Lake	Mason Tenn.	47				4						8		8			
Gabbert	Bettie Guyer	Whitehaven Tenn.	30				4											
Holly Grove	Eudell Mills	Brighton Tenn.	50			2	5								10			
Mount Carmel	Walter Berryhill	Arlington Tenn.	50			4	1					9 00			9			
Morning Sun	Elizabeth Morris	Laconia Tenn.	21															
New Salem	Annie W. Douglas	Brunswick Tenn.	30			4									20			
Pleasant Grove	Tomie Chick	Moscow Tenn.	45															
Pleasant Union	Laura Herring	Brunswick Tenn.	99			4	4						29	52 00	18	69 00		
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Kate Roe	Burlison Tenn.	72				4											
*Walker Heights																		
West Union	T. B. Thompson	Kerrville Tenn.	128	5	5	3	3	4 00	10 00	7 00					23	146 00		
MISSISSIPPI PR			813	5	43	59	32	$ 4 00	$10 00	$ 7 00		$ 9 00	102	$52 00	139	800 00		
Mississippi Synod																		
Carthage	Lilly Mae Mansell	Carthage Miss	36															
Conehatta	Callie Brown	Conehatta Miss.	47			2	5		$ 2 00						7			
Lameta	Ora Belle Wallace	Carthage Miss.	35															
Mt. Bethel	Mabel Majure	Dixon Miss.	40															

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Class	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Salem	Birlie Bailey	Walnut Grove Miss.	45				5								5	$ 8 00	35	$ 6 00
Steam Mill	W. C. McBeath	Dixon Miss.	25															
MORRILLTON PR. Arkansas Synod			228			2	10		$ 2 00						12	$ 00	35	$ 6 00
Appleton	O. C. Bachus	Appleton Ark.	77			7	7											
Center Point	Syble Gideon	Gumlog Ark.	60			1	2											
Cross Roads	Virgie Richardson	Moreland Ark.	45															
Dover	Lizzie Ruff	Dover Ark.	46															
Economy	Pearl Legget	Atkins Ark.	73				4											$ 2 00
Glass Village	Tom McGuire	Atkins Ark.	64			8	5											
Lone Pine	Esther Boskin	Clarksville Ark.	30			6	4											
Mars Hill	Zelma Bowden	Pottsville Ark.	36															
New Hope	Willie Eubanks	Dover Ark.	50															
Palmetto	G. C. Owens	Pottsville Ark.	37				3											
Piney	Effie McGhee	Dover Ark.	38															
Rock Springs	Tom Friar	Appleton Ark.	60			3												
*Russellville																		
Salem	Mrs. Norvella Pitts	Hagarville Ark.	65			7	7											
Shiloh	Jesse Roberts	Russellville Ark.	45	7	24		4								10	$52 00		
Vinsons Chapel	E. E. Gist	Hattieville Ark.	62															
Wesleys Chapel	Annie Fryer	Solgohachia Ark.	53				4						10					
MD. PRAIRIE PR. Arkansas Synod			841	7	24	32	40						10		10	$52 00		
Artesian	Zell Crumby	Prescott Ark.	35				4											
*Blackland																		
Emerson			20				3											
Falls Chapel	Scena Hunter	Locksburg Ark.	35		30		4						32					
Locksburg	Hattie Locke	Locksburg Ark.	35				4					$15 00						
R. E. Lee Memorial	Clede Lee	De Queen Ark.	40				4											
NEW LEBANON PR. Missouri Synod	**NO REPORT**		165		30		19					$15 00	32					

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Class	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
NEW HOPE PR.																		
Mississippi Synod																		
Antioch	Jim Richard	Reform Ala	42															
Bersheba	W. S. Miller	Columbus Miss.	48			2			$ 6 00	$ 5 00		$ 7 00	28					
Brooksville	W. A. Dotherow	Brooksville Miss.	49				5	$23 00	6 00						13	$18 00		
Cairo	Miss Dessie Cockrell	Montpelier Miss.	40															
*Caledonia																		
*Cedar Bluff																		
Columbus	Miss Leta Fugua	Columbus Miss.	65			6			2 00						18	160 00		
Cumberland	C. T. Elmore	Maben Miss.	27															
*Enon																		
*Harmony																		
*Herman																		
Liberty	G. W. Burchfield	Coker Ala.	85		20	15	4						30					
*Lynn Creek																		
*Lebanon																		
*McLeods Chapel																		
Montpelier	Lilly M. Blankenship	Montpelier Miss.	60				5											
*Mt. Zion																		
*Pleasant Hill																		
Pleasant Ridge	J. L. Boyd	Hamilton Miss.	30															
*Pine Forest																		
*Simmons																		
*Starkville																		
*Vernon																		
*Woodland																		
Woodlawn	Miss Mae Robinson	Steens Miss.	110				5		2 00				50					
West Point	Miss Fanny Dugan	West Point Miss	60	12	16		3								21	80 00		
			616	12	36	22	22	$23 00	$16 00	$ 5 00		$ 7 00	108		52	258 00		
OBION PR.																		
West Tenn. Synod																		
Antioch	Adolphus Cravens	Hickman Ky.	63															
Beech	Lena Rone	Union City Tenn.	44	6	6	2						$11 20	23					
Bells Chapel	Mrs. Sue Reed	Rutherford Tenn.	80				6								30			
Bethesda	Ruby Byossee	Friendship Tenn.	70				6								21	$75 00		
*Bethlehem	Thos. Limons	Union City Tenn.				7	5											

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Bowens Chapel	Miss Pearl Harvell	Friendship Tenn.	50			2	4					12 00						
Camp Ground	George Tune	Troy Tenn.	51				4								6	30 00		
*Chapel Hill																		
Cloverdale	Pearl Simerall	Elbridge Tenn.	65															
Cool Springs	Alma Minton	Trimble Tenn.	50				5											
Crittenden's Grove	Mrs. D. C. Madox	Union City Tenn.	55				4											
Dyer	Jolyn Drane	Dyer Tenn.	85				2											
Dyersburg	W. C. Paris	Dyersburg Tenn.	200	43	20	6	11								34	85 00		
Flippin	A. B. Johns	Ripley Tenn.	40				3											
Fulton	Max Cummings	Fulton Ky.	98	13	8	1	2			10 00					14	129 00		
*Green Hill																		
Humboldt	Mary Moore	Humboldt Tenn.	60				7								14			
*Hurricane Hill																		
Kenton	Majorie Elder	Kenton Tenn.	95		11	3	10								26	45 00		
Mason Hall	Ida Burnwart	Kenton Tenn.	47															
*Mayfield																		
Morella	J. K. Ross	Kenton Tenn.	106				4											
Mt. Ararat	W. B. Thorne	Troy Tenn.	40			1	3											
Mt. Bethesda	Della Cole	Newbern Tenn.	35				4					25 00			15	30 00		$25 00
*Mt. Hope																		
*Mt. Olive																		
Newbern	Holomon Parks	Newbern Tenn.	110		8	2	8	6 45	3 50	3 00		5 55	27		12	192 00		
New Bethlehem	Berlie V. Cook	Newbern Tenn.	35		23	2	4	3 35							22	65 00		
New Cumberland	A. S. Higgins	Ripley Tenn.	35				1											
New Ebenezer	Nannie McGowen	Troy Tenn.	80			2												
*New Prospect																		
North Union	Lessie Boucher	Rutherford Tenn.	45			7												
Obion	Guss Hudiburg	Obion Tenn.	38				3	19 00										
Palestine	Agnes Tidwell	Newbern Tenn.	35			2	5											
Poplar Grove	E. B. Perry	Halls Tenn.	55		8	1	3	7 70							12			
Protemus	Ruth Caldwell	Troy Tenn.	33	19	14		3					1 00						
Rives	Leslie Shore	Rives Tenn.	78			2									40	67 68		
Ro Ellen	Stella Kizer	Dyersburg Tenn.	65				4											
Rutherford	Reba Dickson	Rutherford Tenn.	75				5											
Salem	C. P. Hopper	Humboldt Tenn.	70			2												
*Trenton																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Trimble																		
Troy	Mrs. J. N. Tune	Troy Tenn.	62						1 85	2 47					8	30 00		
Union City	S. E. Byrn	Union City Tenn.	200				5							29 37 20			15	7 00
*Union Grove																		
*Woodwards Chapel																		
*Yorkville																		
			2350	81	98	42	121	$36 50	$ 5 30	$15 47		$54 75	79	$37 20	254	748 68	15	$32 00
OKLAHOMA PR. **Indianola Synod**																		
Amorita	Helen Seeley	Amorita Okla.	50												15	$75 00		
*Highland																		
Liberty	Ethel Montgomery	Nash Okla.	109		31	3						$ 6 00	33	$20 00	11	37 00	11	$ 2 00
*Paden	E. E. Nace	Paden Okla.	70				8	4 00										
Tecumseh																		
Yewed	Cecil Crocker	Cherokee Okla.	65		11		2								20	40 00		
			294		42	3	10	$ 4 00				$ 6 00	33	$20 00	46	152 00	11	$ 2 00
OWENSBORO PR. **Kentucky Synod**																		
Bremen	C. A. Bennett	Bremen Ky.	62	2	5		7											
Briar Creek	Earl Whitman	Bremen R. 2 Ky.	70															
Calhoun	Miss Nellie Tweddell	Calhoun Ky.	14												10	100 00		
Central City	Mrs. L. Bennett	Central City Ky.	60		8	2	6						39		17	34 00		
Fairview	B. A. Grass	Bremen Ky.	30				3											
Greenville	Miss Hazel Duvall	Greenville Ky.	82	9	3	5	4	$ 3 00	$ 7 00				20	14 00	18	25 00	31	$10 00
Knobs Chapel	I. H. Wint	Semiway Ky.	15															
*Moorman																		
*Mt. Nebo																		
*Mt. Pisgah																		
Mt. Pleasant	S. A. Burns	Owensboro R. 5 Ky.	100	14	20	22	7									10 00		
Mt. Zion	Miss Annie Muffet	Philpot R. 1 Ky.	45															
New Cypress	Miss Mamie Wilson	Semway Ky.	60		72		1											
Owensboro	A. Galloway	Owensboro Ky.	80				7	18 00				4 00			17	145 00		
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Faith	S. Joseph Ky.	125	5	20	8												
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Susie Wilson	Sacramento Ky.	40												10	10 00		
Sacramento	Mrs. Mollie Ashby	Sacramento Ky.	60			7	3											

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
OZARK PR. **Missouri Synod**			843	30	128	44	38	$21 00	$ 7 00			$ 4 00	59	$14 00	72	324 00	31	$10 00
Berwick	Pearl Miller	Ritchey R. 1 Mo.	40															
*Big Springs																		
*Bowers Mill																		
*Center Creek																		
Central	Edna Qualls	Aurora R. 4 Mo.	75				5											
*Clay Hill																		
Concord	Adah Hallabaugh	Exeter Mo.	50			9												
Greenfield	Fern Yarnall	Greenfield Mo.	48	5	8		1						1		9			
Hopewell	Edith Durham	Lamar R. 2 Mo.	30			4												
*Iantha																		
*Maple Grove																		
*Marionville																		
Marrs Hill	Edna Morrison	Crane Mo.	69		22		5	$ 7 15										
*Milford																		
*Mt. Carmel																		
*Mt. Joy	Gladys Selvidge	Purdy Mo.					7											
Mt. Zion	Emma T. Morris	South Greenfield Mo.	47															
New Bethel	Athol Meyer	Lockwood Mo.	100		16	4	3					$30 00	30	$ 1 75				
New Hope	A. F. Nixon	Everton Mo.	20				2								15	30 00		
Oak Grove	Alta Crawford	Walnut Grove Mo	40				2											
*Olivet																		
*Red Oak																		
Salem			30															
*South Greenfield																		
*Spring Creek																		
*Spring River	Roy Knox	Verona R. Mo.				7												
*Union Chapel	Non.Sec. School																	
PLATT PR. **Missouri Synod**			540	5	46	24	25	$ 7 15				$30 00	31	$ 1 75	24	$30 00		
*Albany	Caroline Wayman	Albany Mo.													6			
*Agency	Mrs. Mollie Farris	Agency Mo																
*Berming																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.						Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing		Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Elkhorn	Mrs. T. Magill	Richmond Mo.														15	$32 00		
*Fairfax	J. C. Williams	Fairfax Mo.																	
Fairview	Miss Ruth Paingot	St. Joseph R. 3 Mo.	30	1	15		4									22			
*Faucett	David Means	Faucett Mo.																	
*Harmony																			
*Honey Creek																			
Independence	Velma Aughenbaugh	Hempel Mo.	30				5												
Liberty	Miss Amy Ross	Albany R. 4 Mo.	64		12	3	4									21	150 00		
Magnolia	Cecil Powell	Linneus Mo	45				5												
Macedonia	Docea Miles	Bogard Mo.	50		7	2	1									18	35 00		
*Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Cora Wamsley	Cameron Mo.																	
Rochester	M. Salmons	Rochester Mo.	16				3												
*Round Grove	Mrs. Wm. Marsh	Darlington Mo.																	
*St. Joseph																			
*Union Chapel																			
Watson	Miss Annie Hayes	Watson Mo.	30				4									11	20 00		
West Fork	Miss Mar. Roberts	Grant City R. Mo.	50				4												
Mt. Carmel	Cecil Graham	Carrolton R. 8 Mo.	52		4		4												
PORTER PR.			367	1	38	5	34									93	237 00		
Arkansas Synod																			
Caulksville	J. O. Conley	Ratcliff Ark	50				6												
Coop Prairie	Harris Taylor	Mansfield Ark.	40				5												
Ellsworth	Will Heron	Subiaco Ark.	45				7												
Earl Prairie	Lillie Stone	Boonville Ark.	35				5												
Gum Springs	Will Pierce	Dardanelle Ark.	60				7												
Mt. Springs	Pearl Dyer	Bellville Ark.	35				4												
Mt. Grove	Will Apple	Millard Ark.	35				4												
Marietta	A. Still	Charleston Ark.	60				7												
Mt. Pisgah	Burt Durham	Boonville Ark.	35				5												
Old Union	W. E. Mize	Magazine Ark.	40				6												
Pilot Prairie	Okey May	Waldron Ark.	60				7									7	$30 00		
Porter	Ester Durham	Boonville Ark.	60				7												
Shaver	Tim Cannon	Paris Ark.	35				4												
Sugar Grove	J. W. Englebright	Sugar Grove Ark.	65				7												
Sulphur Springs	A. Shaffer	Dardanelle Ark.	40				5												

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Union Hill	J. S. Sisk	Blaine Ark.	40				5											
Union	A. J. McKinney	Paris Ark.	60				5											
PRINCETON PR. Kentucky Synod			795				96								7	$30 00		
*Antioch																		
*Ashland																		
*Bayou Creek																		
*Bells Mines																		
Bethlehem	William Blue	Crider Ky.	54	12	6	3												
Blackford	Alpha Orr	Blackford Ky.	30															
Carrsville	Nellie Crotser	Carrsville Ky.	40															
Caseyville	Miss Nora Smith	Caseyville Ky.	40													$10 00		
Cave Spring	Effie Phillips	Repton Ky.	75			7						$ 1 00						
Crayne	Emma Loyd	Crayne Ky.	70		10	1												
Flat Lick	Mrs. Charity Harrell	Lafayette Ky.	25															
Flat Rock	Marie Stinson	Fredonia Ky.	60			6												
Fredonia	Miss Mary Ray	Fredonia Ky.	125			11												
Good Springs	Maggie Nelson	Crider Ky.	115															
*Hopewell																		
Hopkinsville	Miss Lorena Reeder	Hopkinsville Ky.	135		3		3	$ 5 00			$17 00	3 00	40		15	15 00	12	
Liberty	L. A. Morse	Princeton Ky.	50															
Madisonville	Miss Charlotte Hall	Madisonville Ky.	50						5 00						11	59 00	19	$ 9 00
Marion	Naoma Asher	Marion Ky.	85		11	14								5 00				
Mt. Carmel	Lillian Earle	White Plains Ky.	40															
Mt. Pleasant	Neal Quirey	Sullivan Ky	40			4												
*New Salem																		
*Oak Grove (Union)																		
Piney Fork	Miss Susie Ethridge	Marion R. 1 Ky.	80															
Princeton	M. B. Moore	Princeton Ky.	128			2									12	5 00		
Providence	Miss Agnes Blondin	Providence Ky.	65							3 00					15			
Rose Creek	Katherine Cardwell	Nebo Ky.	70		35	2	2	17 00				3 00			20	70 00	10	15 00
*Sharon	Mrs. Wilson Taylor	Lafayette Ky.																
*Shiloh																		
*Sturgis																		
Sugar Grove	Miss Chloe Fox	Tribune Ky.	100	20														

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Union Grove	Fannie Thurmond	Repton Ky.	50															
Weston	Maude Thorn	Repton Ky.	40															
*Wheatcroft																		
RICHLAND PR. Tennessee Synod			1567	32	65	50	5	$22 00	$ 5 00	$ 3 00	$17 00	$ 7 00	40	$ 5 00	73	159	41	$24 00
Ash Grove	Miss May Sawyer	Franklin R. 4 Tenn.	35			4	8											
Ash Hill	E. F. McWilliams	Spring Hill R.2Tenn.	45			1	4					$12 00						
Beech Grove	Morgan Polley	Prospect R. 3 Tenn.	20				4											
Belew Springs	A. A. Ellis	Lorutto Tenn.	50			8	4											
Campbellsville	MissEllaLeeEnglish	Pulaski R. 2 Tenn.	74			3	7											
*Concord																		
Culleoka	Miss Tula Howell	Culleoka Tenn.	26				3											
Fiducia	Miss Dewecse Porter	Aspen Hill Tenn.	35			1	4											
Glenwood	C. C. Gilbreath	Columbia Tenn.	30				4											
Greenfield	J. D. Mayfield	Hampshire Tenn.	20				2											
Harpeth Lick	S. A. Watson	Allisons R. 1 Tenn.	43				3					7 00						
Hohenwald	P. A. George	Hohenwald Tenn.	30				4											
Lawrenceburg	Edward Parks	Lawrenceburg Tenn.	125	12	10		8					10 00			35	200 00		
McCains	Bailey Pulen	Columbia R. 7 Tenn.	83	10	20		6						15		46	69 00		
Mt. Carmel	Marvin McCord	Franklin Tenn.	80			5	5											
Mt. Joy	Mrs. A. B. Irwin	Mt. Pleasant R.Tenn.	70				4											
Mt. Lebanon	B. Johnson	Spring Hill R.2Tenn.	32				3											
Mt. Moriah	Jim Forsythe	Pulaski R. 1 Tenn.	35				5											
Mt. Pleasant	Walter Orr	Mt. Pleasant Tenn.	40				3											
Mt. Nebo	Miss Lula Appleton	Iron City R. 1 Tenn.	75			2	5					17 00			15	50 00		
Pleasant Dale	Miss Joe Ella Atkin	Thompson R. 1Tenn.	35				4											
Pleasant Hill	Miss Irene Kerr	Prospect Tenn.	86			8	5											
Pleasant Mount	Luther Crews	Columbia R. 6 Tenn.	60				7											
Santa Fe	J. Homer Vestal	Columbia R. 3 Tenn.	50			5	4						24	10 00	18	59 00		
Sharon	T. E. Tarpley	Pulaski R. 5 Tenn.	36			2	4											
Tabernacle	MissWillieMaeSmith	Columbia Tenn.	85		10	3	5											
Union Grove	William Flowers	Columbia R. 5 Tenn.	75			5	4					9 00						
West Point	Mrs. Ulnes Pigg	Carters Creek RTen.	40				4											
West Harpeth	Will Cooper	Franklin R. 6 Tenn.	30		8		3					6 00						

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
ROSWELL PR. W.Tex.-N.M.Syn.	**NO REPORT**		1446	22	48	47	126	------	------	------	------	$61 00	39	$10 00	114	378 00	------	------
R. DONNELL PR. Alabama Synod																		
Bolivar	Miss Kate Caufield	Stevenson Ala.	47	----	----	----	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
*Beech Grove	----------	----------	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Center Star	Eva Kenmamer	Columbus City Ala.	52	----	----	----	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	$ 2 00	------	------	------	------
Concord	Percy Powers	New Market Ala.	215	15	32	7	3	$ 1 00	$ 1 00	$ 1 00	------	$ 5 12	8	------	8	------	------	------
*Ewing Chapel	----------	----------	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Goose Pond	Mary Roe	Scottsboro Ala.	100	----	----	----	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Gurley	Miss Mabel Walker	Gurley Ala.	45	13	----	----	6	5 00	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Hickory Flat	Miss Lena Walker	Plevna Ala.	60	----	----	----	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Holly Grove	----------	----------	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Langston	Miss Rosa Wilhelms	Langston Ala.	30	----	10	----	3	------	------	------	------	------	18	2 00	8	2 00	------	------
Larkinsville	Miss Ethel Bryant	Larkinsville Ala.	55	----	----	----	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	12	------	------	------
Meridianville	T. H. Drake	Meridianville Ala.	30	----	----	----	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Bessie Lyle	Brownsboro Ala.	60	14	10	----	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Mt. Olivet	----------	----------	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
*Mt. Zion	----------	----------	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
*Oak Ridge	----------	----------	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Scottsboro	John B. Tally	Scottsboro Ala.	35	----	----	----	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Shiloh	Charley Herrin	Owens X Roads Ala.	45	----	----	----	3	2 50	------	------	------	4 50	18	------	------	------	------	$ 3 40
Stevenson	Guss McMahan	Stevenson Ala.	105	----	----	----	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
*Union Chapel	----------	----------	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
*Unity	----------	----------	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Walnut Grove	T. B. Moon	New Hope Ala.	50	----	----	----	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
			929	42	52	10	54	$ 8 50	$ 1 00	$ 1 00	------	$ 9 62	44	$ 4 00	30	$ 2 00	------	$ 3 40
SANGAMON PR. Illinois Synod																		
Newbern	Miss Mamie Chappel	Dow Ill.	82	41	20	----	----	$ 3 00	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Petersburg	Nora Mudd	Petersburg Ill.	99	21	24	12	8	6 00	$ 5 00	$ 2 00	------	$ 2 00	30	$12 00	25	165 00	15	$ 9 00
Shiloh	----------	----------	25	----	----	4	4	------	------	------	------	3 00	------	------	16	35 00	7	2 00

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
SPRINGFIELD PR.			206	62	44	16	12	$ 9 00	$ 5 00	$ 2 00		$ 5 00	30	$12 00	41	200 00	22	$11 00
Missouri Synod																		
Barren Creek	Miss Pearl Hood	Bolivar Mo.	150		17							$15 00			9	$58 00		
*Crane																		
Elk Creek	Lola Garner	Competition Mo.	50				4					10 00						
Happy Home	Louisa Caffey	Conway Mo.	30				4					10 00						
Liberty	Mary Benton	Manes Mo.	30									5 00						
Mansfield	Miss Blanche Moore	Mansfield Mo.	90				4					20 00	20					
Mt. Comfort	Mattie Gunter	Springfield Mo.	35			5	4		5 00			20 00	20					
*Mt. Dale																		
Mt. Moriah	Mary Russell	Hartville Mo.	30			4	4					2 00						
New Hope	Irene McGee	Salem Mo.	60			8	4					4 00						
Phillipsburg	Florine McFall	Phillipsburg Mo.	45			3	5	2 00	2 00	2 00		2 00			10	2 00		
*Pierson	Miss Kate Wolf	Marionville Mo.	60				4					20 00			11	14 00		
*Pleasant Hope																		
Pleasant Grove	Grace Watson	Walnut Grove Mo.	30				4					20 00	37					
*Pleasant Valley																		
Ross Chapel	Bertha Hall	Willard Mo.	25				4					10 00	25		10			
Seymour	Lucretia Humbird	Seymour Mo.	30		10							12 00			9	37 00		
Springfield 1st Ch	Barbyl Hollender	Springfield Mo.	157				11					20 00	37					
Walnut Spring	Anna Sneed	Willard R. 2 Mo.	40			3	5					15 00	28		20	34 00		
White Oak Pond	Cleo Coffman	Lebanon Mo.	40				3					10 00						
*Wilson Creek																		
SPRINGVILLE PR.			902		27	23	60	$ 2 00	$ 7 00	$ 2 00		195 00	167		69	145 00		
Alabama Synod																		
Alder Springs	Fluty Smith	Albertville Ala	50				4											
*Antioch																		
*Argo																		
*Blue Springs																		
Branchville	J. T. Newton Jr.	Odenville Ala.	75	10	10		4	$ 1 82	$ 1 85	$ 1 20				$12 48				
*Boyles																		
Chepultepec	Tombs Tidwell	Allgood Ala.	27											8 00				
Concord	F. E. Deaver	Cleveland Ala.	50			1	3											
East Lake	C. T. Kemmas	East Lake Ala.	92		6		2											
Edison Chapel			55															

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Irondale																		
Liberty	Vernon Vandegrift	Odenville Ala.	50			1	4		1 00	1 00					8			
Mt. Pisgah	Bradie Rasco	Baileyton Ala.	60	10	8		3											$ 60
*Mt. Calvery																		
*Mt. Pinson																		
*Mt. Nebo																		
*Oneonta																		
*Summitt																		
Union Grove	Rosa Hendrix	Holly Pond Ala.	25															
			484	20	24	2	20	$ 1 82	$ 2 85	220 00				$20 48	8			$ 60
SWEETWATER PR. W.Tex.-N.M.Syn.																		
Roby	Mrs.C.M. McCombs	Roby Texas	45			5	5			$ 7 00								100 00
Union Chapel	Miss Nola Muns	Loraine Texas	40			10	5	5 00		4 00					8	175 00		
			85			15	10	$ 5 00		$11 00					8	175 00		100 00
TALLADEGA PR. Alabama Synod																		
*Allisons Chapel																		
Attalla	W. J. Hagler	Attalla Ala.	32											$58 35	7	$40 00	10	$ 1 56
*Chalybeate Springs																		
*Choccolocco																		
Clear Creek	A. P. Satterfield	Attalla R. 2 Ala.	50				5											
Cove Creek	Agnes Scott	Glenco Ala.	75		10	2	5											
Ft. Payne	T. H. Smith	Ft. Payne Ala.	90	23	5		1	$15 00										
Gadsden	Howard Dunn	Gadsden Ala.	54					1 00										
Gaylesville	Ruth Callan	Gaylesville Ala.	35			3	2	16 14							19	144 47	21	11 20
*Lookout																		
Milligans Chapel	Wyatt Wagnon	Gadsden R. 2 Ala.	60			2									9	14 50		
*Mt. Ewing																		
Pleasant Vale	E. C. McCullough	Jamestown R. Ala.	30									5 00						
Shady Grove	Elisha Studdard	Piedmont R. 3 Ala.	50															
*Sulphur Springs																		
Union Chapel	Edith Tillery	Gadsden R. 2 Ala.	90				4											

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
TEXAS-GREEN. PR.			506	23	15	7	17	$32 14				$ 5 00		$58 35	35	198 97	21	$15 76
Texas Synod																		
Concord	Miss Era Martin	Troup Texas	45				4											
Hopewell	Miss Willie Young	Mt. Vernon Texas	50			5	5					$10 00			5			
Mt. Hope	John Bowie	Henderson Texas	60				4											
*Martins Chapel	Muriel Knott	Jacksonville Texas					6											
*New Harmony	Mrs. D. McKee	Henderson Texas				6	4											
Sunnyside	Miss Mary Coker	Athens Texas	99				3	$ 35							15	$ 8 50		
Wallings Chapel	Miss Jessie Duffey	Thomas Texas	40			3	4											
Union Grove	Mrs. Jessie Reynolds	Jacksonville Texas	50				4											
TULARE PR.			344			14	34	$ 35				$10 00			20	$ 8 50		
Pacific Synod																		
Fresno	Mrs. A. L. Calvin	Fresno Cal.	50	6	10	6	12					109 88	20	$25 00				
Merced	Miss Fay Randolph	Merced Cal.	30			3	6						22	18 65	8	$24 91		
WEATHERFORD P.			80	6	10	9	18					109 88	42	$43 65	8	$24 91		
Texas Synod																		
Cumberland Chapel	Laura Howard	Weatherford Texas	35			2	4						22	$ 3 55	12	$70 00		
Cotton Wood (Un.)	Iva Bogle	Olney Texas	40				6											
Ferris	Edith Holder	Ferris Texas	65		10		1			$ 2 50					13	123 00	14	
Fort Worth	Herreitte Martin	Fort Worth Texas	52		8	7	4								12	3 60	38	
Mansfield	J. D. Blessing	Mansfield Texas	42			4	4	$ 2 75				$ 4 50			5	9 00		
*Mission Ridge (Un.)	A. W. Lotspiech	Kennedale Texas											25					
Newberry	T. N. Tierce	Millsap Texas	30															
Spring Creek	R. A. Voorhies	Weatherford Texas	30			4												
Olney	Oletta Bolding	Olney Texas	75			5												
Shiloh	Jennet Sims	Waxahatchie Texas	40			4												
Weatherford	Mrs. O. L. Voorhies	Weatherford Texas	75			2	5	3 00					15	$15 70	14	180 30		
WEST PLAINS PR.			484		18	28	24	$ 5 75		$ 2 50		$ 4 50	62	$19 25	56	385 90	52	
Missouri Synod	**NO REPORT**																	
WEST PRAIRIE PR.																		
Missouri Synod																		
Anniston	Grace Stewart	Anniston Mo.	26				4	$ 6 00				$40 00		$ 3 00		$44 00		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Antioch	Mrs. W. A. Hopper	Rector Ark.	30				4							10 00		20 00		
Blytheville	Gerald Chumbler	Blytheville Ark.	40				4											
Caanan	Mary McFarland	Campbell R Mo.	80	20		4	6							65 00				
Campbell	Jack Walker	Campbell Mo.	113				6							87 00				
De Lassus	W. O. Chalk	Farmington Mo.	60				4											
*Clarkton																		
*Malden																		
Macks Chapel	J. W. Hatton	Nimmons Ark.	30				3											
Paragould	A. A. Knox	Paragould Ark.	40															
WHITE RIVER PR.			419	20		4	31	$ 6 00				$40 00		165 00		$64 00		
Arkansas Synod																		
Barren Fork	Lela Evans	Mt. Pleasant Ark.	77				6		$18 10			$ 7 65			25	$44 20	15	$ 3 25
Caney Spring	Elbert Conyers	Melbourn Ark.	27				4											
Hopewell	Miss R. Pickens	Dota Ark.	45															
Iuka	Miss Nana Woody	Iuka Ark.	62			5	6											
Mountain Grove	Dan Jenkins	Byron Ark.	45															
Mt. Olive	Miss Alma Hayden	Mt. Olive Ark.	64			2									16	3 00	12	
New Hope	Mrs. Nora Simmons	Batesville R. 1 Ark.	40															
Pineville	Miss Amy Bullocks	Calico Rock Ark.	70															
Pleasant Flat	Miss Bessie Sorrels	Amos Ark.	40			3												
Sidney	Miss Opal Bruce	Sidney Ark.	24				3		7 00									
Union	Jeffery Hudson	Dolph Ark.	28															
YAZOO PR.			252			10	19		$25 00			$ 7 65			41	$47 20	27	$ 3 25
Mississippi Synod																		
Bradforths Chapel			15				2											
*Bethesda																		
Huntsville	J. A. Holmes Jr.	French Camp Miss.	25				3											
Harmony	Miss Nannie Meeks	Pickens Miss.	25				3					$ 4 00						
*Oak Grove																		
*Sabaugla																		
*Sibleyton																		
			65				8					$ 4 00						

PART V.

Pages 234 to 285

Assembly, Synod and Presbyterial Directory
TABLE I.

Ministers Ordained, Gained, Changed, Lost, Dead
TABLE II.

Presbyterial Roll of Clerks
TABLE III.

Synodical Exhibit Next Meeting Place, Moderator and Stated Clerk
TABLE IV.

Presbyterial Roll of Ministers
TABLE V.

Alphabetical Roll of Ministers
TABLE VI.

TABLE I—ASSEMBLY MEETINGS AND OFFICERS

Historical Review of the Stated Meetings and Officers of the Cumberland Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly.

THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY, 1810-1813.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1810, February 4	Sam McAdow's house, Dickson Co., Tenn.	Samuel McAdow	Young Ewing	3
1810, March 20	Ridge Meeting-house, Sumner Co., Tenn.	Samuel McAdow	Young Ewing	14
1810, October 23	Lebanon Meeting-house	Finis Ewing	Young Ewing	16
1811, March 19	Big Spring, Wilson Co., Tenn.	Robert Bell	Young Ewing	19
1811, October 9	Ridge Meeting-house	Thos. Calhoun	David Foster	23
1812, April 7	Suggs Creek Meeting-house	Hugh Kirkpatrick	Jas. B. Porter	28
1812, November 3	Lebanon, Ky.	Finis Ewing	Hugh Kirkpatrick	22
1813, April 6	Beech Meeting-house, Sumner Co., Tenn.	Robert Bell	Jas. B. Porter	34

THE GENERAL SYNOD, 1813-1828.

1813, October 5	Beech Meeting-house	William McGee	Finis Ewing	13
1814, April 5	Suggs Creek	David Foster	Jas. B. Porter	27
1815, Oct. 17	Beech Meeting-house	William Barnett	David Foster	15
1816, Oct. 15	Free Meeting-house, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun	David Foster	22
1817, October 21	Mt. Moriah, Ky.	Robert Donnell	Hugh Kirkpatrick	27
1818, October 20	Big Spring, Tenn.	Finis Ewing	Robert Bell	27
1819, October 19	Suggs Creek, Tenn.	Samuel King	William Barnett	24
1820, October 17	Russellville, Ky.	Thomas Calhoun	William Moore	30
1821, Third Tuesday in October	Russellville, Ky.		Minutes not recorded	
1822, October 15	Beech Meeting-house	James B. Porter	David Foster	47
1823, Third Tuesday in October	Russellville, Ky.		Minutes not recorded	
1824, October 19	Cane Creek, Tenn.	Samuel King	William Moore	68
1825, October 18	Princeton, Ky.	William Barnett	Hiram McDaniel	76
1826, Third Tuesday in October	Russellville, Ky.		Minutes not recorded	
1827, November 20	Russellville, Ky.	Jas. S. Guthrie	Laban Jones	63
1828, October 21	Franklin, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	Richard Beard	94

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1829-1917.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1829, May 19	Princeton, Ky.	Thomas Calhoun	F. R. Cossitt	26
1830, May 18	Princeton, Ky.	James B. Porter	F. R. Cossitt	36
1831, May 17	Princeton, Ky.	Alex Chapman	F. R. Cossitt	34
1832, May 15	Nashville, Tenn.	Sam King	F. R. Cossitt	36
1833, May 21	Nashville, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun	F. R. Cossitt	35
1834, May 20	Nashville, Tenn.	F. R. Cossitt	James Smith	48
1835, May 19	Princeton, Ky.	Samuel King	James Smith	42
1836, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	43
1837, May 16	Princeton, Ky.	Robert Donnell	James Smith	49
1838, May 15	Lebanon, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	James Smith	47
1840, May 19	Elkton, Ky.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	55
1841, May 18	Owensboro, Ky.	William Ralston	C. G. McPherson	56
1842, May 17	Owensboro, Ky.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	57
1843, May 16	Owensboro, Ky.	A. M. Bryan	C. G. McPherson	68
1845, May 20	Lebanon, Tenn.	Richard Beard	C. G. McPherson	95
1846, May 19	Owensboro, Ky.	M. H. Bone	C. G. McPherson	86
1847, May 18	Lebanon, Ohio	Hiram A. Hunter	C. G. McPherson	71
1848, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	100
1849, May 15	Princeton, Ky.	John L. Smith	C. G. McPherson	75
1850, May 21	Clarksville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow	Milton Bird	102
1851, May 20	Pittsburg, Pa.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	71
1852, May 18	Nashville, Tenn.	David Lowry	Milton Bird	107
1853, May 17	Princeton, Ky.	H. S. Porter	Milton Bird	108
1854, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	Isaac Shook	Milton Bird	112
1855, May 15	Lebanon, Tenn.	M. H. Bone	Milton Bird	101
1856, May 15	Louisville, Ky.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	99
1857, May 21	Lexington, Mo.	Carson P. Reed	Milton Bird	106
1858, May 20	Huntsville, Ala.	Felix Johnson	Milton Bird	124
1859, May 19	Evansville, Ind.	T. B. Wilson	Milton Bird	131
1860, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	S. G. Burney	Milton Bird	168
1861, May 16	St. Louis, Mo.	A. E. Cooper	Milton Bird	51
1862, May 15	Owensboro, Ky.	P. G. Rea	Milton Bird	58

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1829-1917.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1863, May 21	Alton, Ill.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	73
1864, May 19	Lebanon, Ohio	Jesse Anderson	Milton Bird	65
1865, May 18	Evansville, Ind.	Hiram Douglas	Milton Bird	78
1866, May 17	Owensboro, Ky.	Richard Beard	Milton Bird	155
1867, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	J. B. Mitchell	Milton Bird	176
1868, May 21	Lincoln, Ill.	G. W. Mitchell	Milton Bird	184
1869, May 20	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	S. T. Anderson	Milton Bird	173
1870, May 19	Warrensburg, Mo.	J. C. Provine	Milton Bird	167
1871, May 18	Nashville, Tenn.	J. B. Logan	Milton Bird	173
1872, May 16	Evansville, Ind.	C. H. Bell	Milton Bird	182
1873, May 15	Huntsville, Ala.	J. W. Poindexter	John Frizzell	165
1874, May 21	Springfield, Mo.	T. C. Blake	John Frizzell	185
1875, May 20	Jefferson, Texas	W. S. Campbell	John Frizzell	169
1876, May 18	Bowling Green, Ky.	J. M. Gill	John Frizzell	184
1877, May 17	Lincoln, Ill.	A. B. Miller	John Frizzell	171
1878, May 16	Lebanon, Tenn.	D. E. Bushnell	John Frizzell	205
1879, May 15	Memphis, Tenn.	J. S. Grider	John Frizzell	143
1880, May 20	Evansville, Ind.	A. Templeton	John Frizzell	194
1881, May 19	Austin, Texas	W. J. Darby	John Frizzell	187
1882, May 18	Huntsville, Ala.	S. H. Buchanan	John Frizzell	183
1883, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	A. J. McGlumphey	T. C. Blake	204
1884, May 15	McKeesport, Pa.	John Frizzell	T. C. Blake	148
1885, May 21	Bentonville, Ark.	G. T. Stainback	T. C. Blake	185
1886, May 20	Sedalia, Mo.	E. B. Chrisman	T. C. Blake	193
1887, May 19	Covington, Ohio	Nathan Green	T. C. Blake	187
1888, May 17	Waco, Texas	W. H. Black	T. C. Blake	217
1889, May 16	Kansas City, Mo.	J. M. Hubbert	T. C. Blake	217
1890, May 15	Union City, Tenn.	E. G. McLean	T. C. Blake	220
1891, May 21	Owensboro, Ky.	E. F. Beard	T. C. Blake	213
1892, May 19	Memphis, Tenn.	W. T. Danley	T. C. Blake	229
1893, May 18	Little Rock, Ark.	W. S. Ferguson	T. C. Blake	226
1894, May 17	Eugene, Ore.	F. R. Earl	T. C. Blake	167

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1895, May 16	Meridian, Miss.	M. B. DeWitt	T. C. Blake	208
1896, May 21	Birmingham, Ala.	A. W. Hawkins	J. M. Hubbert	200
1897, May 20	Chicago, Ill.	H. S. Williams	J. M. Hubbert	224
1898, May 19	Marshall, Mo.	H. H. Norman	J. M. Hubbert	221
1899, May 18	Denver, Col.	J. M. Halsell	J. M. Hubbert	181
1900, May 17	Chattanooga, Tenn.	H. C. Bird	J. M. Hubbert	230
1901, May 16	West Point, Miss.	E. E. Morris	J. M. Hubbert	226
1902, May 15	Springfield, Mo.	S. M. Templeton	J. M. Hubbert	255
1903, May 21	Nashville, Tenn.	R. M. Tinnon	J. M. Hubbert	247
1904, May 19	Dallas, Texas	W. E. Settle	J. M. Hubbert	251
1905, May 18	Fresno, Cal.	J. B. Hail	J. M. Hubbert	249
1906, May 17	Decatur, Ill.	Ira Landrith	J. M. Hubbert	279
1906, May 24	Decatur, Ill.	J. L. Hudgins	T. H. Padgett	106
1907, May 17	Dickson, Tenn.	A. N. Eshman	J. L. Goodknight	140
1908, May 21	Corsicana, Texas	F. H. Prendergast	J. L. Goodknight	136
1909, May 20	Bentonville, Ark.	J. T. Barbee	J. L. Goodknight	142
1910, May 19	Dickson, Tenn.	J. H. Fussell	J. L. Goodknight	144
1911, May 18	Evansville, Ind.	J. W. Duvall	J. L. Goodknight	105
1912, May 16	Warrensburg, Mo.	J. D. Lewis	J. L. Goodknight	109
1913, May 15	Bowling Green, Ky.	J. H. Milholland	J. L. Goodknight	119
1914, May 21	Wagoner, Okla.	F. A. Brown	J. L. Goodknight	112
1915, May 20	Memphis, Tenn.	William Clark	D. W. Fooks	116
1916, May 18	Birmingham, Ala.	J. L. Price	D. W. Fooks	125
1917, May 17	Lincoln, Ill.	F. A. Seagle	D W. Fooks	102

TABLE II.

MINISTERS ORDAINED, GAINED, CHANGED, LOST, DEAD

(Ordained)

Name	Presbytery	Synod	Date
Bond, Calvin	Choctaw	Indianola	April 22, 1917
DeSpain, B. L.	Cumberland	Kentucky	Oct. 3, 1916
Matlock, R. E.	Denton	Texas	
Sharp, W. E.	Elk	Tennessee	Sept. 29, 1916
Ferrell, A. A.	Ewing-McLin	Illinois	Sept. 6, 1916
Younger, John T.	Hopewell	W. Tennessee	Mar. 21, 1917
Barbee, Jos. H.	Lebanon	Tennessee	Mar. 7, 1917
Bankson, A. M.	Lincoln-Decatur	Illinois	Aug. 31, 1916
Scott, W. M.	Marshall	Texas	April 7, 1917
Bailey, A. E.	Mayfield	Kentucky	Oct. 1916
Thompson, W. M.	McGee	Missouri	Aug. 16, 1916
Morehead, C. G.	Owensboro	Kentucky	April 11, 1917
Dean, G. O.	Porter	Arkansas	
Wheat, D. A.	Ozark	Missouri	
Lee, B. M. C.	Roswell	W. Texas-New Mexico	July 10, 1916
Mathes, C.	Springfield	Missouri	Oct. 1916
Berrie, S. A.	Tulare	Pacific	Mar. 24, 1917
Rowden, J. H.	White River	Arkansas	July 15, 1916
Whitfield, Y.	White River	Arkansas	Jan. 7, 1917

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Name	Presbytery	Synod	Date
	(From M.E. Church)	Illinois	Sept. 9, 1916
Hogue, W. C.	Illinois		
King, J. S.	Porter	Arkansas	1916

MINISTERS CHANGING PRESBYTERIES

Name	From	To	Date
Baits, B. L.	Amarilla	Weatherford	1916
Inger, H. W. (Licentiate)	Bartholomew	Mound Prairie	Nov. 6, 1916
King, S. R.	Sweetwater	Brownwood	Dec. 8, 1916
Whitener, J. A.	Chattanooga	Lebanon	
Matlock, Chas. R.	Indiana	Chattanooga	
Hall, J. S.	Cherokee	(Transitu)	April 7, 1917
Hunt, J. W.	Clarksville	(Transitu)	Oct. 11, 1916
Rudolph, W. W.	Clarksville	Mayfield	Mar. 17, 1917
Woodson, W N.	Clarksville	Richland	April 18, 1917
Cartner, C. D.	Lebanon	Cookeville	April 19, 1917
Crawford, L. B.	Cookeville	Lexington	Sept. 20, 1916
Baucom, O. N.	Weatherford	Corsicana-Waco	Dec. 5, 1916
Humphries, G. P.	Corsicana-Waco	Denton	July, 1916
Bowmer, B. E.	Weatherford	Corsicana-Waco	July, 1916
Dilley, D. B.	Cumberland	Gregory	April 20, 1917
Reid, T. G.	Cumberland	Indiana	April 2, 1917
Baker, B. H.	Denton		April 12, 1917
Logan, B. F.	Denton		April 12, 1917
Nicholson, H. G.	Denton	(transitu)	April 12, 1917
Morris, John D.		Elk	April 20, 1917
Joyner, J. L.	Corsicana	Greer	Oct. 12, 1916
Torbett, T. M.	Greer		April 7, 1917
Ross, J. C.	Robert Donnell	Hopewell	Sept. 28, 1916
Braley, S. U.	Hopewell	Letter	Mar. 20, 1917
Wood, D. A.	Hopewell	Letter	Mar. 20, 1917
Wood, D. H.	Hopewell	Letter	Mar. 20, 1917
Sanders, W. C.	Madison	Illinois	April 6, 1917

Name	From	To	Date
Durrett, W. Y.	Sangamon	Knoxville	Mar. 7, 1917
Rodgers, R. L.	Weatherford	Lebanon	Mar. 6, 1917
Petty, Geo. W.	Lexington	New Lebanon	April, 1917
Hudson, R. M.	Lexington	McGee	April, 1917
Powers, M. C.	Clarksville	Lincoln-Decatur	Mar. 1, 1917
Harris, T. D.	Lincoln-Decatur		Mar. 3, 1917
Lamb, R. S.	Lincoln-Decatur		Mar. 3, 1917
Price, J. L.	Little Rock-Burrow	W. Prairie	Dec. 5, 1916
Biddle, A. C.	Logan		April, 1917
Bevil, H. M.	Obion	Marshall	
Yell, A. W.	Sweetwater	Marshall	Dec. 1916
Mitchell, Mrs. Ethel. (Licentiate)	Mayfield	Robert Donald	April, 1917
Russell, J. M.	Cherokee	McGee	Mar. 1917
Bennett, W. M.	Sweetwater	McMinnville	Mar. 16, 1917
Bluhm, W. E.	McMinnville		
Robison, W. M.	Marshall	Mound Prairie	Dec. 1916
Cheek, D. W.	Gregory	New Hope	Dec. 1916
Wilson, T. C.	Leitchfield	New Hope	Dec. 1916
DeVore, T. A.	Indiana	Obion	Sept. 20, 1916
Revlette, Silas	Owensboro		Oct. 12, 1916
Kimberling, S. E.	Porter		1916
Spence, O. D.	Lexington	Princeton	April, 1917
Sadler, S. A.	Springville	Richland	April 18, 1917
Gentry, W. H.	Elk	Richland	
DeForrest, A. C.	Indiana	Sangamon	
Meier, E. F.	Lincoln-Decatur	Sangamon	
Miller, Jas. D.	Springfield		
Hendrix, W. A.	Springville		July, 1916
Nation, T. B.	Yazoo	Springville	
Faw, A. L.	Amarilla	Sweetwater	
Mealer, O. A.	Sweetwater	Amarilla	Dec. 1916
Smith, C. H.	Memphis	Sweetwater	
Irvin, David	Weatherford	Austin	
Russell, J. N.	Weatherford	Corsicana-Waco	
Jennings, E. W.	White River	Amarilla	Oct. 13, 1916
Floyd, I. K.	Yazoo	Austin	
Hester, W. A.	Obion	Yazoo	Mar. 1917

MINISTERS GONE TO OTHER DENOMINATION OR OTHERWISE

Name	Presbytery	Synod	Date
Baker, A. J.	Lexington	Missouri	Oct. 1916
	(Gone to U. S. A. North)		
Joyner, W. H.	Marshall	Texas	Oct. 15, 1916
	(Gone to Missionary Baptist)		
Potter, H. L.	Elk	Tennessee	April 19, 1917
Poteet, J. A.	McGee	Missouri	Aug. 17, 1916
	(Gone to Pres. U. S. A.)		
Jones, F. G.	Morrillton	Arkansas	Mar. 2, 1917
	(Gone to Freewill Baptist)		
Hafley, C. A.	Springville	Alabama	Nov. 1916
Wagnon, G. W.	Texas-Greenville	Texas	April 17, 1917
	(Dropped from Roll)		
Bluhm, W. E.	McMinnville	Tennessee	
	(Letter)		

TABLE III.

PRESBYTERIAL ROLL OF CLERKS

Presbytery	Stated Clerk	P. O. Address
Amarillo	Mr. George L. Davis	Lubbock, Texas
Austin	Rev. J. D. Potts	Austin, Texas
Bartholomew	Rev. T. J. West	Rison, Ark.
Brownwood	Rev. J. G. Braley	San Saba, Texas
Birmingham	Rev. B. E. Lee	Bessemer, Ala., R. 3
California	Mrs. N. B. Sitton	San Leandro, Cal.
Chattanooga	Mr. F. A. Seagle	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Cherokee	Mr. C. M. Smith	1011 N. H. St. Muskogee, Okla.
Chickasaw	Rev. F. A. Brown	Marlow, Okla.
Choctaw	Rev. Henry J. Bond	Atoka, Okla.
Clarksville	Mr. E. T. Alward	Clarksville, Tenn.
Columbus	Rev. R. N. Grossman	Fredericktown, Ohio
Cookeville	Rev. W. H. Peek	Algood, Tenn.
Corsicana-Waco	Mr. Levi A. Dunlap	Peoria, Texas
Cumberland	Mr. Z. W. Cloyd	Arat, Ky.
Dallas-Bonham	Rev. G. Leslie Waddle	Leonard, Texas
Denton	Rev. W. B. Andress	Bellevue, Texas
East Tennessee	Mr. J. B. Park	Greeneville, Tenn.
Elk	Rev. R. L. Stem	Shelbyville, Tenn.
Ewing-McLin	Marion E. Johnson	Norris City, Ill.
Florida	Rev. F. H. Callahan	Lakeland, Fla.
Ft. Smith	Dr. J. P. Campbell	Springdale, Ark.
Foster	Rev. J. H. Milholland	Charleston, Ill.
Greer	Rev. A. A. Collins	Eldorado, Okla.
Gregory	Rev. C. W. C. Norwood	Sunset, Texas
Hopewell	Rev. R. H. Jackson	Sharon, Tenn.
Illinois	Mr. Walter Sharp	Simpson, Ill.
Indiana	Rev. G. C. Krieg	Littles, Ind., R. No. 14
Iowa	Rev. E. L. Uptegrove	Alvo, Neb.
Knoxville	Rev. T. Ashburn	Knoxville, Tenn.
Lebanon	Rev. W. T. Dale, D.D.,	Nashville, Tenn., Woodbine P.O.
Leitchfield	Mrs. L. M. Woosley	Caneyville, Ky.
Lexington	Dr. R. M. King	Fayetteville, Mo.
Lincoln-Decatur	Rev. Chas. A. Galloway	Bowling Green, Ky.
Little Rock-Burrow	Rev. W. A. Catlett	Wynne, Ark.
Logan	Mr. W. J. Denhardt	Bowling Green, Ky.
Los Angeles	Rev. W. L. Williams.	Santa Monica, Calif., R. 1, Box 3
Louisiana	Mr. C. J. Hinton	Clay, La.
Madison	Mr. D. M. McAnulty	Bolivar, Tenn.
Marshall	H. C. Dear	Grand Cave, La.
Mayfield	Rev. D. W. Fooks	Paducah, Ky.
McGee	Rev. A. M. Buchanan	Moberly, Mo.
McGready	Rev. R. N. McCain	Cherokee, Ala.
McMinnville	Rev. S. T. Byars	Daylight, Tenn.
Memphis	Rev. C. A. Davis	1011 Walker Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Mississippi	Mr. P. B. Shealey	Union, Miss., R. 5

Presbytery	Stated Clerk	P. O. Address
Morrillton	Mr. John A. Pless	Dover, Ark.
Mound Prairie	Rev. J. E. Anderson	Lou Ann, Ark.
New Hope	Rev. J. G. Stewart	Fayetteville, Tenn.
New Lebanon	Mr. Will D. Buck	Marshall, Mo., R. 1
Obion	Rev. W. B. Cunningham	Union City, Tenn.
Oklahoma	Miss Bertha McCord	Cherokee, Okla.
Owensboro	Mr. E. B. McEuen	Owensboro, Ky.
Ozark	Mr. D. S. Bryan	Pierce City, Mo.
Platte	Rev. J. S. Wayman	Albany, Mo.
Porter	Rev. T. J. Hampton	Dardanelle, Ark.
Princeton	Mr. H. N. Lamb	Marion, Ky.
Richland	Rev. T. H. Porter	Aspen Hill, Tenn.
Robert Donnell	Rev. L. B. Morgan	Cophenhagen, Tenn.
Roswell	Mrs. D. C. Beaittie	Ima, N. M.
Sangamon	Rev. John N. Shelton	918 N. 5th St., Springfield, Ill.
Springfield	Rev. J. A. Russell	Hartville, Mo.
Springville	Rev. H. W. Shockley	Odenville, Ala.
Sweetwater	Mr. G. H. Gracey	Caddo, Texas
Talladega	Rev. Robt. S. Hudson	Gaylesville, Ala.
Texas-Greenville	Rev. G. F. Harris	Troupe, Texas
Tulare	Mrs. Clara S. Peverill	O'Neal's, Cal.
Weatherford	Rev. B. F. Judd	Ferris, Texas
West Plains	Mr. T. P. Modrall	Pomona, Mo.
West Prairie	Rev. J. S. Grabiel	Campbell, Mo.
White River	Rev. J. S. Bone	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
Yazoo	Mr. J. M. Hart	Pickens, Miss.

TABLE IV.—SYNODICAL EXHIBIT

PRESBYTERY	NEXT MEETING	MODERATOR	STATED CLERK
Alabama Synod	Gurly, Ala., Nov. 2, 1917	M. M. Russell, Attalla	Robt. S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala.
Birmingham	Helena, Ala., Oct., 1917		B. E. Lee, Bessemer, Ala.
Florida			F. H. Callahan, Lakeland, Ala.
McGready	Friendship, Ala., Sept. 21		R. N. McCain, Cherokee, Ala.
Robt. Donald	Center Star, Ala., Aug. 1		L. B. Morgan, Copenhagen, Tenn.
Springville	Blue Springs, Ala., July 20, 1917		H. W. Shockley, Odenville, Ala.
Talladega	Chalybeate Springs, Ala., July 13, 1917		Robt. S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala.
Arkansas Synod	Dover, Oct. 18	Rev. G. E. Greer, DeQueen	Rev. G. W. Thompson, Bethesda, Ark.
Bartholomew	No report could be obtained		Rev. T. J. West, Rison, Ark.
Burrow-Little Rock	No report could be obtained		Rev. W. A. Catlett, Wynne, Ark.
Ft. Smith	No report could be obtained		Rev. J. P. Campbell, Spring Dale, Ark.
Morrillton	Sept. 6	W. W. Williamson, Russellville	Jno. A. Pless, Dover, Ark.
Mound Prairie	Mt. Moriah, July 12	W. W. Selvidge, Emerson	Rev. J. E. Anderson, Lou Ann, Ark.
Porter	Ellsworth, July 19	Rev. J. L. Durham, Dardanelle	Rev. T. J. Hampton, Chickalah, Ark.
White River	Byron, July 27	Rev. A. M. Colson, Iuka	Rev. J. S. Bone, Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
Illinois Synod	Beaver Creek Church, Greenville, Ill., Oct. 9, 1917	Rev. C. R. Matlock, Cleveland, Tenn	Rev. J. H. Milholland, Charleston, Ill.
Ewing-McLin	Hebron Church, near Dale, Ill., Sept. 25, 1917	Rev. W. J. Sneed, Ina, Ill.	Mr. M. E. Johnson, Norris City, Ill.
Foster	Pleasant Grove Church, Annapolis, Ill., Sept. 6, 1917	Rev. F. E. Bennett, Martinsville, Ill., R.R.	Rev. J. H. Milholland, Charleston, Ill.
Illinois	Old Union Church, Sept. 27, 1917	Rev. J. A. Hill, Anna, Ill.	Mr. Walter Sharp, Simpson, Ill.
Indiana	Jefferson Ave. Church, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1917	Mr. A. C. Stone, Evansville, Ind.	Rev. G. C. Krieg, Littles, Ind.
Lincoln-Decatur	De Witt, Ill., Sept. 25, 1917	Rev. M. C. Powers, De Witt, Ill.	Rev. C. A. Galloway, Bowling Green, Ky.
Sangamon	At 7:30 P. M., Aug. 31, 1917	Rev. A. C. DeForest, New Holland, Ill.	Rev. J. N. Shelton, 918 N. 5th St., Springfield, Ill.
Indianola Synod			
No Report			
Kentucky Synod			
Cumberland	Oak Forest, Ky., Oct. 6, 1917		Z. W. Cloyd, Arat, Ky.
Leitchfield	Ephesus Cong., Aug. 7, 1917	J. S. J. Brear, Caneyville, Ky.	Mrs. L. M. Woosley, Caneyville, Ky.
Logan	Auburn, Ky., Oct., 1917	R. H. Morefield, Auburn	W. J. Denhardt, Bowling Green, Ky.
Mayfield	Calvary Cong., Oct. 13, 1917	S. B. Rudolph, Little Cypress	D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky.

PRESBYTERY	NEXT MEETING	MODERATOR	STATED CLERK
Owensboro	Fairview Cong., Oct. 16, 1917	G. S. Ford, Calhoun, Ky.	E. B. McEuen, Owensboro, Ky.
Princeton	Flat Lick, Ky., Oct. 9, 1917		H. M. Lamb, Iron Hill, Ky.
Mississippi Synod	Salem, Miss., Oct. 11, 1917	Rev. W. H. Kelley, Neshoba, Miss.	J. G. Stewart, Fayetteville, Tenn.
Mississippi	Steam Mill, Miss., July 14, 1917	Rev. W. H. Kelley, Neshoba	P. B. Shealey, Stratton, Miss.
New Hope	Coker, Ala., July 13, 1917	Rev. W. B. Morgan, McKenzie, Tenn.	J. G. Stewart, Fayetteville, Tenn.
Yazoo	Bradford's Chapel, July 20, 1917	J. J. Hemphill, Bradford Chapel	J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss.
Missouri Synod	Berwicke Cong., in Newton County, Sept. 28-17, 7:30 P. M.	Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.	Dr. R. M. King, Fayetteville, Mo.
Iowa	Mt. Moriah Church, Sept. 7-17, 8:00 P.M.	Rev. B. F. Guinn, West Grove, Iowa	Rev. E. L. Uptegrove, Alvo, Neb.
Lexington	Bethel Church, Sept. 14-17, 7:30 P. M.	Rev. L. B. Crawford, Montrose, Mo.	Dr. R. M. King, Fayetteville, Mo.
McGee	Guthrie, Mo., Sept. 8-17, 7:30 P. M.		Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.
New Lebanon	Highland Cong., Sept. 7-17, 7:30 P. M.	Rev. G. W. Petty, Sedalia, Mo.	Will D. Buck, Marshall, Mo.
Ozark	Reeds, Sept. 7-17, 7:30 P. M.	Rev. G. T. Carr, Greenfield, Mo.	D. S. Brown, Pierce City, Mo.
Platte	Magnolia Cong., Oct. 2-17	Rev. J. M. Ragan, Carrolton, Mo.	Rev. W. S. Wayman, Albany, Mo.
Springfield	Mansfield, Oct. 3-17	T. C. Hudson, Marionville, Mo.	Rev. J. A. Russell, Hartsville, Mo.
West Plains			T. P. Modrall, Pomona, Mo.
West Prairie	Malden, Sept. 2-17	Rev. J. L. Price, Campbell, Mo.	Rev. J. S. Grabiel, Campbell, Mo.
Pacific Synod	Merced, Cal., Oct. 10, 1917	N. B. Sitton, San Leandro, Cal.	Miss Guerdon Sitton, San Leandro.
California	San Francisco, Cal., March 15, 1918	Rev. S. P. Sitton, San Jose, Cal.	N. B. Sitton, San Leandro, Cal.
Los Angeles	Los Angeles		Rev. W. L. Williams, Los Angeles, Cal.
Tulare	Fresno, Sept. 20, 1917	Rev. J. G. Ashurst, Modesto, Cal.	Clara S. Peverill, O'Neals, Cal.
Tennessee Synod	S. Pittsburg, Tenn., Tuesday nearest the full moon Oct., 1917, 7:00 P. M.	H. S. Seagle, Chattanooga	J. R. Goodpasture, 114 9th Ave. S. Nashville, Tenn.
Chattanooga	Whitwell, Aug. 28, 1917		F. A. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Clarksville	Cumberland Valley, Sept. 25, 1917		E. T. Alward, Clarksville, Tenn.
Cookeville	Lee Seminary, Sept., 1917		W. H. Peck, Algood, Tenn.
East Tennessee	Pilot Knob, Oct. 4, 1917		Elder J. B. Park, Greenville, Tenn.
Elk	Cane Creek, Oct. 5, 1917		R. L. Stem, Shelbyville, Tenn.
Knoxville	Fork Creek, Sept., 1917		T. Ashburn, Knoxville, Tenn.
Lebanon	Goodlettsville, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1917	W. M. Zarecor, Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Rev. W. T. Dale, Nashville, Tenn.
McMinnville	Liberty, Aug. 16, 1917		S. T. Byers, Daylight, Tenn.
Richland	Ash Hill, Sept. 19, 1917		T. H. Porter, Aspen Hill, Tenn.
Texas Synod			
Austin	Shady Grove, June 28, 1917		J. D. Potts, Austin, Texas.

PRESBYTERY	NEXT MEETING	MODERATOR	STATED CLERK
Corsicana-Waco	Peoria, July 5	B. E. Bowmer, Hubbard	Levi A. Dunlap, Meridian, Texas.
Dallas-Bonham			Leslie Waddle, Leonard, Texas.
Gregory	Bellevue, Oct. 4	G. H. Gibbon, Bowie	C. W. C. Norwood, Sunset, Texas.
Denton			W. B. Andress, Bellevue, Texas.
Louisana	Greenwood, La., Sept. 27, 1917		C. J. Hilton, Clay, La.
Marshall	Elmira Chapel, Sept. 20	W. A. Boone, Marshall	H. C. Dean, Grand Cane, La.
Texas-Greenville	G. F. Harris		
Weatherford	Cumberland Chapel, April	J. T. Pickard, Weatherford	B. F. Judd, Ferris, Texas.
West Tenn. Synod	Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1917	Rev. J. M. McLeskey, Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. P. F. Johnson, McKenzie, Tenn.
Hopewell	Bethel, Oct. 2, 1917	Rev. L. E. McCoy, McKenzie, Tenn.	Rev. R. H. Jackson, Sharon, Tenn.
Madison	Oak Grove, Sept. 18, 1917	Rev. J. T. Buck, Beech Bluff, Tenn.	D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tenn.
Memphis	No Report		
Obion	New Cumberland, Sept. 18, 1917	Elder J. N. Parker, Dyersburg	Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Uunion City, Tenn.
W. Tex-N. Mex. Synod	Dora, Texas, Aug. 30, 1917	Rev. E. D. Dysart, Cumberland N. Mex.	J. L. Elliott, Loraine, Texas.
Amarillo	Quanah, Texas, June 28, 1917		L. H. Davis, Lubbock, Texas.
Brownwood	Trickham, Texas, July 27, 1917		J. G. Braley, Santa Anna, Texas.
Roswell	Portales, Aug. 9, 1917		
Sweetwater	Mary Neal, June 28, 1917	W. A. Clock, Mary Neal, Texas	G. H. Gracy, Caddo, Texas.

TABLE V.

PRESBYTERIAL ROLL OF MINISTERS

AMARILLA PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod

Minister	P. O. Address
Davis, L. H.	Lubbock, Texas
Jennings, E. W.	Ralls, Texas
Mealer, O. A.	Floydada, Texas
Saxon, L. B.	Petersburg, Texas

AUSTIN PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod

Baker, L. D.	Cameron, Texas
Eustis, J. S.	Bertram, Texas
Floyd, I. K.	Austin, Texas
Griffith, W. G.	Liberty Hill, Texas
Irvin, David	Mansfield, Texas
Potts, J. D. (S. C.)	Austin, Texas, 806 San Antonio St.
Pratt, J. M.	Rockdale, Texas, R. F. D. 3
Prewitt, W. H.	Port Sullivan, Texas
West, A.	Elgin, Texas

Licentiates

Speegle, W. H.	Taylor, Texas

BARTHOLOMEW PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod

Cavanaugh, W. L.	Bearden, Ark.
Douglas, T. S.	Bearden, Ark.
Ingram, K. I.	Bearden, Ark.
Ingram, W. T.	Russellville, Ark., Box 405
Leonard, A. J.	Marrowbay, Ark.
Newton, W. H.	Rest, Ark.
Newton, T. A.	Tinsman, Ark., R. R. 2
West, J. W.	Monticello, Ark.
West, T. J. (S. C. & T.)	Rison, Ark.

Licentiates

Chambliss, Walter	Cornersville, Ark.
Dokey, E. A.	Millville, Ark.
Ingar, H. W.	Hampton, Ark.
Short, R. L.	Millville, Ark.

Candidate

Clampitt, Prentis	Hampton, Ark.

BIRMINGHAM PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod

Allender, B. I.	Bessemer, Ala.
Carpenter, W. M.	Birmingham, Ala., R. 3
Herring, S. G.	Vance, Ala., R. 1
Jones, H. M.	Hickory Valley, Tenn.
Lewis, J. D.	Inverness, Fla.
Lee, P. D.	Attalla, Ala.
Lee, B. E. (S. C.)	Bessemer, Ala., R. 3, Box 88
Wood, T. L.	Birmingham, Ala.

Licentiates

Latham, A. A.	Birmingham, Ala.
Orr, B. B.	Birmingham, Ala.

Candidates

McLeskey, W. W.	Birmingham, Ala.
Dunham, C. F.	East Bessemer, Ala.
Ingram, L.	Bessemer, Ala.
Saddler, Robt.	Bessemer, Ala.
Ferguson, Samuel	Bessemer, Ala.

BROWNWOOD PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod

Atkinson, J. B. ..... Knickerbocker, Texas
Braly, J. G. (S. C.) ..... Santa Anna, Texas
King, S. R. ..... Rockwood, Texas
Kirkpatrick, D. H. ..... San Saba, Texas
White, W. H. ..... Brownwood, Texas
Wright, J. B. ..... Waldrip, Texas

Candidate

Tanner, T. J. ..... Brooklin, N. Y.

CALIFORNIA PRESBYTERY—Pacific Synod

Gam Sing Quah ..... Canton, China, 77 Fling Loy, Sai Yoke
Hawkins, W. D. ..... 1829 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, Cal.
Sitton, Spencer P. ..... San Jose, Cal., R. 1, Box 30
Whitten, Darius L. ..... Merced, Cal., R. 1, Box 25
Wong, Hong ..... 896 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.
Jung, Tom ..... 1101 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.

Candidates

Fong, Yuick ..... 615 Webster St., Oakland, Cal.
Fork, Sun ..... 896 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.
Hee, Alexander Pong ..... 251 Spring St., Columbus, Ohio
Quok, Chen Sun ..... Canton, China
Woo, Tin Mun ..... Canton, China

CHATTANOOGA PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod

Estelle, R. C. ..... Highland Park Sta., Tenn.
Lyles, Geo. A. ..... Eton, Ga.
Malone, W. C. ..... Whiteville, Tenn.
Mason, R. L. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Matlock, Chas. R. ..... Cleveland, Tenn.
McGhee, Z. M. ..... East Chattanooga, Tenn.
Miller, H. G. ..... Dalton, Ga.
Miller, J. H. ..... Dalton, Ga.
Ramsey, S. M. ..... Cleveland, Tenn.
Reagin, B. J. ..... Dayton, Tenn.
Sands, S. F. ..... Whitewell, Tenn.
Stiles, J. W. ..... South Pittsburg, Tenn.
Whitener, J. A. (transitu) ..... Lebanon, Tenn.
Seagle, Elder F. A. (S. C.) ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.

Licentiates

Carson, J. S. ..... Georgetown, Tenn.

Candidates

Bryant, Bishop ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Carson, Daniel ..... Victoria, Tenn.
Earnest, H. H. ..... Cleveland, Tenn., R. F. D.
Swartz, W. L. ..... Cleveland, Tenn.

CHEROKEE PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod

Blasingame, D. F. ..... Claremore, Okla., R. F. D. 2
Conrad, E. S. ..... Wagoner, Okla.
Hall, J. S. ..... Searcy, Ark.
Lee, C. R. ..... Pryor, Okla.
Parks, R. C. ..... Chelsea, Okla.
Ray, J. B. ..... Choteau, Okla., R. F. D., Box 2
Stephens, Willie H. ..... Yonkers, Okla., R. F. D. 2, Box 29
Smith, C. M. (S. C.) ..... Muskogee, Okla., 1011 N. H. St.

Licentiates

Bearden, W. A. ..... Choteau, Okla., R. F. D. 2

CHICKASAW PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod

Bell, J. E. ..... Marlow, Okla.
Brown, F. A. (S. C.) ..... Marlow, Okla., R. 4
Fullerton, D. M. ..... Marlow, Okla., R. 4
Jones, J. J. ..... Sulphur, Okla.
McCulloch, T. O. ..... Sulphur, Okla.
McMahan, C. G. ..... Pocasset, Okla.
Rippee, T. E. ..... Stratford, Okla.
Stockton, E. D. ..... Marlow, Okla.

Licentiates

Wilson, R. J. ..... Wynnewood, Okla.

Candidates

Orr, H. M. ..... Los Angles, Cal.
Jones, E. E. ..... Lindsey, Okla.

CHOCTAW PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod

Bohannon, Emeziah ..... Nashoba, Okla.
Bond, Calvin ..... Leonard, Texas
Bond, Henry J. (S. C.) ..... Atoka, Okla.
Cass, M. W. ..... Kanima, Okla.
Cole, Anderson ..... Garvin, Okla.
Cole, Turner ..... Antlers, Okla.
Cole, Wilson ..... Zoraya, Okla.
Carnes, Jackson ..... Cairo, Okla.
Jefferson, Daniel ..... Haworth, Okla.
Nicholis, Isaiah ..... Boswell, Okla.
Perkins, N. A. ..... Caney, Okla.
Peter, Stephen ..... Shay, Okla.
Phillips, Jacob ..... Antlers, Okla.
Stuart, C. J. ..... Idabel, Okla.
Taylor, Ellis ..... Garvin, Okla.
Wallace, Jesse ..... Ludlow, Okla.
Wesley, Edward ..... Antlers, Okla.

Licentiates

Bond, Reed ..... Coalgate, Okla.
John, Cephas ..... Garvin, Okla.
McAfee, Jackson ..... Atoka, Okla.
McKibbens, J. A. ..... Moyer, Okla.
Wallace, Lawston ..... Garvin, Okla.
Wade, K. B. ..... Lane, Okla.

Candidates

Byington, Moody ..... Haworth, Okla.
Dyer, Smallwood ..... Eagletown, Okla.
Courtney, Sam ..... Shay, Okla.
Frazier, Simon ..... Bennington, Okla.
Gibson, Peter ..... Lane, Okla.
Hall, Allington ..... Lehigh, Okla.
Hancock, A. E. ..... Atoka, Okla.
Jackson, Robt. ..... Boswell, Okla.
Jefferson, Washington ..... Haworth, Okla.
Johnson, A. B. ..... Zoraya, Okla.
Jones, Wilson ..... Lane, Okla.
Lefler, Wesley ..... Nashoba, Okla.
McFarland, Israel ..... Nashoba, Okla.
Scott, Sampson ..... Boswell, Okla.
White, Artin ..... Ludlow, Okla.
Wilkin, Layman ..... Nashoba, Okla.
Ward, E. C. ..... Ludlow, Okla.
Wilson, L. J. ..... Boswell, Okla.

Wesley Harris ..... Goodwater, Okla.
Wade, Joe ..... Antlers, Okla.
Washington, Albert ..... Boswell, Okla.

CLARKSVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod

Arterburn, F. P. ..... Denver, Tenn.
Binkley, H. H. ..... Greenbrier, Tenn.
Broom, W. F. ..... Clarksville, R. R. 6, Tenn.
Clinard, A. W. ..... Springfield, Tenn.
Danley, Geo. E. ..... Slayden, Tenn., R. R. 1
Green, A. L. ..... Clarksville, Tenn.
Hunt, J. W. (transitu) .....
Jones, J. J. ..... McEwen, Tenn.
Knight, J. R. ..... McEwen, Tenn., R. 3
Phillips, G. W. ..... Clarksville, Tenn.
Powers, J. E. ..... Clarksville, Tenn., R. R. 2
Thomas, A. L. ..... Erin, Tenn.
Alward, E. T. (S. C.) ..... Clarksville, Tenn.

Licentiates

Byrn, A. T. ..... McEwen, Tenn.
Campbell, W. E. ..... Hickory Point, Tenn.
Powers, C. T. ..... Erin, Tenn.
Taylor, Robt. ..... Erin, Tenn.
Whitworth, W. V. ..... Erin, Tenn.

Candidates

Greer, Willis ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Lisingbee, J. W. ..... Palmyra, Tenn.
Pegram, B. A. ..... Waverly, Tenn., R. 5
Rose, S. W. ..... Hackberry, Tenn.

Candidate for Missionary

Powers, Miss Dixie ..... McKenzie, Tenn.

COLUMBUS PRESBYTERY—Ohio Synod

Grossman, R. N. (S. C.) ..... Fredricktown, Ohio, R. 1
Presbytery disorganized.

COOKEVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Berry, T. N. ..... Gainsboro, Tenn.
Brady, J. M. ..... Livingston, Tenn.
Cartner, C. D. ..... Red Boiling Springs, Tenn.
Copeland, Hilery ..... Livingston, Tenn., R. R.
Dycus, W. M. ..... Haydenburg, Tenn.
Ferrell, T. E. ..... Nettlecarrier, Tenn.
Huffhines, J. E. ..... Algood, Tenn., R. 2
McDonald, J. P. ..... Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
Morgan, A. C. ..... Gainsboro, Tenn., R. R.
Peek, W. H. (S. C.) ..... Algood, Tenn.
Phillips, Byrd ..... Cookeville, Tenn., R. R. 3
Stone, A. C. ..... Pleasant Shade, Tenn.
Swearingen, M. W. ..... Cookeville, Tenn., R, 8

Licentiates

McDonald, Benton ..... Cookeville, Tenn.
Maylone, J. F. ..... Hillham, Tenn.

Candidates

McCawley, Drury ..... Algood, Tenn.
Sloan, C. J. ..... Pleasant Shade, Tenn.

CORSICANA-WACO PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod

Baucom, O. N. ..... Hubbard, Texas
Bowmer, B. E. ..... Hubbard, Texas

Hornbeak, J. W. ..... Corsicana, Texas
Lackey, J. A. ..... Rice, Texas
Lockett, S. C. ..... Hillsboro, Texas
Mann, A. J. ..... McGregor, Texas
McMackin, Geo. K. ..... Munster, Texas
Morris, Mrs. Bessie (In transitu) ..... Petersburg, Tenn.
Norcross, Geo. D. H. ..... Corsicana, Texas
Russell, J. N. ..... Dawson, Texas
Stevenson, J. L. ..... Corsicana, Texas
Vaughn, M. M. ..... Buffalo, Texas
Dunlap, Levi A. (S. C.) ..... Peoria, Texas

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod

DeSpain, B. L. ..... Summerville, Ky.
Furkin, J. W. ..... Keltner, Ky.
Houk, G. W. ..... Monroe, Ky.
Henderson, B. H. ..... Summerville, Ky.
Johnson, N. A. ..... Coburg, Ky.
Joyner, Thos. ..... Monroe, Ky.
Kirkan, J. L. ..... Glasgow, Ky.
Minzies, James ..... Columbia, Ky.
Porter, B. D. ..... Center, Ky.
Piper, G. T. ..... Knob Lick, Ky.
Cloyd, Elder Z. W. (S. C.) ..... Arat, Ky.

Licentiates

Allen, Adolphus ..... Burdick, Ky.
Burriss, R. D. ..... Marrowbone, Ky.
Gore, M. F. ..... Romine, Ky.
Reed, Resa ..... Louisville, Ky.

Candidates

Freeman, Emmett L. ..... Knob Lick, Ky.
Jones, Veachel ..... Glasgow, Ky.
Norris, Hollis ..... Edmonton, Ky.
Richardson, Elmer E. ..... Hatcher, Ky.

DALLAS-BONHAM PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod

Adams, J. H. ..... Eldorado, Texas
Allen, H. R. ..... 214 W. Canty St., Dallas, Texas
Andeson, M. L. ..... Deport, Texas, R. 3
Baker, J. F. ..... Leonard, Texas
Baldridge, S. H. ..... Petty, Texas
Day, J. H. ..... Detroit, Texas
Eastep, J. K. ..... Quinlin, Texas
Gaines, J. A. ..... De Leon, Texas
Green, H. H. ..... Olney, Ill.
Hendrick, J. H. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Herman, J. P. ..... Cumby, Texas, R. 4
Lackey, W. J., D. D. ..... Rice, Texas
McFarland, F. M. ..... Sherman, Texas
Osborn, N. C. ..... Bailey, Texas
Waddle, G. Leslie, (S. C.) ..... Leonard, Texas

Licentiates

Gibbins, C. F. ..... Leonard, Texas
Watson, J. H. ..... Terrell, Texas, R. 3
Willis, J. G. ..... Leonard, Texas

Candidates

Lowry, V. L. ..... Leonard, Texas

DENTON PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod

Andress, W. B., (S. C.) ..... Bellevue, Clay Co., Texas
Baker, B. H. (In transitu) .....
Brewer, W. L. ..... Decatur, Texas

Folsom, J. W. ..... Waycross, Ga.
Griffin, F. M. ..... Denton, Texas
Hays, M. L. ..... Gainsville, Texas
Humphries, G. P. ..... Nocona, Texas
Matlock, R. E. ..... Leonard, Texas
Nicholson, H. G. (In transitu) ..... Ft. Worth, Texas
Pearson, J. W. ..... Leonard, Texas
Rodgers, A. W. ..... Gainsville, Texas

Licentiate

Cook ..... Okla.

EAST TENNESSEE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod

Brown, W. A. ..... Baileyton, Tenn.
Bromley, L. C. ..... Chuckey, Tenn., R. 1
Clemons, Milton L. ..... Greenville, Tenn.
Dobson, R. M. ..... Greenville, Tenn.
Duck, W. B. ..... Greenville, Tenn.
Lee, S. C. ..... Jonesboro, Tenn.
Price, M. G. ..... Midway, Tenn.
Self, W. F. ..... Greenville, Tenn.
Park, Elder J. B., (S. C.) ..... Greenville, Tenn.

Licentiate

Harris, R. F. ..... Midway, Tenn.

Candidate

Evans, W. F. ..... Fall Branch, Tenn.

ELK PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod

Bradford, Thomas J. ..... Lewisburg, Tenn.
Calvert, C. D. ..... Lewisburg, Tenn.
Cobb, J. J. ..... Kelso, Tenn.
Copeland, F. M. ..... Flintville, Tenn.
Clifford, J. W. ..... Lewisburg, Tenn.
Crawford, T. N. ..... Bell Buckle, Tenn.
Foster, J. W. ..... Mulberry, Tenn.
Gentry, G. W. ..... Chapel Hill, Tenn.
Gentry, S. J. ..... Unionville, Tenn., R. F. D.
Harmon, F. P. ..... Lewisburg, Tenn.
Hendrix, T. M. ..... Lewisburg, Tenn.
Morris, J. D. ..... Petersburg, Tenn.
Padgett, T. H. ..... Flintville, Tenn.
Pressly, W. F. ..... Fayetteville, Tenn.
Sharp, W. E. ..... Lewisburg, Tenn.
Simmons, J. W. ..... Winchester, Tenn.
Smith, D. B. ..... Boonshill, Tenn.
Stem, R. L., (S. C.) ..... Shelbyville, Tenn.
Stroud, C. G. ..... Flintville, Tenn.
Waggoner, D. G. ..... Tullahoma, Tenn.

Licentiates

Pylant, Roy ..... Fayetteville, Tenn.
Reid, J. R. ..... Petersburg, Tenn.

Candidates

Bigger, W. E. ..... Lewisburg, Tenn.
Gill, N. W. ..... Petersburg, Tenn.
Moyer, Wallace ..... Fayetteville, Tenn.
Rainey, Morgan ..... Fayetteville, Tenn.
Spence, W. S. ..... Fosterville, Tenn., R. F. D.

EWING-McLIN PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod

Barger, Ira S. ..... Stonefort, Ill.
Borah, J. W. ..... Fairfield, Ill.
Brown, M. C. ..... Thompsonville, Ill.
Cook, Ed ..... Norris City, Ill.
Cowgur, W. A. ..... Galatia, Ill.
Davis, W. E. ..... Omaha, Ill.
Ferrell, A. A. ..... Raleigh, Ill.
Johnson, E. M. ..... Mattoon, Ill.
May, G. W. ..... Burnt Prairie, Ill.
McCracken, Isaac ..... Cisne, Ill.
McMurtry, H. ..... Gossett, Ill.
Roberts, M. M. ..... Raleigh, Ill.
Sneed, W. J. ..... Ina. Ill.
Turner, J. M. ..... Fairfield, Ill.
Wood, Joseph ..... Enfield, Ill.

Licentiates

Forrester, W. R. ..... Norris City, Ill.
Gholson, F. B. ..... Broughton, Ill.
Phipps, John ..... Gossett, Ill.
Travelstead, W. ..... Carrier Mills, Ill.

Candidate

Matthews, Roy ..... Fairfield, Ill.

FLORIDA PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod

Callahan, F. H., (S. C.) ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Lewis, J. D. ..... Merced, Cal.
Piner, W. K., D. D. ..... Evansville, Ind.

Licentiate

Hughes, E. P. ..... Cove, Ark.

FORT SMITH PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod

Baily, J. W. ..... Lead Hill, Ark.
Brown, T. K. ..... Harrison, Ark.
Campbell, Charles ..... Fayetteville, Ark.
Campbell, J. P., (S. C.) ..... Springdale, Ark.
Cox, Sam A. ..... Van Buren, Ark., R. R. 2
McClellan, J. L. ..... Lone Elm, Ark.
Nicholson, J. M. ..... Harrison, Ark.
Pond, Geo. L. M. ..... Fayetteville, Ark., R. R.
Williamson, A. B. ..... Harrison, Ark.

Licentiate

Hayden, R. S. ..... Mt. Olive, Ark.

FOSTER PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod

Bailiff, T. C. ..... West York, Ill.
Bennett, F. E. ..... Martinsville, Ill., R. R.
Crandall, O. I. ..... Hunt, Ill.
Milholland, J. H., (S. C. and Treas.) ..... Charleston, Ill.
Waggaman, Charles ..... Hourick, Ill.

Licentiates

Chapman, A. M. ..... Annapolis, Ill.
Cooper, F. C. ..... West York, Ill.
Lewis, M. E. ..... Georgetown, Ill., R. R.
Sloan, E. J. ..... Annapolis, Ill.

Candidates

Deverick, E. E. ..... Martinsville, Ill., R. R.
Deverick, Roscoe J. ..... Yale, Ill., R. F. D.
Freeland, H. C. ..... Casey, Ill., R. R.

Hill, Vern M. (Bethel College) ..... Annapolis, Ill.
Hollingsworth, Mrs. Minnie ..... Georgetown, Ill.
Ping, Donald W. ..... Greenville, Ill.
Pribble, Snowden H. ..... Georgetown, Ill., R. R. 2
Thompson, Jas. T. ..... Georegtown, Ill., R. R. 1
Tucker, Jessie A. ..... Georgetown, Ill.

GREER PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod

Butler, N. B. ..... Mangum, Okla.
Collins, A. A., (S. C.) ..... Eldorado, Okla.
Hester, J. G. ..... Carey, Texas
Joyner, J. L. ..... Cordell, Okla.
Smith, W. E. ..... Reed, Okla.
Torbett, T. M. (transitu) .....

Licentiate

Evans, R. L. ..... Carnegie, Okla.

Candidates

Hunt, Willis ..... Blair, Okla.
Tillman, W. F. ..... Duke, Okla.

GREGORY PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod

Andrew, G. A. ..... Joy, Texas
Dilly, D. B. ..... Hamby, Texas
Elder, J. A. (In transitu) ..... Sunset, Texas
Hester, G. P. ..... Ringgold, Texas
Howard, J. G. ..... Henrietta, Texas
Karnes, M. F. ..... Chico, Texas
Klostar, W. P. ..... Cochise, Texas
McGaughey, E. F. ..... Leonard, Texas
Mitchell, G. E. ..... Montague, Texas
Norwood, C. W. C., (S. C.) ..... Sunset, Texas
Pleasant, A. M. ..... Chico, Texas
Reid, J. W. ..... Bowie, Texas
Redman, J. F. ..... Sunset, Texas, R. R. 2
Walker, W. J. ..... Vashti, Texas

Licentiates

McClellan, W. H. ..... Vineyard, Texas
Pace, T. A. ..... Alvord, Texas

Candidates

Coursey, J. M. ..... Bridgeport, Texas
Rhyne, J. C. ..... Sunset, Texas

HOPEWELL PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod

Allison, J. D. ..... Springville, Tenn.
Burroughs, G. W. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Braley, S. H. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Bryant, J. M. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Cooper, H. C. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Dishman, J. W. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Dowtin, S. C. ..... Atwood, Tenn.
Caley, R. H. ..... Greenfield, Tenn.
Greer, T. A. ..... Bradford, Tenn.
Hicks, J. E. ..... Milan, Tenn.
Hopkins, N. T. ..... Milan, Tenn.
Howell, J. Will ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Jackson, R. H., (S. C.) ..... Sharon, Tenn.
Johnson, P. F. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
McCoy, L. E. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Newberry, W. C. ..... Gleason, Tenn.
Nichols, W. T. ..... Union City, Tenn.

Owen, A. I. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Ross, J. C. ..... Big Sandy, Tenn.
Rucker, R. M. ..... Trezevant, Tenn.
Younger, John T. ..... Atwood, Tenn.

Licentiates

Gardner, O. A. ..... Sharon, Tenn.
Johns, L. R. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Walton, H. C. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.

Candidate

Forsythe, H. M. ..... Humboldt, Tenn.

ILLINOIS PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod

Hayden, J. M. ..... Simpson, Ill.
Hammock, D. W. ..... Unionville, Ill.
Hogue, W. C. ..... Ozark, Ill.
Hill, J. A. ..... Anna, Ill.
Holloway, A. P. ..... Creal Springs, Ill.
Holloway, T. B. ..... Eddyville, Ill.
Hutchinson, W. H. ..... Tennyson, Ind.
Morse, D. D. ..... Delwood, Ill.
Rumsey, R. M. ..... Eddyville, Ill.
Sanders, W. C. ..... Cave City, Ky.
Wasson, M. C. ..... Hartsville, Ill.
Whitesides, J. B. ..... Eddyville, Ill.
Sharpe, Walter, (S. C.) ..... Simpson, Ill.

Licentiate

Coleman, Jeff L. ..... Wayside, Ill.

Candidates

Metcalf, John ..... Tennyson, Ind.
Applon, A. P. ..... Eddyville, Ill.

INDIANA PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod

Hadlock, J. B. ..... Petersburg, Ind.
Hays, T. N. ..... Owensville, Ind.
Krieg, G. C., (S. C.) ..... Littles, Ind.
McLane, John A. (In transitu) ..... Fairfield, Ill.
Reid, T. G. ..... Chandler, Ind.
Scroggs, B. L. ..... Franklin, Ind., R. F. D. No. 5
Stocking, J. L. ..... 5 Emmett St., Evansville, Ind.
Wilson, S. E. ..... Marengo, Ind.

Candidate

Meier, Richard ..... Bethany, Ill.

IOWA PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod

Bishop, P. W. ..... Gilbert Station, Iowa
Guinn, B. F. ..... West Grove, Iowa
Layman, R. L. ..... Medill, Mo.
Sharp, H. C. ..... Warrensburg, Mo.
Uptegrove, E. L., (S. C.) ..... Alvo, Neb.

KNOXVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod

Ashburn, T., (S. C.) ..... 1010 Lutrell St., Knoxville, Tenn.
Boatman, Geo. C. ..... Martel, Tenn.
Dyer, H. F. ..... Louisville, Tenn., R. F. D.
Durrett, W. Y. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Harris, M. S. ..... Lenoir City, Tenn.
Hause, J. R. ..... Maryville, Tenn.
Hoyle, D. C. ..... Maryville, Tenn.
Mayo, C. W. ..... Sweetwater, Tenn.
Moser, R. A. ..... Clinton, Tenn.

Neeley, S. T. ..... Sweetwater, Tenn.
Patch, W. F. ..... Concord, Tenn., R. F. D.
Sloop, M. L. ..... Athens, Tenn.
Stribling, A. C. ..... Loudon, Tenn.

Licentiate

Richmond, W. N. ..... Maryville, Tenn.

Candidate

McCollum, J. B. ..... Madisonville, Tenn.

LEBANON PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod

Barbee, Jos. H. ..... Watertown, Tenn.
Butler, Wm. H. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Carlock, C. K. ..... Gallatin, Tenn.
Coleman, J. T. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Copeland, Hardy ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Costello, V. B. ..... 513 Boscobel St., Nashville, Tenn.
Dale, W. T., D. D., (S. C.) ..... Woodbine P. O., Nashville, Tenn.
Eshman, A. N. ..... Radnor Terrace, Nashville, Tenn.
Goodpasture, J. R., A. M. ..... Cor. McGavock & 9th. Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Hendley, T. M. ..... Rockvale, Tenn.
Hipps, D. A. ..... East 710 Woodland, Nashville, Tenn.
Hooper, Leon ..... West Nashville, Tenn.
Hudgins, J. L. ..... 1300 Edgewood Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Johnson, W. A. ..... Cheap Hill, Tenn.
Johnson, A. S. ..... 2000 4th. Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn.
Joyner, W. H. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Marshall, W. S. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
McLeskey, W. H. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Rodgers, R. L. ..... Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Roy, E. H. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Roy, H. V. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Smith, J. J. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Suddarth, Jr., W. W. ..... Hendersonville, Tenn.
Zarecor, W. M. ..... Goodlettsville, Tenn.

Licentiate

Suddarth, T. H. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.

Candidates

Cunningham, J. Lewis ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Porter, W. G. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Ray, W. A. ..... Lebanon, Tenn.

LEITCHFIELD PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod

Braer, J. S. J. ..... Caneyville, Ky.
Bratcher, E. E. ..... Leitchfield, Ky.
Bruington, C. L. ..... Harned, Ky.
Crow, H. F. ..... Fordsville, Ky.
Cundiff, M. G. ..... Caneyville, Ky.
Cundiff, N. G. ..... Solway, Ky.
Harral, L. D. ..... Caneyville, Ky.
Richardson, T. ..... Cecilian, Ky.
West, J. B. ..... Buffalo, Ky.
Woosley, Mrs. L. M., (S. C.) ..... Caneyville, Ky.

Licentiates

Givens, G. F. ..... Constantine, Ky.
Graham, J. L. ..... Eveleigh, Ky.
Kinnison, Chestine ..... Hardinsburg, Ky.
Ragland, J. B. ..... Magnolia, Ky.

Candidates

Bland, J. W. ..... Hardin Springs, Ky.
Givins, Wince ..... Constantine, Ky.
Powell, S. E. ..... Hardin Springs, Ky.
Willis, M. C. ..... Millerstown, Ky.

LEXINGTON PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod

Bozarth, J. A. ..... Odessa, Mo., R. F. D.
Crawford, L. B. ..... Montrose, Mo.
Hughes, F. C. ..... Odessa, Mo., R. F. D.
McElvain, S. H. ..... Marshall, Mo.
Oakley, J. B. ..... Warrensburg, Mo.
Pallette, Birdie Lee ..... Warrensburg, Mo.
Ansdol, Van A. ..... Bates City, Mo.
King, Dr. R. M., (S. C.) ..... Fayetteville, Mo.

Licentiate

Sayler, Nathan J. ..... Odessa, Mo.

Candidates

Butcher, T. G. ..... Kansas City, Mo.
Liggett, Hal ..... Blue Springs, Mo.

LINCOLN-DECATUR PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod

Bankson, A. M. ..... Bethany, Ill.
Forbis, J. M. ..... 226 Pekin St., Lincoln, Ill.,
Galloway, Chas. A., (S. C.) ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Green, G. W. ..... Shobonier, Ill.
Harris, T. D. (Transitu) ..... Bloomington, Ill.
Hughey, J. H. ..... 1090 W. King St., Decatur, Ill.
Lamb, R. S. (Transitu) ..... Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Neisler, W. H. ..... Loogootee, Ill.
Powers, M. C. ..... De Witt, Ill.
Sears, H. W. ..... Waverly, Ill.

Licentiates

Coleman, E. E. ..... E. Moline, Ill.
Gholson, Floyd B. ..... Broughton, Ill.
Hinch, Harry L. ..... E. Lake Station, Birmingham, Ala.

Candidates

Coleman, Geo. ..... E. Moline, Ill.
Navgle, Geo. G. ..... Lawndale, Ill.
Mayfield, Clyde B. ..... Lawndale, Ill.

LITTLE ROCK-BURROW PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod

Catlett, W. A., (S. C.) ..... Wynne, Ark.
Kelso, A. L. ..... Forrest City, Ark.
LaForce, G. W. ..... Mt. Vernon, Ark.
Martin, J. E. ..... Austin, Ark.
Vaughn, R. P. ..... Helena, Ark.
Webb, C. F. ..... Pearson, Ark.
Wheatley, T. R. ..... Lone Oak, Ark.

Licentiate

Webb, W. S. ..... Mt. Vernon, Ark.

LOGAN PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod

Biddle, A. C. (In transitu) ..... Clarksville, Tenn.
Chick, C. G. ..... Guthrie, Ky.
Denhardt, Elder W. J., (S. C.) ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Johnson, J. Lee ..... Russellville, Ky.

Lloyd, W. C. ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Morefield, R. H. ..... Auburn, Ky.
Potts, C. C. ..... Clare, Ky.
Wilson, J. W. ..... Auburn, Ky.
Wilson, J. T. ..... Logansport, Ky.

Licentiate

Walker, Leslie ..... Auburn, Ky.

LOS ANGELES PRESBYTERY—Pacific Synod

Gill, N. F. ..... 1027 N. Coronado St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Means, J. W. ..... 57th Ave. and York Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Russell, G. B. ..... 429 S. Union Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Walton, C. H. ..... 5630 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Williams, W. L., (S. C.) ..... Santa Monica, Cal., R. 1, Box 3
Watts, Ben ..... Los Alamitos, Cal.

Licentiate

Miller, R. R. ..... 5309 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Candidate

Brown, C. B. ..... Los Angeles, Cal.

LOUISANA PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod

Bass, W. H. ..... Winnfield, La.
Baggerley, J. E. ..... Quitman, La.
Clampitt, F. A. ..... Bienville, La.
Connville, J. A. ..... Bienville, La.
Gray, Mason ..... Pleasant Hill, La.
Hinton, C. J., (S. C.) ..... Clay, La.
Kirkpatrick, R. B. ..... Haynesville, La.
Pace, B. W. ..... Quitman, La.
Slaton, N. J. ..... Pleasant Hill, La.
Spurlock, J. F. ..... Bienville, La.
Vick, J. W. ..... Winnfield, La.

Licentiate

Slaton, Mrs. Ada ..... Pleasant Hill, La.

MADISON PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod

Buck, J. T. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Cheshier, J. W. ..... Ramer, Tenn.
Deaver, J. A. ..... Jackson, Tenn.
Ehrhardt, C. W. ..... Bolivar, Tenn.
Harber, W. R. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Jones, H. M. ..... Hickory Valley, Tenn.
Lovitt, S. F. ..... Kenton, Tenn.
McCaslin, R. J. ..... Savannah, Tenn.
Norment, W. M. ..... Whiteville, Tenn.
Seaton, W. I. ..... Right, Tenn.
Talley, J. H. ..... Lula, Tenn.
McAnulty, Elder D. M., (S. C.) ..... Bolivar, Tenn.

Licentiate

Wolfe, B. O. ..... Jackson, Tenn.

Candidate

Boothe, J. W. ..... Somerville, Tenn.

MARSHALL PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod

Allen, W. B. ..... Marshall, Texas
Bevil, H. M. ..... Marshall, Texas
Boone, W. A. ..... Marshall Texas
Keasler, T. E. ..... Marshall, Texas
Noel, S. L. ..... Marshall, Texas
Scott, W. M. ..... (2)

Yell, A. W. ..... Longview, Texas
Dear, H. C., (S. C.) ..... Grand Cane, La.

Candidates

Cheek, J. R. ..... Cookeville, Texas
Everett, J. B. ..... Longview, Texas
Petty, R. E. ..... Longview, Texas
Petty, W. H. ..... Longview, Texas

MAYFIELD PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod

Bailey, A. E. ..... Calvert City, Ky.
Crass, J. M. ..... Murray, Ky.
Edwards, J. E. ..... Water Valley, Ky.
Fooks, D. W., (S. C.) ..... Paducah, Ky.
Hardin, O. H. ..... Murray, Ky.
Hicks, E. S. ..... Fulton, Ky., R. 4
Jones, M. D. ..... Dexter, Ky.
Nunley, W. T. ..... Mayfield, Ky., R. 7
Rudolph, S. B. ..... Little Cypress, Ky., R. 1
Rudolph, A. D. ..... 2002 Guthery Ave., Paducah, Ky.
Rudolph, W. W. ..... Paducah, Ky., R. R. 1
Tucker, S. P. ..... Mayfield, Ky., R. R. 3
Wright, W. S. ..... San Saba, Texas
Yates, C. A. ..... Mayfield, Ky., R. 4

Licentiates

Hester, George ..... Maxon Mill, Ky., R. 1

McGEE PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Buchanan, A. M. ..... Moberly, Mo.
Duvall, J. W. ..... Moberly, Mo.
Halliburton, J. T. ..... Meadow, South Dakota
Hudson, R. M. ..... Moberly, Mo.
Maupin, R. S. ..... Linneus, Mo.
Russell, J. M. ..... Sedalia, Mo.
Thomson, W. M. ..... Armstrong, Mo.

Licentiate

McCurry, Charles ..... Moberly, Mo.

McGREADY PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod

Finch, B. E. ..... Mingo, Miss., R. 1
Foster, H. B. ..... Mount Hope, Ala., R. 2
McCain, Robert N., (S. C.) ..... Cherokee, Ala., R. 2
McConnell, S. P. ..... Mt. Roszelle, Ala., R. 1
Maddox, A. J. ..... Hartsell, Ala.
Neeley, W. M. ..... Killen, Ala., R. 1
Perry, G. P. ..... Rogersville, Ala., R. 1
Tucker, J. L. ..... Lexington, Ala., R. 1

Licentiates

Covington, A. E. ..... Rogersville, Ala., R. 1
Granger, T. L. ..... Mount Hope, Ala., R. 2
McCain, J. D. ..... Cherokee, Ala., R. 2

McMINNVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod

Bennett, W. M. ..... McMinnville, Tenn.
Byars, S. T., (S. C.) ..... Daylight, Tenn.
Dwire, J. B. ..... Tullahoma, Tenn.
Morris, John R. (In transitu) ..... Petros, Tenn.
Morris, Bessie C. (In transitu) ..... Petros, Tenn.
Odum, J. C. ..... Beech Grove, Tenn.
Tillett, W. E. ..... Decherd, Tenn.
Zwingle, J. H. ..... Rock Island, Tenn.

MEMPHIS PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod

Covington, B. W. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Davis, C. A., (S. C.) ..... 1011 Walker Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Everett, J. N. ..... Whitehaven, Tenn.
Gean, G. W. ..... Covington, Tenn., R. R. 5
Hays, C. W. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Inge, Richard ..... Bailey, Tenn.
McLeskey, J. M. ..... 41 So. Tucker St., Memphis, Tenn.
Self, J. A. ..... Brooksville, Miss.

Licentiate

Grimes, W. E. ..... Munford, Tenn.

Candidate

Bruce, F. M. ..... Dyersburg, Tenn., R. 1

MISSISSIPPI PRESBYTERY—Mississippi Synod.

Bailey, C. E. ..... Walnut Grove, Miss.
Comans, J. L. ..... Dixon, Miss.
French, N. R. ..... Carthage, Miss.
Kelley, W. H. ..... Neshoba, Miss.
Milling, F. M. ..... Stratton, Miss.
Shealy, Elder P. B., (S. C.) ..... Stratton, Miss.

Licentiates

Burroughs, H. J. ..... Conehatta, Miss.
Vowell, S. W. ..... McCool, Miss.

Candidates

Green, Neil ..... Dixon, Miss.
Savell, Thos. ..... Dixon, Miss.

MORRILLTON PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod

Alford, W. J. ..... Pottsville, Ark.
Ashmore, Sam ..... Pottsville, Ark.
Cotton, F. F. ..... Magazine, Ark.
Kendrick, W. F. ..... Adona, Ark.
Kinslow, A. S. ..... Caglesville, Ark.
Kinslow, W. L. ..... Caglesville, Ark.
Kennedy, W. A. ..... Morrillton, Ark.
Milligan, E. A. ..... Scottsville, Ark.
McCaslin, L. B. ..... Exeter, Mo.
Roach, R. B. ..... Ozark, Ark.
Snelson, A. C. ..... El Paso, Ark.
Steel, T. N. ..... Ada, Ark.
Tacket, S. C. ..... Appleton, Ark.
Pless, John A., (S. C.) ..... Dover, Ark.

Licentiates

Campbell, Charles ..... Russellville, Ark.
Lemley, J. T. ..... Moreland, Ark.

Candidate

Garrison, W. D. ..... Hattieville, Ark.

MOUND PRAIRIE PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod

Anderson, J. E., (S. C.) ..... Lou Ann, Ark.
Goddard, Peter ..... Mena, Ark.
Greer, G. E. ..... De Queen, Ark.
Jackson, C. H. ..... Camden, Ark.
Kennedy, H. C. ..... Mt. Holly, Ark.
Knight, J. A. ..... Hatton, Ark.
Moore, T. H. ..... Emerson, Ark.
Parker, J. A. ..... McNabb, Ark.
Robinson, W. M. ..... Texarkana, Ark.

Licentiates

Inzer, H. W. ..... Camden, Ark.
Mattingly, E. G. ..... Locksburg, Ark.

Candidate

Crow, E. W. ..... Provo, Ark.

NEW HOPE PRESBYTERY—Mississippi Synod

Cheek, D. W. ..... Columbus, Miss.
Halliburton, G. G. ..... West Point, Miss.
Hines, L. I. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Hytch, J. T. ..... Northport, Ala.
Morgan, W. B. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Newbern, E. C. ..... Cedar Bluff, Miss.
Stewart, J. G., (S. C.) ..... Fayetteville, Tenn.
Wilson, T. C. ..... Pilot Point, Texas
Younghance, E. M. ..... Steens, Miss.

Candidates

Bailey, G. W. ..... Maben, Miss.
Heidel, W. C. ..... Maben, Miss.
Little, J. H. ..... Columbus, Miss.
Fuqua, A. J. Jr. ..... Columbus, Miss.

NEW LEBANON PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod

Clemens, L. F. ..... Marshall, Mo.
Cortner, J. E. ..... Marshall, Mo.
Cox, C. C. ..... Chicago, Ill.
Petty, G. W. ..... Sedalia, Mo.
Sharp, L. C. ..... Warrensburg, Mo.
Buck, Mr. Will D., (S. C.) ..... Marshall, Mo.

OBION PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod

Bevel, Harvey M. (Transitu) ..... Marshall, Texas
Brown, J. A. ..... Rutherford, Tenn.
Bryson, J. N. ..... Union City, Tenn.
Cunningham, W. B., (S. C.) ..... Union City, Tenn.
DeVore, T. A. ..... Fulton, Ky.
Garrison, R. B. ..... Troy, Tenn.
Guynn, H. M. ..... Kenton, Tenn.
Hall, W. T. ..... Trimble, Tenn.
Hester, W. A. (Transitu) ..... Winona, Miss.
Hilton, G. W. ..... Trimble, Tenn.
Lasley, Carl L. ..... Halls, Tenn.
McCord, Hugh S. ..... Dyersburg, Tenn.
McIlwain, J. A. ..... Dyer, Tenn.
McIlwain, G. C. ..... Newbern, Tenn.
McIlwain, G. P. ..... Dyer, Tenn.
Needham, Jno. ..... Trimble, Tenn.
Pace, C. B. ..... Trimble, Tenn.
Ramsey, C. B. ..... Elbridge, Tenn.
Salisbury, A. D. ..... RoEllen, Tenn.
Smith, J. P. ..... Humboldt, Tenn.
Stockton, J. T. ..... Dyer, Tenn.
White, R. E. ..... Troy, Tenn.
Willoughby, A. H. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.

Licentiates

Davis, Paris ..... Gadsden, Tenn.
Purvis, H. H. ..... Trimble, Tenn.
Gray, A. G. ..... Rutherford, Tenn.
Rueb, E. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Standfield, J. R. ..... Gadsden, Tenn.

Candidates

Tatum, Russell ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Lancaster, Roy ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Wood, James ..... Jackson, Tenn.

OKLAHOMA PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod

Berry, C. L. ..... Pawnee, Okla.
Combs, G. W. ..... Seminole, Okla.
Dell, S. ..... Tecumseh, Okla.
McCord, Miss Bertha, (S. C.) ..... Cherokee, Okla.
McCord, R. S. ..... Cherokee, Okla.
McCullough, R. A. ..... Stratford, Okla.
Parkhurst, C. D. ..... Amorita, Okla.

Licentiate

Hurley, C. E. ..... Amorita, Okla.

Candidates

Shirley, Marion ..... Amorita, Okla.
Smith, Oscar ..... Wichita, Kan.

OWENSBORO PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod

Barbee, J. T. ..... Murphysboro, Ill.
Barbee, O. A. ..... Sturgis, Ky.
Cook, J. M. ..... Greenville, Ky.
Dexter, C. P. ..... Madisonville, Ky., R. 3
Galloway, B. B. ..... Bremen, Ky.
Galloway, W. T. ..... Sacramento, Ky.
Grundy, F. A. ..... Bremen, Ky.
Grundy, T. G. ..... Bremen, Ky.
McDonald, G. B. ..... Greenville, Ky.
Morehead, C. G. ..... Rumsey, Ky.
Ritchey, S. J. ..... Hawesville, Ky.
McEuen, Mr. E. B., (S. C.) ..... Owensboro, Ky.
Winkler, W. S. ..... Owensboro, Ky.

Licentiate

Grundy, Lot ..... Central City, Ky.
Shanks, E. W. ..... Bremen, Ky.
Whitner, J. R. ..... Central City, Ky.
Williams, Geo. M. ..... Dawson, Ky.

OZARK PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod

Allman J. F. ..... Aurora, Mo.
Baker, Wm. L. ..... Humansville, Mo.
Barnett, J. H. ..... Arcola, Mo.
Brown, J. A. ..... Miller, Mo.
Carr, G. T. ..... Miller, Mo., R. F. D.
Clark, J. F. ..... Miller, Mo., R. F. D.
Clark, J. M. ..... Meeker, Colo.
Daughtrey, J. T. ..... Greenfield, Mo.
Duggins, E. R. ..... Carthage, Mo.
Jeffers, G. T. ..... Lamar, Mo.
Jones, J. T. ..... Everton, Mo., R. 2
Ramsey, R. S. ..... Greenfield, Mo.
Shaw, W. E. ..... Greenfield, Mo.
Wheat, D. O. .....
Brown, D. S., (S. C.) ..... Pearce City, Mo.

Licentiates

Humphries, A. S. ..... Springfield, Mo.
Robison, Mabel ..... Greenfield, Mo.

Candidate

Holt, Hylas E. ..... Cala, Mo.

PLATTE PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod

Brower, M. F. (In transitu) ..... Hamburg, Iowa
Collins, W. L. ..... Grant City, Mo.
Dearing, H. B. ..... Bethany, Mo.
Lawliss, O. B. ..... Easton, Mo.
Murray, S. H. ..... Lone Pine, Mont.
Ragan, J. M. ..... Carrollton, Mo.
Wayman, J. S., (S. C.) ..... Albany, Mo.

Licentiate

Conn, C. O. ..... Cameron, Mo.

PORTER PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod

Barker, J. E. ..... Booneville, Ark.
Campbell, W. E. ..... Chickalah, Ark.
Cale, C. C. ..... Chickalah, Ark.
Dean, G. O. ..... Blaine, Ark.
Durham, J. L. ..... Dardanelle, Ark., R. 4
Ellis, R. H. ..... Booneville, Ark.
Finney, J. T. ..... Booneville, Ark.
Guerian, B. G., M. D. ..... Dardanelle, Ark., R. 4
Hampton, T. J., (S. C. & T.) ..... Dardanell, Ark.
Harris, J. W. ..... Scranton, Ark.
Kimberling, S. E., (Transitu) .....
King, J. S. ..... Dublin, Ark.
Loyd, E. A. ..... Booneville, Ark.
Mize, W. F. ..... Paris, Ark.
McCrary, T. A. ..... Magazine, Ark.
Nickolson, T. J. ..... Millard, Ark.
Suggs, J. S. ..... Bellville, Ark.
Sewell, L. H. ..... Sugar Grove, Ark.
Trickett, C. M. ..... Booneville, Ark.
Walker, W. W. ..... Prairie View, Ark.
Walker, E. F. ..... Scranton, Ark.
Walker, J. R. ..... Scranton, Ark.
Wilkins, J. H. ..... Sugar Grove, Ark.
Williams, J. H. ..... Booneville, Ark.

Licentiates

Candle, S. ..... Greenwood, Ark.
Dean, W. O. ..... Dardanelle, Ark.
Elkins, O. W. ..... Magazine, Ark.
Ensey, W. V. ..... Waveland, Ark.
Lipe, H. D. ..... Blains, Ark.

Candidates

Hudgins, M. C. ..... Centerville, Ark.
Venable, W. W. ..... Blaine, Ark.
Lloyd, Arbin ..... Booneville, Ark.

PRINCETON PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

Bagwell, N. E. ..... Oak Grove, Ky., R. 3
Boucher, C. T. ..... Marion, Ky., R. 1
Eshman, J. B. ..... Springfield, Mo.

Joiner, I. G. ..... Lafayette, Ky.
King, J. R. ..... Blackford, Ky.
Lowey, J. B. ..... Vicksburg, Ky.
Newman, T. C. ..... Marion, Ky.
McDowell, F. L. ..... Gladstone, Ky.
Oakley, W. T. ..... Marion, Ky.
Spence, O. D. ..... Marion, Ky.
Watson, W. Hugh ..... Madisonville, Ky.
Woodruff, G. L. ..... Princeton, Ky.
Lamb, H. N., (S. C.) ..... Tribune, Ky.

Licentiates

Lloyd, Byrd B. ..... Marion, Ky.
McNeeley, S. B. ..... Marion, Ky.
Miller, C. C. ..... Lisman, Ky.
Wallace, W. H. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.

Candidates

Carter, G. F. ..... Princeton, Ky.
Conger, U. C. ..... Marion, Ky.
Grey, Thos. ..... Repton, Ky.
Heath, G. A. ..... Marion, Ky.
McConnell, W. C. ..... Shady Grove, Ky.
Vanhoosier, Harvey M. ..... Marion, Ky., R. 1

RICHLAND PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod

Blades, W. A. ..... Columbia, Tenn., R. R. 7
Dyer, Thos. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Dillard, J. T. ..... Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
Eshman, S. H. ..... Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Flowers, J. Wesley ..... Columbia, Tenn., R. 5
Gentry, W. H. ..... Allisona, Tenn., R. 1
Gray, H. A. ..... Columbia, Tenn.
Hartley, L. C. ..... Thompson, Tenn.
Hudson, T. E. ..... Pulaski, Tenn.
Reed, S. C. ..... Pulaski, Tenn., R. 5
Phelps, J. C. ..... Prospect, Tenn.
Porter, T. H., (S. C.) ..... Aspen Hill, Tenn.
Stephens, John ..... Spring Hill, Tenn., R. R. 2
Sadler, S. A. ..... Columbia, Tenn.
Sykes, A. H. ..... Columbia, Tenn.
Vanzile, Wm. ..... Pulaski, Tenn., R. R. 2
Woodson, W. N. ..... Columbia, Tenn., R. R. 6

Candidates

Shelton, Odie ..... Aspen Hill, Tenn.
Slaughter, F. George W. ..... Spring Hill, Tenn., R. F. D.
Sweet, G. S. ..... Spring Hill, Tenn., R. 2
Curtis ..... Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

ROBERT DONNELL PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod

Bridges, W. S. ..... Scottsboro, Ala.
Hutcheson, C. P. ..... Langston, Ala.
Morris, J. C. ..... Larkinsville, Ala.
Morgan, L. B., (S. C.) ..... Copenhagen, Tenn.
Willis, A. R. ..... Stevenson, Ala.

Licentiate

Brazelton, W. O. ..... Scottsboro, Ala.
Mitchell, Mrs. Ethel ..... New Market, Ala.

ROSWELL PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod

Beaittie, D. C. ..... Ima. N. Mex.
Bullard, M. L. ..... Roswell, N. Mex.
Carter, O. W. ..... Portales, N. Mex.

Dysart, E. D. ..... Cumberland, N. Mex.
Lee, B. M. C. ..... Ruth, N. Mex.
Webb, Noah ..... Texico, N. Mex.
Beaittie, Mrs. D. C., (S. C.) ..... Ima, N. Mex.

SANGAMON PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod

Baxter, F. P. ..... Johnson City, Tenn.
DeForest, A. C. ..... New Holland, Ill.
Meier, E. F. ..... Petersburg, Ill.
Shelton, John N., (S. C.) ..... 918 N. 5th St., Springfield, Ill.
Worth Edwin ..... Petersburg, Ill.

SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod

Belt, S. D. ..... Willard, Mo.
Craig, J. R. ..... Cooks Station, Mo.
Davis, Joseph ..... Mansfield, Mo.
Frisbie, J. W. ..... Crane, Mo.
Hensley, L. W. ..... Hartville, Mo.
Mathes, C. ..... Marionville, Mo.
McCluney, P. ..... Ask Grove, Mo.
Miller, James D. (In transitu) .....
Russell, J. A., (S. C.) ..... Hartville, Mo.

Licentiates

Burney, William ..... Manes, Mo.
Kell, A. P. ..... Cooks Station, Mo.
Preston, J. C. ..... Seymour, Mo.

SPRINGVILLE PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod

Armstrong, F. M. ..... Oneonta, Ala.
Hendrix, W. A. (Transitu) ..... Holly Pond, Ala.
Hafley, H. C. (Transitu) ..... Cullman, Ala.
Nation, T. B. ..... Oneonta, Ala.
Rasco, T. J. ..... Odenville, Ala.
Sanders, J. D. ..... Pinson, Ala.
Shockley, W. H., (S. C.) ..... Odenville, Ala.
Simpson, G. M. ..... Odenville, Ala.
Tidmore, H. C. ..... Vinemont, Ala.
Vaughn, R. W. ..... Village Springs, Ala.

Licentiates

Cowden, Mrs. R. W. ..... Oneonta, Ala.
Morrison, B. H. ..... Cullman, Ala.
McGlathery, J. G. ..... Brewton, Ala.

SWEETWATER PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod

Clack, W. A. ..... Mary Neil, Texas
Collins, F. ..... Lamesa, Texas
Dortch, D. E. ..... Loraine, Texas
Elliott, J. L. ..... Loraine, Texas
Faw, A. L. ..... Abilene, Texas
Gracey, G. H., (S. C.) Elder ..... Caddo, Texas
King, W. H. H. ..... Durham, Texas
Robinson, J. G. ..... Swinson, Texas
Skiles, E. R. ..... Sweetwater, Texas
Smith, C. H. ..... Eastland, Texas

TALLADEGA PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod

Hagler, C. S. ..... Gadsden, Ala.
Hudson, Robt. S., (S. C.) ..... Gaylesville, Ala.
Lee, W. P. ..... Glencoe, Ala., R. F. D.
Milligan, S. N. ..... Jacksonville, Ala.
Russell, M. M. ..... Attalla, Ala.
Sims, A. M. ..... Glencoe, Ala.

Licentiates

Allen, J. W. ..... Piedmont, Ala., R. F. D.
McCluney, J. E. ..... Gadsden, Ala., R. R. 2

Candidate

Sisson, C. N. ..... Jacksonville, Ala.

TEXAS-GREENVILLE PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod

Black, R. W. ..... Jacksonville, Texas
Caldwell, J. D. ..... Tyler, Texas
Gorman, J. W. ..... Emory, Texas
Holcomb, L. H. ..... Jacksonville, Texas
Harris, G. F., (S. C.) ..... Troupe, Texas
Moore, D. J. ..... Mt. Vernon, Texas
Norman, D. B. ..... Troupe, Texas

Licentiate

Irby, J. C. ..... Pickton, Texas

Candidates

Black, Welbourn ..... Jacksonville, Texas
Clemens, W. O. ..... Mineola, Texas
Orr, Spencer ..... Mt. Enterprise, Texas

TULARE PRESBYTERY—Pacific Synod

Ashurt, J. G. ..... Modesta, Cal.
Berrie, S. A. ..... Fresno, Cal.
Freeze, W. M. ..... 1324 Valencia St., Fresno, Cal.
Johnson, E. W. ..... Merced, Cal.
Tipton, B. F. ..... Fresno, Cal.
Peverill, Clara, S., (S. C.) ..... O'Neills, Madeiro Co., Cal.

Candidate

South, Will ..... Fresno, Cal.

WEATHERFORD PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod

Baits, B. L. ..... Weatherford, Texas
Brown, C. M. ..... Weatherford, Texas
Bunch, W. M. ..... Weatherford, Texas
Boyle, R. E. ..... Loving, Texas
Crow, A. B. ..... Weatherford, Texas
Criddle, T. B. ..... Waxhatchie, Texas
Dunn, C. W. ..... Olney, Texas
Judd, B. F., (S. C.) ..... Ferris, Texas
Pyles, N. C. ..... Mansfield, Texas
Patterson, J. M. ..... Graford, Texas
Rushing, G. W. ..... Olney, Texas

Licentiates

Laine, A. L. ..... Weatherford, Texas
Perkins, J. O. ..... Weatherford, Texas

Candidate

Davis, Ernest ..... Olney, Texas

WEST PLAINS PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod

Boles, J. D. ..... West Plains, Mo.
Boswell, T. J. ..... Alton, Mo.
King, E. T. ..... Cull, Mo.
Kincaid, W. S. ..... Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
Lewis, W. M. ..... Bardley, Mo.
McReynolds, T. J. (Transitu) .....
Modrall, T. P., (S. C.) ..... Pomona, Mo.

Candidate

Best, Will ..... Pomona, Mo.

WEST PRAIRIE PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod

Birdwell, J. M. ..... Patterson, Mo.
Benson, J. M. ..... Campbell, Mo.
Hendrix, E. W. ..... Campbell, Mo.
Grabiel, J. S., (S. C.) ..... Campbell, Mo.
Owens, G. A. ..... Boynton, Ark.
Price, J. L. ..... Campbell, Mo.
Rose, A. J. ..... Malden, Mo.
Winstead; W. S. ..... Rector, Ark.

Licentiate

Threlkel, U. L. ..... Blytheville, Ark.

Candidate

Moore, L. B. ..... Nimmons, Ark.

WHITE RIVER PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod

Bone, J. S., (S. C.) ..... Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
Clark, I. F. ..... Marshall, Ark.
Colson, A. M. ..... Iuka, Ark.
Keathley, R. L. ..... Savannah, Tenn.
Robertson, D. R. ..... Mt. Olive, Ark.
Rowden, J. H. ..... Oxford, Ark.
Thompson, G. W. ..... Batesville, Ark., R. 1
Whitfield, Y. ..... Cross Roads, Ark.

Licentiate

Long, W. L. ..... Mt. Olive, Ark.

YAZOO PRESBYTERY—Mississippi Synod

Bell, V. J. ..... Eupora, Miss
Givens, S. J. ..... Aberdeen, Miss.
Hester, W. A. ..... Winona, Miss.
Hart, J. M., (S. C.) ..... Pickens, Miss.
Lee, E. C. ..... Bessemer, Ala.

TABLE VI.

ORDAINED MINISTERS—ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY

A

Name	Postoffice	Presbytery
Adams, J. H. (Transitu)	Eldorado, Texas	Dallas-Bonham
Alford, J. W.	Pottsville, Ark.	Morrillton
Allen, H. R.	Dallas, Texas, 214 W. Canty St.	Dallas-Bonham
Allen, W. B., Ph. D.	Dallas, Texas	Marshall
Allender, B. I.	Bessemer, Ala.	Birmingham
Allman, J. F.	Aurora, Mo.	Ozark
Allison, J. D.	Springville, Tenn.	Hopewell
Anderson, J. E. (S. C.)	Lou Ann, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Anderson, M. L.	Deport, Texas, R. 3	Dallas-Bonham
Andress, W. B. (S. C.)	Bellevue, Texas	Denton
Andrews, G. A.	Joy, Texas	Gregory
Armstrong, F. M.	Oneonta, Ala., R. 1	Springville
Arterburn, F. P.	Denver, Tenn.	Clarksville
Ashburn, T. (S. C.)	Knoxville, Tenn. 1010 Luttrell St.	Knoxville
Ashmore, Sam	Pottsville, Ark.	Morrillton
Atkinson, J. B.	Knickerbocker, Texas	Brownwood
Ashurst, J. G.	Modesto, Cal.	Tulare

B

Backus, J. A.	Pryor, Okla., (Transitu)	Cherokee
Bagwell, N. E.	Oak Grove, Ky., R. 3	Princeton
Baggerly, J. E.	Quitman, La.	Louisiana
Baker, B. H. (Transitu)		Denton
Baker, J. F.	Leonard, Texas	Dallas-Bonham
Baker, L. D.	Cameron, Texas	Austin
Baker, Wm. L.	Humansville, Mo.	Ozark
Bailey, A. E.	Calvert City, Ky.	Mayfield
Bailey, W. J.	Lead Hill, Ark, (Transitu)	Ft. Smith
Bailey, Chas. E.	Walnut Grove, Miss.	Mississippi
Bailiff, T. C.	West York, Ill.	Foster
Baits, B. L.	Weatherford, Texas	Weatherford
Bankson, A. M.	Bethany, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Baldridge, S. H.	Petty, Texas	Dallas-Bonham
Baucom, O. N.	Hubbard, Texas	Corsicana-Waco
Barbee, Jos H.	Watertown, Tenn.	Lebanon
Barbee, J. T.	Murphysboro, Ill.	Owensboro
Barbee, O. A.	Sturgis, Ky.	Owensboro
Barger, Ira S.	Stone Fort, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Barnett, J. H.	Arcola, Mo.	Ozark
Barker, J. E.	Boonville, Ark.	Porter
Bass, W. A.	Winnfield, La.	Louisiana
Baxter, F. P.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Sangamon
Beaittie, D. C.	Ima, N. Mex.	Roswell
Bell, J. E.	Marlow, Okla.	Chickasaw
Bell, V. J.	Eupora, Miss.	Yazoo
Belt, S. D.	Willard, Mo.	Springfield
Bennett, W. M.	McMinnville, Tenn.	McMinnville
Bennett, F. E.	Martinsville, Ill., R. F. D.	Foster
Benson, J. M.	Campbell, Mo., R. F. D.	West Prairie
Berry, C. L.	Pawnee, Okla.	Oklahoma
Berrie, S. A.	Fresno, Calif.	Tulare
Berry, T. N.	Gainesboro, Tenn., R. R. 1	Cookeville
Bevel, H. M.	Marshall, Texas	Marshall
Biddle, A. C. (Transitu)	Clarksville, Tenn.	Logan
Binkley, H. H.	Greenbrier, Tenn.	Clarksville

Name	Postoffice	Presbytery
Birdwell, J. M.	Patterson, Mo.	West Prairie
Bishop, P. W.	Gilbert Station, Iowa	Iowa
Black, R. W.	Jacksonville, Texas	Texas-Greenville
Blackburn, R. F.	(Transitu)	Porter
Blades, W. A.	Columbia, Tenn., R. 7	Richland
Blasingame, D. F.	Claremore, Okla., R. R. 2	Cherokee
Bluhm, W. E. (Transitu)		McMinnville
Boatman, Geo. C.	Martel, Tenn.	Knoxville
Bohannon, Emeziah	Nashoba, Okla.	Choctaw
Boles, J. D.	West Plains, Mo.	West Plains
Bond, Calvin	Leonard, Texas	Choctaw
Bond, H. J. (S. C.)	Atoka, Okla.	Choctaw
Bone, J. S. (S. C.)	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.	White River
Boone, W. A.	Marshall, Texas	Marshall
Borah, J. W.	Fairfield, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Boucher, C. T.	Marion, Ky., R. 1	Princeton
Bowmer, B. E.	Hubbard, Texas	Corsicana-Waco
Boyle, R. E.	Loving, Texas	Weatherford
Bozarth, J. A.	Odessa, Mo., R. F. D.	Lexington
Bradford, Thos. J.	Lewisburg, Tenn., R. 15	Elk
Brady, J. M.	Livingston, Tenn.	Cookeville
Braer, J. S. J.	Caneyville, Ky.	Leitchfield
Braley, S. H.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Braley, J. G. (S. C.)	Santa Anna, Texas	Brownwood
Braley, S. U. (Transitu)	Henderson, Tenn.	Hopewell
Braswell, T. J.	Alton, Mo.	West Plains
Bratcher, E. E.	Leitchfield, Ky.	Leitchfield
Brewer, W. L.	Decatur, Texas	Denton
Bridges, W. S.	Scottsboro, Ala.	Robert Donnell
Bromley, L. C.	Chuckey, Tenn., R. 1	East Tennessee
Broom, W. F.	Clarksville, Tenn., R. 6	Clarksville
Brown, M. C.	Thompsonville, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Brown, J. A.	Miller, Mo.	Ozark
Brower, M. F.	Hamburg, Iowa, R. 5 (In transitu)	
Brown, W. A.	Baileyton, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Brown, C. M.	Weatherford, Texas	Weatherford
Brown, F. A. (S. C.)	Marlow, Okla., R. 4	Chickasaw
Brown, J. A.	Rutherford, Tenn.	Obion
Brown, T. K.	Harrison, Ark.	Ft. Smith
Bruington, C. L.	Harned, Ky.	Leitchfield
Bryant, J. M.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Bryson, J. N.	Union City, Tenn.	Obion
Buchanan, A. M. (S. C.)	Moberly, Mo.	McGee
Buck, J. T.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Madison
Bullard, M. L.	Roswell, N. Mex., Lock Box 225	Roswell
Bunch, W. M.	Weatherford, Texas	Weatherford
Burroughs, Geo. W.	Nashville, Tenn.	Hopewell
Butler, N. B.	Mangum, Okla.	Greer
Butler, W. H.	Nashville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Byers, S. T. (S. C.)	Daylight, Tenn.	McMinnville

C

Cale, C. C.	Chickalah, Ark.	Porter
Callahan, H. Foster	Lakeland, Fla.	Florida
Calvert, C. D.	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Elk
Caldwell, J. D.	Coker, Ala.	Texas-Greenville
Campbell, W. E.	Chickalah, Ark.	Porter
Campbell, J. P. (S. C.)	Spring Dale, Ark.	Ft. Smith
Campbell, Chas.	Fayetteville, Ark.	Ft. Smith
Carlock, C. K.	Gallatin, Tenn.	Lebanon
Carpenter, W. M.	Birmingham, Ala., R. 3	Birmingham

Name	Postoffice	Presbytery
Carnes, Jackson	Cairo, Okla.	Choctaw
Carr, G. T.	Greenfield, Mo.	Ozark
Carter, O. W.	Portalas, N. Mex.	Roswell
Cartner, C. D.	Red Boiling Springs, Tenn.	Cookeville
Cass, M. N.	Kanima, Okla.	Choctaw
Catlett, W. A. (S. C.)	Wynne, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
Cavanaugh, W. L.	Bearden, Ark.	Bartholomew
Cheek, D. W.	Columbus, Miss.	New Hope
Cheshier, J. W.	Ramer, Tenn.	Madison
Chick, C. G.	Guthrie, Ky., R. 2	Logan
Clampitt, F. A.	Bienville, La.	Louisiana
Clack, W. A.	Mary Neil, Texas	Sweetwater
Clark, J. F.	Miller, Mo., R. F. D.	Ozark
Clark, J. M.	Meeker, Colorado	Ozark
Clark, I. F.	Marshall, Ark.	White River
Clemens, L. F.	Marshall, Mo.	New Lebanon
Clemens, M. L.	Greenville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Clifford, J. W.	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Elk
Clinard, A. W.	Springfield, Tenn.	Clarksville
Cobb, J. J.	Kelso, Tenn.	Elk
Cole, Turner	Antlers, Okla. (Transitu)	Choctaw
Cole, Anderson	Garvin, Okla.	Choctaw
Cole, Wilson	Zoraya, Okla.	Choctaw
Coleman, J. T.	Nashville, Tenn., 908 N. 5th	Lebanon
Collins, A. A.	Eldorado, Okla.	Greer
Collins, W. L.	Grant City, Mo.	Platte
Colson, A. M.	Iuka, Ark.	White River
Comans, J. L.	Dixon, Miss.	Mississippi
Combs, Geo. W.	Seminole, Okla.	Oklahoma
Conrad, E. S.	Wagoner, Okla.	Cherokee
Conville, J. A.	Bienville, La.	Louisiana
Cook, J. M.	Greenville, Ky.	Owensboro
Cook, Ed	Norris City, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Cooper, H. C.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Copeland, F. M.	Flintville, Tenn.	Elk
Copeland, Hardy	Nashville, Tenn., 937 Third Ave., S.	Lebanon
Copeland, Hilary	Livingston, Tenn.	Cookville
Covington, B. W.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Memphis
Cortner, J. E.	Marshall, Mo.	New Lebanon
Costello, V. B.	Nashville, Tenn., 513 Boscobel St.	Lebanon
Cotton, F. F.	Magazine, Ark.	Morrillton
Cowgur, W. A.	Galatia, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Cox, C. C.	Chicago, Ill.	New Lebanon
Cox, S. A.	Van Buren, Ark., R. 2	Ft. Smith
Crandall, O. I.	Hunt, Ill.	Foster
Crass, J. M.	Murray, Ky.	Mayfield
Crawford, T. N.	Bell Buckle, Tenn.	Elk
Crawford, L. B.	Montrose, Mo.	Lexington
Craig, J. R.	Cooks Station, Mo.	Springfield
Criddle, T. B.	Waxahachie, Texas	Weatherford
Crow, H. T.	Fordsville, Ky.	Leitchfield
Crow, A. B.	Weatherford, Texas	Weatherford
Cundiff, M. G.	Caneyville, Ky.	Leitchfield
Cundiff, N. G.	Solway, Ky.	Leitchfield
Cunningham, W. B.	Union City, Tenn.	Obion

D

Dale, W. T., D. D. (S. C.)	Nashville, Tenn., Woodbine P. O.	Lebanon
Danley, Geo. E.	Sladen, Tenn.	Clarksville
Daugherty, J. F.	Greenfield, Mo.	Ozark
Davis, W. E.	Omaha, Ill.	Ewing-McLin

Name	Postoffice	Presbytery
Davis, C. A. (S. C.)	Memphis, Tenn., 1011 Walker Ave	Memphis
Davis, L. H.	Lubbock, Texas	Amarillo
Davis, Joseph	Mansfield, Mo.	Springfield
Day, J. H.	Detroit, Texas	Dallas-Bonham
Dean, G. O.	Blaine, Ark.	Porter
Dearing, H. B.	Bethany, Mo.	Platte
Deaver, J. A.	Jackson, Tenn.	Madison
DeForrest, A. C.	New Holland, Ill.	Sangamon
Dell, S.	Tecumseh, Okla.	Oklahoma
DeSpain, B. L.	Summerville, Ky.	Cumberland
DeVore, T. A.	Fulton, Ky.	Obion
Dexter, C. P.	Madisonville, Ky., R. F. D.	Owensboro
Dillard, J. L.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Richland
Dilley, D. B.	Hamby, Texas	Gregory
Dishman, J. W.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Dobson, R M.	Greenville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Dortch, D. E.	Loraine, Texas (Transitu)	Sweetwater
Douglass, T. S.	Bearden, Ark.	Bartholomew
Dowtin, S. C.	Atwood, Tenn.	Hopewell
Duck, W. B.	Greenville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Duggins, E. R.	Carthage, Mo.	Ozark
Dunn, C. W.	Olney, Texas	Weatherford
Durham, J. L.	Dardanelle, Ark.	Porter
Durrett, W. Y.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Duvall, J. W.	Moberly, Mo.	McGee
Dwyer, J. B.	Tullahoma, Tenn.	McMinnville
Dycus, W. M.	Haydensburg, Tenn.	Cookeville
Dyer, H. F.	Louisville, Tenn., R. F. D.	Knoxville
Dyer, Thos.	Nashville, Tenn.	Richland
Dysart, E. D.	Cumberland, N. Mex.	Roswell

E

Eastep, J. K.	Quinlin, Texas	Dallas-Bonham
Edwards, J. E.	Water Valley, Ky.	Mayfield
Edwards, T. J.	Fortworth, Texas, (Transitu)	Amarillo
Elder, J. A.	Sunset, Texas, (In transitu)	Gregory
Ehrhardt, C. W.	Bolivar, Tenn.	Madison
Elliott, J. L.	Loraine, Texas	Sweetwater
Ellis, R. H.	Boonville, Ark. (Transitu)	Porter
Eshman, A. N.	Nashville, Tenn., Radnor Terrace	Lebanon
Eshman, J. B.	Springfield, Mo., 1414 Spring St., (Transitu)	Princeton
Eshman, S. H.	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	Richland
Estell, R. C.	Chattanooga, Tenn., Highland Park Sta.	Chattanooga
Eustis, J. S.	Bertram, Texas	Austin
Everett, J. N.	Whitehaven, Tenn.	Memphis

F

Faw, A. L.	Abilene, Texas	Sweetwater
Ferrell, A. A.	Raleigh, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Ferrell, T. E.	Nettlecarrier, Tenn.	Cookeville
Finch, Berry E	Mingo, Miss., R. 1	McGready
Finney, J. T.	Boonville, Ark.	Porter
Fitzwater, J. E.	Los Angeles, Cal., 739 56th St., (Transitu)	Los Angeles
Flowers, J. Wesley	Columbia, Tenn., R. 5	Richland
Floyd, I. K.	Austin, Texas, 7th & Lavaca St.	Austin
Folsom, J. W.	Waycross, Ga., (Transitu)	Denton
Fooks, D. W. (S. C.)	Paducah, Ky.	Mayfield
Forbis, J. M.	Lincoln, Ill., 226 Pekin St.	Lincoln-Decatur
Foster, H. B.	Mount Hope, Ala., R. 2, (Transitu)	McGready
Foster, J. W.	Mulberry, Tenn.	Elk

Name	Postoffice	Presbytery
Frame, J. W.	(Transitu)	Porter
Freeze, W. M.	Fresno, Cal.	Tulare
French, N. R.	Carthage, Miss.	Mississippi
Frisbee, J. W.	Crane, Mo.	Springfield
Fullerton, D. Mack	Marlow, Okla., R. 4	Chickasaw
Furkin, J. W.	Keltner, Ky.	Cumberland

G

Gains, J. A.	DeLeon, Texas	Dallas-Bonham
Galey, R. H.	Greenfield, Tenn.	Hopewell
Galloway, B. B.	Bremen, Ky.	Owensboro
Galloway, C. A. (S. C.)	Bowling Green, Ky.	Lincoln-Decatur
Galloway, W. T.	Sacramento, Ky.	Owensboro, Ky.
Gam, Sing Quah	Canton, China, 77 Tung Loy Sai Quick (Mis.)	California
Garman, J. W.	Emery, Texas	Texas-Greenville
Garrison, R. B.	Troy, Tenn.	Obion
Gentry, G. W.	Chapel Hill, Tenn.	Elk
Gentry, W. H.	Allisona, Tenn., R. R. 1	Richland
Gentry, S. J.	Unionville, Tenn., R. 1	Elk
Gean, G. W.	Covington, Tenn., R. 5	Memphis
Gill, N. F.	Los Angeles, Cal., 1027 N. Coronado	Los Angeles
Givens, S. J.	Aberdeen, Miss.	Yazoo
Goddard, Peter	Mena, Ark., (Transitu)	Mound Prairie
Goodpasture, J. R.	Nashville, Tenn., McGavock & 9th Ave	Lebanon
Grabiel, J. S. (S. C.)	Campbell, Mo.	West Prairie
Gray, H. A.	Columbia, Tenn., R. 5	Richland
Gray, Mason	Pleasant Hill, La.	Louisiana
Green, H. H.	Olney, Texas, (Transitu)	Dallas-Bonham
Green, A. L.	Clarksville, Tenn., (Transitu)	Clarksville
Green, G. W.	Shobenier, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Green, A. W.	St. Joseph, Mo., 409 N. Fifth St., (Transitu)	Platte
Greer, T. A.	Bradford, Tenn.	Hopewell
Greer, Geo. E.	DeQueen, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Griffiths, F. M.	Denton, Texas	Denton
Griffiths, W. G.	Liberty Hill, Texas	Austin
Grossman, R. N. (S. C.)	Fredricktown, Ohio	Columbus
Grundy, T. G.	Bremen, Ky.	Owensboro
Grundy, F. A.	Bremen, Ky.	Owensboro
Guerian, B. G., M. D.	Dardanelle, Ark., R. 4	Porter
Guynn, H. M.	Kenton, Tenn.	Obion
Guinn, B. F.	West Grove, Iowa	Iowa

H

Hadlock, J. B.	Petersburg, Ind.	Indiana
Hafley, C. A.		Springville
Hagler, C. S.	Gadsden, Ala.	Talladega
Halcomb, L. H.	Jacksonville, Texas	Texas-Greenville
Hall, J. S. (Transitu)	Searcy, Ark., 607 N. 2nd St.	Cherokee
Hall, M. T.	Trimble, Tenn.	Obion
Halliburton, J. T.	Meadows, S. D.	McGee
Halliburton, G. G.	West Point, Miss., 29 Calhoun St.	New Hope
Hammock, D. W.	Unionville, Ill.	Illinois
Hampton, T. J. (S. C.)	Dardanelle, Ark.	Porter
Harber, W. R.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Madison
Harden, O. H.	Murray, Ky.	Mayfield
Harmon, F. P.	Lewisburg, Tenn., (Transitu)	Elk
Harrol, L. D.	Caneyville, Ky.	Leitchfield
Harris, G. F. (S. C.)	Troupe, Texas, R. F. D.	Texas-Greenville
Harris, T. D. (Transitu)	Bloomington, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Harris, M. S.	Lenoir City, Tenn.	Knoxville

Name	Postoffice	Presbytery
Harris, J. W.	Scranton, Ark.	Porter
Hartle, A. L.	Cartersville, Mo., (Transitu)	Ozark
Hartley, L. C.	Thompson, Tenn.	Richland
Hawkins, Wm. D.	Berkeley, Cal., 1829 Berkeley Way	California
Haws, J. R.	Maryville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Hayden, J. M.	Simpson, Ill., (Transitu)	Illinois
Hays, C. W.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Memphis
Hays, M. L.	Gainsville, Texas	Denton
Hays, T. N.	Owensville, Ind.	Indiana
Henderson, B. H.	Summerville, Ky.	Cumberland
Hendley, T. M.	Rockvale, Tenn.	Lebanon
Hendricks, W. A. (transitu)	Holly Pond, Ala.	Springville
Hendrick, J. H.	Nashville, Tenn.	Dallas-Bonham
Hendrix, E. W.	Campbell, Mo., R. 3	West Prairie
Hendrix, T. M.	Lewisburg, Tenn., R. 5	Elk
Henry, J. J. (Transitu)	San Mateo, Cal., 409 F. Street	California
Hensley, L. W.	Hartville, Mo.	Springfield
Herring, S. G.	Vance, Ala., R. 1	Birmingham
Henshaw, Levy	Warrensburg, Mo., (In transitu)	Lexington
Herman, J. P.	Cumby, Tex., R. 4	Dallas-Bonham
Hester, J. G.	Cary, Texas	Greer
Hester, G. P.	Ringgold, Texas	Gregory
Hester, W. A.	Winona, Miss.	Yazoo
Hicks, J. E.	Milan, Tenn.	Hopewell
Hicks, E. S.	Fulton, Ky., R. 4	Mayfield
Hill, J. A.	Anna, Ill.	Illinois
Hills, Edgar Shurley	Macomb, Ill., (in Montana, transitu)	Iowa
Hines, L. I.	Nashville, Tenn.	New Hope
Hilton, G. W.	Trimble, Tenn.	Obion
Hipps, D. A.	East Nashville, Tenn., 710 Woodland St.	Lebanon
Hofley, H. C.	Culman, Ala.	Springville
Hogue, W. C.	Ozark, Ill.	Illinois
Holcomb, L. H.	Jacksonville, Texas	Texas-Greenville
Holloway, A. P.	Creal Springs, Ill.	Illinois
Holloway, T. B.	Eddyville, Ill.	Illinois
Hooper, Leon	West Nashville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Hopkins, N. T.	Milan, Tenn.	Hopewell
Hornbeak, J. W.	Corsicana, Texas	Corsicana-Waco
Houk, G. W.	Monroe, Ky.	Cumberland
Howard, J. G.	Henrietta, Texas	Gregory
Howell, J. W.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Hoyle, D. C.	Maryville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Hudson, John	Round Rock, Texas, (Transitu)	Austin
Hudson, T. E.	Pulaski, Tenn.	Richland
Hudson, Ross M.	Moberly, Mo.	McGee
Hudson, R. S. (S. C.)	Gaylesville, Ala.	Talladega
Hudgins, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn., 1300 Edgwood Ave.	Lebanon
Hufflines, J. E.	Algood, Tenn., R. 2	Cookeville
Hughes, F. C.	Odessa, Mo., R. F. D.	Lexington
Hughey, J. H.	Decatur, Ill., 1090 W. King St.	Lincoln-Decatur
Humphries, G. P.	Nocona, Texas	Denton
Hunt, J. W. (Transitu)		Clarksville
Hutcheson, C. P.	Langston, Ala.	Robert Donnell
Hutchinson, W. H.	Tennyson, Ind.	Illinois
Hytch, J. T.	Northport, Ala.	New Hope

I

Ingram, K. I.	Bearden, Ark.	Bartholomew
Ingram, W. T.	Russellville, Ark., Box 405	Bartholomew
Inge, Richard	Bailey, Tenn.	Memphis
Irvin, David	Mansfield, Texas	Austin

J

Name	Postoffice	Presbytery
Jackson, R. H. (S. C.)	Sharon, Tenn.	Hopewell
Jackson, C. H.	Camden, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Jeffers, G. T.	Lamar, Mo.	Ozark
Jefferson, Daniel	Haworth, Okla.	Choctaw
Jennings, E. W.	Ralls, Texas	Amarillo
Johnson, W. A.	Cheap Hill, Tenn.	Lebanon
Johnson, N. A.	Coburg, Ky.	Cumberland
Johnson, A. S.	Nashville, Tenn., 1724 8th Ave., N.	Lebanon
Johnson, E. W.	Merced, Calif	Tulare
Johnson, E. M.	Mattoon, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Johnson, P. F.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Johnson, J. Lee	Russellville, Ky.	Logan
Joiner, I. G.	Lafayette, Ky.	Princeton
Jones, H. M.	Hickory Valley, Tenn.	Madison
Jones, J. J.	McEuen, Tenn.	Clarksville
Jones, J. J.	Sulphur, Okla.	Chickasaw
Jones, M. D.	Dexter, Ky.	Mayfield
Jones, J. T.	Everton, Mo., R. 2	Ozark
Jopling, J. T.	Fresno, Cal., (Transitu)	Tulare
Joyner, J. L.	Cordell, Okla.	Greer
Joyner, Thos.	Monroe, Ky.,	Cumberland
Judd, B. F. (S. C.)	Ferris, Tex.,	Weatherford

K

Karnes, M. F.	Chico, Tex.,	Gregory
Keasler, T. E.	Marshall, Tex.,	Marshall
Keathley, R. L.	Savannah, Tenn.,	White River
Kelso, A. L.	Forrest City, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
Kelly, W. H.	Neshoba, Miss.	Mississippi
Kendrick, W. F.	Adona, Ark.	Morrillton
Kennedy, H. C.	Mt. Holly, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Kennedy, W. A.	Morrillton, Ark.	Morrillton
Kimberling, S. E. (transitu)		Porter
Kincaid, W. S.	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho	West Plains
King, E. T.	Cull, Mo.	West Plains
King, J. S.	Dublin, Ark.	Porter.
King, W. H. H.	Durham, Tex.	Sweetwater
King, J. R.	Blackford, Ky.	Princeton
King, S. R.	Rockwood, Tex.	Brownwood
Kinslow, A. S.	Caglesville, Ark.	Morrillton
Kinslow, W. L.	Caglesville, Ark.	Morrillton
Kirgan, J. L.	Glasgow, Ky.	Cumberland
Kirkpatrick, R. B.	Haynesville, La.	Louisiana
Kirkpatrick, D H.	San Saba, Tex.	Brownwood
Kloster, W. P.	Cochise, Tex.	Gregory
Knight, J. A.	Hatten, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Knight, J. R.	McEwen, Tenn., R. 3 (Transitu)	Clarksville
Krieg, Grover C. (S. C.)	Littles, Ind.,R. 14	Indiana
Krussell, J. D.	Weatherford, Tex. (Transitu)	Greer

L

Lackey, W. J., D. D.	Rice, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
Lackey, J. A.	Rice, Tex	Corsicana-Waco
Lamb, R. S. (Transitu)	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Lincoln-Decatur
Lasley, Carl L.	Halls, Tenn.	Obion
La Force, G. W.	Mt. Vernon Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
Lawliss, O. B.	Easton, Mo.	Platte
Layman, R. L.	Medill, Mo.	Iowa
Leonard, A. J.	Marrowbay, Ark.	Bartholomew

Name	Postoffice	Presbytery
Lee, B. E. (S. C.)	Bessemer, Ala., R. 3, Box 88	Birmingham
Lee, B. M. C.	Ruth, New Mex.	Roswell
Lee, C. R.	Pryor, Okla.	Cherokee
Lee, E. C.	Bessemer, Ala	Yazoo
Lee, P. D.	Attalla, Ala. (Transitu)	Birmingham
Lee, W. P.	Glencoe, Ala., R. F. D.	Talladega
Lee, S. C.	Jonesboro, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Lewis, J. D.	Merced, Cal.	Florida
Lewis, W. M.	Bardley, Mo.	West Plains
Lloyd, E. H.	Booneville, Ark.	Porter
Lloyd, W. C.	Bowling Green, Ky., 1123 College St.	Logan
Lockett, S. C.	Hillsboro, Texas	Corsicana-Waco
Logan, W. T.	Wister, Okla., (In transitu)	New Lebanon
Logan, B. F. (In transitu)	Nevada, Mo., (In transitu)	Denton
Lovitt, S. F.	Kenton, Tenn., No. 4	Madison
Lowey, J. B.	Vicksburg, Ky.	Princeton
Lyles, G. A.	Eton, Ga.	Chattanooga

M

Maddox, A. J.	Hartsells, Ala., R. F. D.	McGready
Malone, W. C.	Whitewell, Tenn.	Chattanooga
Mann, A. J.	McGregor, Texas	Corsicana-Waco
Marshall, W. S.	Nashville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Martin, J. E.	Austin, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
Mason, R. L.	Chattanooga, Tenn., Oak & Lindsay	Chattanooga
Matlock, R. E.	Leonard, Texas	Denton
Matlock, C. R.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Chattanooga
Maupin, R. S.	Linneus, Mo.	McGee
Mathes, C.	Marionville, Mo.	Springfield
May, G. W.	Burnt Prairie, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Mayo, C. W.	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Knoxville
Meallor, O. A.	Floydada, Texas	Amarillo
Means, J. W.	Ave. 57 York Blvd., Los Angeles Cal.	Los Angeles
Meier, E. F.	Petersburg, Ill.	Sangamon
Menzies, James	Columbia, Ky.	Cumberland
Milholland, J. H. (S. C.)	Charleston, Ill.	Foster
Miller, J. H.	Dalton, Ga.	Chattanooga
Miller, H. G.	Dalton, Ga.	Chattanooga
Miller, B. H.	(Transitu)	Porter
Miller, J. D. (Transitu)	Springfield, Mo., 612 W. Division	Springfield
Milligan, E. A.	Scottsville, Ark.	Morrillton
Milligan, S. N.	Jacksonville, Ala.	Talladega
Milling, F. M.	Stratton, Miss.	Mississippi
Mitchell, G. E.	Montague, Texas	Gregory
Mize, W. F.	Paris, Ark.	Porter
Moore, T. H.	Emmerson, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Moore, D. J.	Mt. Vernon, Texas	Texas-Greenville
Moorefield, R. H.	Auburn, Ky.	Logan
Moorehead, C. G.	Rumsey, Ky.	Owensboro
Morgan, A. C.	Gainesboro, Tenn.	Cookeville
Morgan, L. B. (S. C.)	Copenhagen, Tenn.	Robert Donnell
Morgan, W. B.	McKenzie, Tenn.	New Hope
Morris, J. C.	Larkinsville, Ala.	Robert Donnell
Morris, J. D.	Petersburg, Tenn.	Elk
Morris, John R.	Petersburg, Tenn., (In transitu)	McMinnville
Morris, Bessie C.	Petersburg, Tenn., (In transitu)	Corsicana-Waco
Morse, D. D.	Delwood, Ill.	Illinois
Moser, R. A.	Clinton, Tenn.	Knoxville
Murray, Alex. A.	Adamsville, Ala., R. 1 (Transitu)	Birmingham
Murray, S. H.	Lone Pine, Montana	Platte
Murphy, E. B.	Magazine, Ark. (Transitu)	Porter

Name	Postoffice	Presbytery
McCain, R. N. (S. C.)	Cherokee, Ala., R. R. 2	McGready
McCaslin, L. B.	Exeter, Mo.	Morrillton
McCaslin, R. J.	Savanah, Tenn.	Madison
McClellan, J. L.	Lone Elm, Ark., (Transitu)	Ft. Smith
McCluny, P.	Ashgrove, Mo.	Springfield
McConnell, S. P.	Mt. Roszell, Ala., R. 1	McGready
McCord, Hugh S.	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Obion
McCord, R. S.	Cherokee, Okla.	Oklahoma
McCoy, L. E.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
McCracken, Isaac	Cisne, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
McCreary, T. A.	Magazine, Ark., (Transitu)	Porter
McCulloch, T. O.	Sulphur, Okla.	Chickasaw
McDonald, G. B.	Chestnut Mound, Tenn.	Cookeville
McCulloh, R. A.	Stratford, Okla.	Oklahoma
McDonald, B. B.	Greenville, Ky.	Owensboro
McDowell, F. L.	Gladstone, Ky.	Princeton
McElvain, S. H.	Marshall, Mo.	Lexington
McFarland, F. M.	Sherman, Texas	Dallas-Bonham
McGaughey, E. F.	Leonard, Texas	Gregory
McGee, H. D.	Lair, Texas, (Transitu)	Greer
McGhee, Z. M.	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga
McIlwain, J. A.	Dyer, Tenn.	Obion
McIlwain, G. P.	Dyer, Tenn.	Obion
McIlwain, G. C.	Newbern, Tenn.	Obion
McLane, J. A.	Fairfield, Ill., (In transitu)	Indiana
McLesky, W. H.	Nashville, Tenn., 710 Woodland St.	Lebanon
McLesky, J. M.	Memphis, Tenn., 41 S. Tucker St.	Memphis
McMahan, C. G.	Pocasset, Okla.	Chickasaw
McMurtry, H.	Gossett, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
McMackin, Geo. K.	Munster, Texas	Corsicana-Waco

N

Nation, T. B.	Oneonta, Ala.	Springville
Needham, John	Trimble, Tenn.	Obion
Neelley, W. M.	Killen, Ala., R. R. 1	McGready
Neelley, S. T.	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Knoxville
Newberry, W. C.	Gleason, Tenn.	Hopewell
Neisler, W. H.	Loogootee, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Newbern, E. C.	Cedar Bluff, Miss.	New Hope
Newman, T. C.	Marion, Ky.	Princeton
Newton, W. H.	Rest, Ark.	Bartholomew
Newton, T. A.	Tinsman, Ark.	Bartholomew
Nichols, W. T.	Union City, Tenn.	Hopewell
Nicholson, H. G. (Transitu)	Ft. Worth, Texas	Denton
Nicholas, Isaiah	Boswell, Okla.	Choctaw
Nicholson, J. M.	Harrison, Ark.	Ft. Smith
Nicholson, T. J.	Millard, Ark., (Transitu)	Porter
Noel, S. L.	Marshall, Texas	Marshall
Norcross, Geo. D. H.	Corsicana, Texas	Corsicana-Waco
Norment, W. M.	Whiteville, Tenn.	Madison
Norwood, C. W. C.	Sunset, Texas	Gregory
Nunley, W. T.	Mayfield, Ky., R. 7	Mayfield

O

Oakley, J. B.	Warrensburg, Mo.	Lexington
Oakley, W. T.	Marion, Ky.	Princeton
Odum, J. C.	Beech Grove, Tenn.	McMinnville
Oglesby, S. G.	Greenpond, Ala., (Transitu)	Birmingham
Osborne, M. C., M. D.	Bailey, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
Owen, A. I.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Owen, G. A.	Boynton, Ark.	West Prairie

P

Name	Postoffice	Presbytery
Pace, C. B.	Trimble, Tenn.	Obion
Pace, Ben W.	Quitman, La.	Louisiana
Padgett, T. H.	Flintville, Tenn.	Elk
Pallette, Birdie Lee	Warrensburg, Mo.	Lexington
Parkhurst, C. B.	Amorita, Okla.	Oklahoma
Parker, J. A.	McNabb, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Parks, R. C.	Chelsea, Okla.	Cherokee
Patterson, J. M.	Graford, Texas	Weatherford
Patch, W. F.	Concord, Tenn.	Knoxville
Pearson, J. W.	Leonard, Texas	Denton
Peek, W. H. (S. C.)	Algood, Tenn., R. F. D.	Cookeville
Perkins, N. A.	Caney, Okla.	Choctaw
Perry, G. P.	Rogersville, Ala., R. F. D.	McGready
Peter, Stephen	Shay, Okla.	Choctaw
Petty, Geo. W.	Sedalia, Mo., 1601 S. Vermont St.	New Lebanon
Phelps, J. C.	Prospect, Tenn.	Richland
Phillips, Byrd	Cookeville, Tenn., R. R. 3	Cookeville
Phillips, G. W.	Charlotte, Tenn.	Clarksville
Phillips, Jacob	Antlers, Okla.	Choctaw
Piper, G. T.	Knob Lick, Ky.	Cumberland
Piner, Dr. W. K., D. D.	Evansville, Ind.	Florida
Pleasant, A. M.	Chico, Texas	Gregory
Pond, G. M. L.	Fayetteville, Ark., R. F. D.	Ft. Smith
Porter, T. H. (S. C.)	Aspen Hill, Tenn.	Richland
Porter, B. D.	Center, Ky.	Cumberland
Potts, C. C.	Clare, Ky.	Logan
Potts, J. D. (S. C.)	Austin, Texas, 806 Antonio St.	Austin
Powers, M. C.	DeWitt, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Powers, J. E.	Clarksville, Tenn., R. 2	Clarksville
Pratt, J. M.	Rockdale, Texas, R. 3	Austin
Prewett, W. H.	Port Sullivan, Texas	Austin
Price, J. L.	Campbell, Mo.	West Prairie
Price, M. G.	Midway, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Presley, W. F.	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Elk
Pyles, N. C.	Mansfield, Texas	Weatherford

R

Ragan, J. M.	Carrollton, Mo.	Platte
Ramsey, S. M.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Chattanooga
Ramsey, C. B.	Elbridge, Tenn.	Obion
Ramsey, R. S.	Greenfield, Mo.	Ozark
Rasco, T. J.	Odenville, Ala.	Springville
Ray, J. B.	Choteau, Okla., R. 1, Box 2	Cherokee
Reagin, B. J.	Dayton, Tenn.	Chattanooga
Reed, S. C.	Pulaski, Tenn., R. 5	Richland
Redman, J. F.	Sunset, Texas, R. 2	Gregory
Reid, J. W.	Bowie, Texas	Gregory
Revlett, Silas (Transitu)		Owensboro
Richardson, T.	Cecilian, Ky.	Leitchfield
Richey, J. S.	Hawesville, Ky.	Owensboro
Rippee, T. E.	Stratford, Okla.	Chickasaw
Reid, T. G.	Chandler, Ind.	Indiana
Roach, R. B.	Ozark, Ark.	Morrillton
Roberts, M. M.	Raleigh, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Robertson, D. R.	Mt. Olive, Ark.	White River
Robinson, J. G.	Swinson, Texas	Sweetwater
Robison, W. M.	Texarkana, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Rodgers, A. W.	Gainesville, Texas	Denton
Rogers, R. L.	Goodlettsville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Rose, A. J.	Malden, Mo., (Transitu)	West Prairie

Name	Postoffice	Presbytery
Ross, J. C.	Big Sandy, Tenn.	Hopewell
Rosser, W. R.	Oakwood, Texas, (Transitu)	Corsicana-Waco
Rowden, J. H.	Oxford, Ark.	White River
Roy, E. H.	Nashville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Roy, H. V.	Nashville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Rucker, R. M.	Trezevant, Tenn.	Hopewell
Rudolph, A. D.	Paducah, Ky., 2002 Guthery Avenue	Mayfield
Rudolph, S. B.	Little Cypress, Ky., R. F. D. 1	Mayfield
Rudolph, W. W.	Paducah, Ky., R. F. D.	Mayfield
Rumsey, R. M.	Eddyville, Ill.	Illinois
Rushing, G. W.	Olney, Texas	Weatherford
Russell, J. A. (S. C.)	Hartville, Mo.	Springfield
Russell, G. B., D. D.	Los Angeles, Cal., 439 S. Union Ave.	Los Angeles
Russell, J. M.	Sedalia, Mo.	McGee
Russell, M. M.	Attalla, Ala.	Talladega
Russell, J. N.	Dawson, Texas	Corsicana-Waco

S

Sadler, S. A.	Columbia, Tenn.	Richland
Sampson, W. R.	(Transitu)	Porter
Sanders, W. C.	Cave City, Ky.	Illinois
Sanders, J. D.	Pinson, Ala.	Springville
Sands, S. F.	Whitwell, Tenn.	Chattanooga
Salisbury, A. D.	RoEllen, Tenn.	Obion
Saxon, L. B.	Petersburg, Texas	Amarillo
Schmidt, C. C.	Sedalia, Mo., 15th and Center St.	Lexington
Scott, W. M.		Marshall
Scroggs, B. L.	Franklin, Ind., R. R. 5	Indiana
Sears, H. W.	Waverly, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Seaton, W. I.	Right, Tenn., (Transitu)	Madison
Self, J. A.	Brooksville, Miss.	Memphis
Self, W. F.	Greenville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Sewell, L. H.	Sugar Grove, Ark., (Transitu)	Porter
Sharp, H. C.	West Grove, Iowa	Iowa
Sharp, L. C.	Warrensburg, Mo.	New Lebanon
Sharp, W. E.	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Elk
Shaw, W. E.	Greenfield, Mo.	Ozark
Shelton, J. N. (S. C.)	Springfield, Ill., 918 N. Fifth St.	Sangamon
Shockley, H. W. (S. C.)	Odenville, Ala.	Springville
Simpson, G. M.	Odenville, Ala.	Springville
Sims, A. M.	Glencoe, Ala., R. F. D.	Talladega
Simson, D. W.	Mangum, Okla., (Transitu)	Greer
Simmons, J. W.	Winchester, Tenn.	Elk
Sneed, W. J.	Ina, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Snelson, A. C.	Coffeyville, Kan., (Transitu)	Morrillton
Spence, O. D.	Marion, Ky.	Princeton
Sitton, S. P.	San Jose, Cal., R. 1, Box 30	California
Skiles, E. R.	Sweetwater, Texas	Sweetwater
Slaton, N. J.	Pleasant Hill, La.	Louisiana
Sloop, M. L.	Athens, Tenn.	Knoxville
Small, L. M.	Strong City, Okla., (Transitu)	Amarillo
Smith, D. B.	Boonshill, Tenn.	Elk
Smith, J. J.	Nashville, Tenn., (Transitu)	Lebanon
Smith, J. P.	Humboldt, Tenn.	Obion
Smith, J. W.	Vilonia, Ark., (Transitu)	Little Rock-Burrow
Smith, C. H.	Eastland, Texas	Sweetwater
Smith, E. B.	Memphis, Mo., (Transitu)	McGee
Smith, W. E.	Reed, Okla.	Greer
Spurlock, J. F.	Bienville, La.	Louisiana
Steel, T. N.	Ada, Ark.	Morrillton
Stem, R. L. (S. C.)	Shelbyville, Tenn.	Elk

Name	Postoffice	Presbytery
Stephens, John	Spring Hill, Tenn., R. R. 2	Richland
Stephens, Willie H.	Yorkers, Okla.	Cherokee
Stevenson, J. L.	Corsicana, Texas	Corsicana-Waco
Stewart, J. G. (S. C.)	Fayetteville, Tenn.	New Hope
Stiles, J. W.	South Pittsburg, Tenn.	Chattanooga
Stocking, J. L.	Evansville, Ind., 5 Emmett St.	Indiana
Stockton, J. T.	Dyer, Tenn.	Obion
Stockton, E. D.	Marlow, Okla.	Chickasaw
Stribling, A. C.	Loudon, Tenn.	Knoxville
Stone, A. C.	Pleasant Shade, Tenn.	Cookeville
Stroud, C. G.	Flintville, Tenn.	Elk
Stuart, C. J.	Haworth, Okla.	Choctaw
Suddarth, W. W., Jr.	Hendersonville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Suggs, J. S.	Belleville, Ark.	Porter
Swearingen, M. W.	Cookeville, Tenn., R. 8	Cookeville
Sykes, A. H.	Columbia, Tenn.	Richland

T

Thomas, A. L.	Erin, Tenn.	Clarksville
Talley, J. H.	Lula, Tenn.	Madison
Tackett, S. C.	Appleton, Ark.	Morrilton
Taylor, Ellis	Garvin, Okla.	Choctaw
Terrell, A. A.	Eldorado, Ill., R. F. D. No. 3	
Thomas, A. L.	Erin, Tenn.	Clarksville
Thompson, G. W.	Batesville, Ark., R. 1	White River
Thompson, W. M.	Armstrong, Mo.	McGee
Tidmore, H. C.	Vinemont, Ala.	Springville
Tillett, W. E.	Decherd, Tenn.	McMinnville
Tipton, B. T.	Fresno, Cal.	Tulare
Tom, Jung	San Francisco, Cal., 1101 Stockton St.	California
Torbett, T. M. (Transitu)	Santa Anna, Texas	Greer
Trickett, C. M.	Boonville, Ark.	Porter
Tucker, J. L.	Lexington, Ala., R. 1	McGready
Tucker, S. P.	Mayfield, Ky., R. 3	Mayfield
Turner, G. E.	Kingsville, Mo., (Transitu)	Lexington
Turner, J. M.	Fairfield, Ill.	Ewing-McLin

U

Uptan, C. C.	Poarch, Okla., (Transitu)	Greer
Uptegrove, E. L. (S. C.)	Alvo, Neb.	Iowa

V

Vanausdel, A.	Bates City, Mo.	Lexington
Vanzile, Wm.	Pulaski, Tenn., R. 2	Richland
Vaughan, R. P.	Helena, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
Vaughan, R. W.	Village Springs, Ala.	Springville
Vaughan, M. M.	Buffalo, Texas	Corsicana-Waco
Vick, J. W.	Winnfield, La.	Louisiana

W

Waddle, L. G. (S. C.)	Leonard, Texas	Dallas-Bonham
Waggaman, Chas.	Humrick, Ill.	Foster
Waggoner, D. G.	Tullahoma, Tenn.	Elk
Walker, W. J.	Vashti, Texas	Gregory
Walker, W. W.	Prairie View, Ark.	Porter
Walker, E. F.	Scranton, Ark.	Porter
Walker, J. R.	Scranton, Ark.	Porter

Name	Postoffice	Presbytery
Wallace, Jesse	Ludlow, Okla.	Choctaw
Walton, C. H.	Los Angeles, Cal., 5630 S. Hoover St.	Los Angeles
Wasson, M. C.	Hartsville, Ill.	Illinois
Watts, Ben	Los Alamitos, Cal.	Los Angeles
Watson, W. H.	Madisonville, Ky.	Princeton
Wayman, J. S. (S. C.)	Albany, Mo.	Platte
Webb, C. F.	Pearson, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
Webb, Noah	Texico, N. Mex.	Roswell
Wesley, Edmund	Antlers, Okla.	Choctaw
West, T. J. (S. C.)	Rison, Ark.	Bartholomew
West, J. B.	Buffalo, Ky.	Leitchfield
West, J. W.	Monticello, Ark.	Bartholomew
West, A.	Elgin, Texas	Austin
Wheat, D. A.		Ozark
Wheatley, T. R.	Lone Oak, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
Whitesides, J. B.	Eddyville, Ill.	Illinois
White, Wm. Henry	Brownwood, Texas	Brownwood
Whitfield, Y.	Cross, Roads, Ark.	White River
White, R. E.	Troy, Tenn.	Obion
Whitten, D. L.	Merced, Cal., R. 1, Box 25 A.	California
Whitener, J. A. (Transitu)	Lebanon, Tenn.	Lebanon
Wilkins, J. H.	Sugar Grove, Ark., (Transitu)	Porter
Williams, J. H.	Boonville, Ark.	Porter
Williams, R. W.	Aurora, Mo., (Transitu)	Ozark
Williams, W. L. (S. C.)	Santa Monica, Cal., R. 1, Box 3	Los Angeles
Williamson, A. B.	Harrison, Ark., R. 2	Ft. Smith
Willis, A. R.	Stevenson, Ala.	Robert Donnell
Willoughby, A. H.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Obion
Wilson, J. W.	Auburn, Ky.	Logan
Wilson, J. T.	Logansport, Ky.	Logan
Wilson, T. C.	Pilot Point, Texas	New Hope
Winkler, W. S.	Owensboro, Ky.	Owensboro
Winstead, W. S.	Rector, Ark.	West Prairie
Wong, Hong	San Francisco, Cal., 896 Washington St.	California
Wood, D. A.	New London, Iowa	Hopewell
Wood, D. H. (Transitu)	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Wood, T. L.	Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham
Wood, Joseph	Enfield, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Woodson, W. N.	Columbia, Tenn., R. R. 6	Richland
Woodruff, G. L.	Princeton, Ky.	Princeton
Woosley, Mrs. L.M., (S.C.)	Caneyville, Ky.	Leitchfield
Worth, Edwin	Petersburg, Ill.	Sangamon
Wright, W. S.	San Saba, Texas	Mayfield
Wright, J. B.	Waldrip, Texas	Brownwood

Y

Yates, C. A.	Mayfield, Ky., R. 4	Mayfield
Younghance, E. M.	Steens, Miss.	New Hope
Yell, A. W.	Longview, Texas	Marshall
Younger, John T.	Atwood, Tenn.	Hopewell

Z

Zarecor, W. M.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Lebanon
Zwingle, J. H.	Rock Island, Tenn.	McMinnville

Total Ordained Ministers, 729.

Licentiates

A

Name and Postoffice	Presbytery
Allen, Adolphus, Burdick, Ky.	Cumberland
Allen, J. W., Piedmont, Ala., R. R. 3	Talladega

B

Bearden, W. A., Choteau, Okla., R. R. 2	Cherokee
Blasingame, A. D., Mountain View, Okla.	Greer
Brazleton, W. O., Scottsboro, Ala.	Robert Donnell
Bond, Reed, Colgate, Okla.	Choctaw
Burroughs, H. J., Conehatta, Miss.	Mississippi
Burriss, R. D., Marrowbone, Ky.	Cumberland
Burnett, W. G., Vinson, Okla., (Transitu)	Greer
Burney, W. A., Manes, Mo.	Springfield
Byrn, A. T., McEuen, Tenn.	Clarksville

C

Campbell, W. E., Hickory Point, Tenn.	Clarksville
Campbell, Chas., Russellville, Ark.	Morrillton
Candle, S., Greenwood, Ark.	Porter
Carson, J. S., Georgetown, Tenn.	Chattanooga
Chambless, Walter, Cornersville, Ark.	Bartholomew
Chapman, A. N., Annapolis, Ill.	Foster
Coleman, Jeff L., Wayside, Ill.	Illinois
Coleman, E. E., E. Moline, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Conn, C. O., Cameron, Mo.	Platte
Covington, A. E., Rodgersville, Ala., R. R. 1	McGready
Cook, Oklahoma	Denton
Cooper, F. C., West York, Ill.	Foster
Cowgur, R. D., Thompsonville, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Cowden, Mrs. R. W., Oneonta, Ala.	Springville

D

Davis, Paris, Gadsden, Tenn.	Obion
Dokey, E. A., Millville, Ark.	Bartholomew

E

Elkins, O. W., Magazine, Ark	Porter
Ensey, W. V., Waveland, Ark	Porter
Evans, R. L., Carnegie, Okla	Greer

F

Forrester, W. R., Norris City, Ill	Ewing-McLin

G

Gardner, O. A., Sharon, Tenn	Hopewell
Gholson, Floyd B., Broughton, Ill	Lincoln-Decatur
Gibbons, C. F., Leonard, Texas	Dallas-Bonham
Givens, G. F., Constantine, Ky.	Leitchfield
Gray, A. G., Rutherford, Tenn.	Obion
Graham, J. L., Eveleigh, Ky.	Leitchfield
Granger, T. L., Mt. Hope, Ala., R. 2	McGready
Grimes, W. E., Munford, Tenn	Memphis
Gore, M. F., Romaine, Ky.	Cumberland
Grundy, Lot, Central City, Ky	Owensboro

H

Name and Postoffice	Presbytery
Harris, R. F., Midway, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Hayden, R. S., Mt. Olive, Ark.	Ft. Smith
Hester, Geo., Maxon Mills, Ky., R. 1	Mayfield
Hinch, Harry L., Birmingham, Ala., East Lake Sta.	Lincoln-Decatur
Hughes, E. P., Cove, Ark.	Florida
Hurley, C. E., Amorita, Okla.	Oklahoma
Humphries, A. S., Springfield, Mo.	Ozark

I

Inger, H. W., Camden, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Irby, J. C., Pickton, Texas	Texas-Greenville

J

John, Cephus, Garvin, Okla.	Choctaw
Johns, L. R., McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell

K

Kiniston, Chasteen, Hardinsburg, Ky.	Leitchfield
Kell, A. P., Cooks Station, Mo.	Springfield

L

Lipe, H. D., Blaine, Ark.	Porter
Laine, A. R., Weatherford, Texas	Weatherford
Latham, A. A., Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham
Lemley, J. T., Moreland, Ark.	Morrillton
Lewis, M. E., Georegtown, Ill., R. F. D.	Foster
Long, W. L., Mt. Olive, Ark.	White River
Lloyd, Byrd, B., Marion, Ky.	Princeton

M

Mattingly, E. G., Lockesburg, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Matthews, J. W., Sedalia, Mo.	New Lebanon
Miller, C. C., Lisman, Ky.	Princeton
Maylone, J. F., Hilham, Tenn.	Cookeville
Miller, R. R., 5309 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles
Mitchel, Mrs. Ethel. New Market, Ala., (Transitu)	Mayfield
Morrison, C. E., Erin, Tenn., (Transitu)	Clarksville
Morrison, B. H., Cullman, Ala.	Springville
McAfee, Jackson, Atoka, Okla.	Choctaw
McClellan, W. H., Vineyard, Texas	Gregory
McCluny, J. E., Gadsden, Ala., R. F. D. No. 2	Talledaga
McCain, J. D., Cherokee, Ala., R. 2	McGready
McCurry, Charles, Moberly, Mo.	McGee
McDonald, B., Cookeville, Tenn.	Cookeville
McGlathery, J. J., Brewton, Ala.	Springville
McKibben, J. A., Moyer, Okla.	Choctaw
McNeeley, S. B., Marion Ky.	Princeton

O

Orr, B. B., Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham

P

Pace, T. A., Alvord, Texas	Gregory
Perkins, N. W., Caney, Okla.	Choctaw
Perkins, J. O., Weatherford, Texas	Weatherford

Name and Postoffice	Presbytery
Powers, C. T., Erin, Tenn.	Clarksville
Phipps, John, Gossett, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Preston, J. C., Seymour, Mo.	Springfield
Purvis, H. H., Trimble, Tenn.	Obion
Pylant, Roy, Fayetteville, Tenn.	Elk

R

Ragland, J. B., Magnolia, Ky.	Leitchfield
Reed, Ressa, Louisville, Ky.	Cumberland
Reid, J. R., Petersburg, Tenn.	Elk
Richmond, W. N., Maryville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Robison, Mabel, Greenfield, Mo.	Ozark
Rueb, E., McKenzie, Tenn.	Obion

S

Salyer, Nathan, J., Odessa, Mo.	Lexington
Short, R. L., Millville, Ark.	Bartholomew
Speegle, W. H., Taylor, Texas	Austin
Standfield, J. R., Gadsden, Tenn.	Obion
Sloan, E. J., Annapolis, Ill.	Foster
Slaton, Mrs. Ada, Pleasant Hill, La.	Louisiana
Shank, E. W., Bremen, Ky.	Owensboro
Shelton, Odie, Aspen Hill, Tenn.	Richland
Suddarth, T. H., McKenzie, Tenn.	Lebanon

T

Tanner, T. J., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brownwood
Taylor, Robt., Erin, Tenn.	Clarksville
Threlkel, U. L., Blytheville, Ark.	W. Prairie
Travelstead, W., Carrier Mills, Ill.	Ewing-McLin

V

Vowell, S. W., McCool, Miss.	Mississippi

W

Wade, K. B., Lane, Okla.	Choctaw
Walker, Leslie, Auburn, Ky.	Logan
Walton, H. C., McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Watson, J. H., Terrell, Texas, R. 3	Dallas-Bonham
Wallace, W. H., McKenzie, Tenn.	Princeton
Wallace, Lawston, Garvin, Okla.	Choctaw
Webb, W. S., Mt. Vernon, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
Whitener, J. R., Central City, Ky.	Owensboro
Whiteworth, W. V., Erin, Tenn.	Clarksville
Williams, Geo. M., Dawson, Ky.	Owensboro
Willis, J. G., Leonard, Texas	Dallas-Bonham
Wilson, R. J., Wynnewood, Okla.	Chickasaw
Wolfe, B. O., Jackson, Tenn.	Madison

Total Licentiate, 120.

Candidates

A

Applon, A. P., Eddyville, Ill.	Illinois
Atkisson, J. C., Milan, Tenn.	Hopewell

B

Bailey, G. W., Maben, Miss.	New Hope
Barnes, A. J., Carthage, Miss., (Transitu)	Mississippi

Name and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bell, John, Macon, Miss	New Hope
Best, Will, Pomona, Mo	West Plains
Bigger, W. E., Lewisburg, Tenn	Elk
Black, Welburn, Jacksonville, Texas	Texas-Greenville
Bland, J. W., Hardin Springs, Ky	Leitchfield
Bond, Roy H., Knoxville, Tenn., (Transitu)	Knoxville
Boothe, J. W., Summerville, Tenn., R. F. D	Madison
Brown, C. B., Los Angeles, Cal	Los Angeles
Bryant, Bishop, Chattanooga, Tenn	Chattanooga
Bucher, T. G., Kansas City, Mo	Lexington
Bruce, J. M., Halls, Tenn., (Transitu)	Obion
Bruce, F. M., Dyersburg, Tenn., R. 1	Memphis
Byington, Moody., Haworth, Okla	Choctaw

C

Cagle, J. S., Beacon, Tenn., (Transitu)	Madison
Camp, P., Union City, Tenn	Obion
Carson, Dan., Victoria, Tenn	Chattanooga
Clampitt, Prentis, Hampton, Ark	Bartholomew
Courtney, Sam, Shay, Okla	Choctaw
Coleman, Geo., E. Moline, Ill	Lincoln-Decatur
Carter, G. F., Princeton, Ky	Princeton
Clements, W. O., Mineola, Texas	Texas-Greenville
Coursey, J. M., Bridgeport, Texas	Gregory
Cox, T. S., Bertram, Texas	Austin
Cheek, J. R., Cookeville, Texas	Marshall
Conger, U. C., Marion, Ky	Princeton
Crow, E. W., Provo, Ark	Mound Prairie
Cunningham, J. Lewis, Nashville, Tenn	Lebanon
Curtis, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	Richland

D

Davis, Ernest, Olney, Texas	Weatherford
Deverick, E. E., Martinsville, Ill., R. R.	Foster
Deverick, Roscoe J., Yale, Ill., R. R	Foster
Dunham, C. F., East Bessemer, Ala	Birmingham
Durham, J. F., Boonville, Ark., (Transitu)	Porter
Dyer, Smallwood, Eagletown, Okla	Choctaw

E

Ernest, H. H., Cleveland, Tenn., R. F. D	Chattanooga
Evans, W. F., Fall Branch, Tenn	East Tennessee
Everett, J. B., Longview, Texas	Marshall

F

Frazier, Simon, Bennington, Okla	Choctaw
Fong, Yick, 615 Webster St., Oakland, Cal	California
Fork, Sun, 896 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal	California
Forsythe, H. M., Humboldt, Tenn., R. 2	Hopewell
Ferguson, Samuel, Bessemer, Ala	Birmingham
Freeland, H. C., Casey, Ill., R. 3	Foster
Freeman, Emmette L., Knob Lick, Ky	Cumberland
Fuqua, A. J. Jr., Columbus, Miss	New Hope

G

Garrison, W. D., Hattieville, Ark	Morrillton
Gill, N. W., Petersburg, Tenn	Elk
Gibson, Peter, Lane, Okla	Choctaw

Name and Postoffice	Presbytery
Gibson, W. B., Rives, Tenn	Obion
Givens, W., Constantine, Ky	Leitchfield
Greer, W., Nashville, Tenn	Clarksville
Grey, Thos., Repton, Ky.	Princeton
Guyer, H. S.	New Lebanon
Green, Neal, Dixon, Miss	Mississippi

H

Hancock, A. E., Atoka, Okla	Choctaw
Haddock, N. L., Yale, Ill	Foster
Hall, Allington, Lehigh, Okla.	Choctaw
Hee, Alex, Pong, Columbus, Ohio, 251 Spring St	California
Heidel, W. C., Maben, Miss	New Hope
Hill, W. E., Gossett, Ill., (Transitu)	Ewing-McLin
Hill, Vern M., Annapolis, Ill., Bethel College	Foster
Hollingsworth, Mrs. Minnie, Georgetown, Ill	Foster
Holt, Hylas, Cola, Mo	Ozark
Heath, Geo. A., Marion, Ky	Princeton
Hunt, W., Blair, Okla.	Greer
Hunter, E. E., Annapolis, Ill.	Foster
Hudgins, M. C., Centerville, Ark	Porter

I

Ingram, L., Bessemer, Ala.	Birmingham

J

Jackson, Chas. W., Paris, Ill., 205 1-2 W. Court St	Foster
Jackson, Robt., Boswell, Okla.	Choctaw
Jefferson, Wash., Haworth, Okla.	Choctaw
Johnson, A. B., Zoraya, Okla.	Choctaw
Jones, E. E., Linsey, Okla.	Chickasaw
Jones, Wilson, Lane, Okla.	Choctaw
Jones, Veachel, Glasgow, Ky.	Cumberland
Joyner, J. D., Foss, Okla., (Transitu)	Greer

L

Lancaster, Roy, McKenzie, Tenn.	Obion
Layman, W., Moshoba, Okla.	Choctaw
Lefler, Wesley, Nashoba, Okla.	Choctaw
Liggett, Hal, Blue Springs, Mo	Lexington
Lizenbee, J. W., Palmyra, Tenn.	Clarksville
Little, J. H., Columbus, Miss	New Hope
Lloyd, Orbin, Boonville, Ark.	Porter
Lowry, V. L., Leonard, Texas	Dallas-Bonham

M

Mariage, Miss Dorcas, Georgetown, Ill.	Foster
Matthews, Roy, Fairfield, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Mayfield, Clyde, B., Lawndale, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
McConnell, W. C., Shady Grove, Ky.	Princeton
Meier, Richard, Bethany, Ill.	Indiana
Metcalf, John, Tennyson, Ind.	Illinois
Mitchell, J. N., Gray, Ky.	Knoxville
Moore, L. B., Nimmons, Ark.	West Prairie
Moyer, Wallace, Fayetteville, Tenn.	Elk
McCawley, Drury, Algood, Tenn.	Cookeville
McClesky, W. W., North Birmingham, Ala	Birmingham

Name and Postoffice	Presbytery
McFarland, Israel, Nashoba, Okla.	Choctaw
McCullom, J. B., Madisonville, Tenn.	Knoxville
N	
Naugle, Geo. G., Lawndale, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Norris, Hollis, Edmonton, Ky.	Cumberland
O	
Orr, H. M., Los Angeles, Cal.	Chickasaw
Orr, Spencer, Mt. Enterprise, Texas	Texas-Greenville
P	
Pegram, B. A., Waverly, Tenn., R. F. D. 5	Clarksville
Petty, R. E., Longview, Texas	Marshall
Petty, W. H., Longview, Texas	Marshall
Phillips, Benton, Cookeville, Tenn., R. R. 3	Cookeville
Ping, Don W., Greenville, Ill.	Foster
Porter, W. G., Nashville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Powell, S. E., Hardin Springs, Ky.	Leitchfield
Powers, Miss Dixie, McKenzie, Tenn	Clarksville
Pribble, Snowden H., Georgetown, Ill., R. 2	Foster
Q	
Quilla, Chen Sun, Canton, China	California
R	
Rainey, Morgan, Fayetteville, Tenn.	Elk
Ray, W. A., Lebanon, Tenn.	Lebanon
Reynolds, Cyrus W., West York, Ill.	Foster
Richardson, Elmer E., Hatcher, Ky.	Cumberland
Roberts, J. A., Madrid. Ky.	Leitchfield
Rose, S. W., Hackberry, Tenn.	Clarksville
Rhyne, J. C., Sunset, Texas	Gregory
S	
Sadler, Robt., Bessemer, Ala.	Birmingham
Savell, Thos., Dixon, Miss.	Mississippi
Sloan, C. J., Pleasant Shade, Tenn.	Cookeville
Scott, Sampson, Boswell, Okla.	Choctaw
Shelton, Odie, Aspen Hill, Tenn.	Richland
Slaughter, F. G. W., Spring Hill, Tenn.	Richland
Shirley, Marion, Amorita, Okla.	Oklahoma
Sisson, C. N., Jacksonville, Ala.	Talladega
Smith, Oscar, Wichita, Kan.	Oklahoma
South, Will, Fresno, Calif.	Tulare
Spence, W. L., Fosterville, Tenn.	Elk
Swartz, W. L., Cleveland, Tenn.	Chattanooga
Sweet, G. S., Spring Hill, Tenn., R. 2	Richland
T	
Tatum, Russell, McKenzie, Tenn.	Obion
Thompson, J., Rutherford, Tenn.	Obion
Thompson, James T., Georgetown, Ill.	Foster
Tillman, W. F., Duke, Okla.	Greer
Tucker, Jesse A., Georgetown, Ill.	Foster

Name and Postoffice	Presbytery
V	
Vanhoosier, H. M., Marion, Ky., R. 1	Princeton
Venable, W. W., Blair, Ark.	Porter
Vorhees, Guy, Hohenwald, Tenn., (Transitu)	Richland
W	
Wade, Joe, Antlers, Okla.	Choctaw
Ward, E. C., Ludlow, Okla.	Choctaw
Washington, A., Boswell, Okla.	Choctaw
Wesley, Harris, Goodwater, Okla.	Choctaw
White, Artin, Ludlow, Okla.	Choctaw
Wilkin, Layman, Nashoba, Okla.	Choctaw
Will, Bert, Pomona, Mo.	West Plains
Willis, M. C., Millerstown, Ky.	Leitchfield
Wilson, L. J., Boswell, Okla.	Choctaw
Wood, James, Jackson, Tenn.	Obion
Woo Tin Mun, Canton, China	California

Total number of Candidates, 155.

Grand total of all Ministers, 1004.

INDEX

ADDRESSES:
Welcome and Responses, pg. 16
BOARDS:
Church, pg. 5-8.
Reports, pg. 32-124.
CANDIDATES:
For ministry, pg. 281-285.
COMMISSIONERS:
Ministerial, pg. 14-15.
Elders, pg. 15.
Final Roll Call of pg 29.
COMMITTEES:
Announcements of pg. 17.
Program adopted pg. 13.
COMMUNICATIONS: pg. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 123.
CONSECRATION: pg. 23.
CONTINGENT TAX: pg. 10.
CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, (Colored) pg. 21.
DEVOTIONAL SERVICES: pgs. 13, 16, 20, 23, 24, 27.
DECEASED MINISTERS:
Report of pg. 129.
Roll of pg. 129.
DIGEST:
REPORT OF COMMITTEE: pg. 113.
EDUCATION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:
Committee on pg. 5, 6.
Report of Board, pg. 42-49.
Report of Committee, pg. 126.
Committee on Visitation, pg. 117.
Resolution adopted by, pg. 118.
Cumberland College, pg. 124.
Memorial on pg. 122.
FINANCIAL AND AUDITING:
Committee of, pg. 17.
Mission Exhibit, pg. 36-41.
Education Exhibit, pg. 43-49.
Orphanage Exhibit, pg. 50-51.
Ministerial Exhibit, pg. 54-89.
Theological Seminary Exhibit, pg. 92, 93.
Publication Exhibit, pg. 97-102.
Stated Clerk and Treasury Exhibit, pg. 104-108.
Legal Finance Exhibit, pg. 108, 109.
Report of Committe, pg. 130.
EVANGELICAL WORK:
Report of Committee on Revivals, pg. 109-111.
GENERAL ASSEMBLY:
Miscellaneous Regulations of, pg. 11.
Recess, pg. 13, 16, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26.
Adjourns, pg. 16, 20, 23, 26, 29.
Communion Service, pg. 23.
Communications, pg. 8, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25.
Directory of Place of Next Meeting, pg. 20, 29.
GREETINGS:
Some Other Churches, pg. 21, 25.
From Woman's Board, pg. 21.
From Individuals, pg. 25.
HISTORICAL SOCIETIES:
Board of, pg. 8.
Report of, pg. 92.
JUDICIARY:
Committee on, pg. 17.
Report of Committee, pg. 136-139.
LICENTIATES:
Alphabetical List, pg. 279-281.
MANUSCRIPT: Commission to Examine, pg. 8.
Report of, pg. 111.
MEMORIALS:
From Presbyterys, pg. 18, 19.
MINISTERS:
Alphabetical Directory, pg. 245-265.
Candidates, pg. 281-285.
Deceased, Committee on, pg. 17.
Report on Deceased, pg. 129.
Ordained, Gained, Lost, Dead, pg. 238-239.
Licentiates, pg. 279-281.
Presbyterial Roll, pg. 245-265.
Gone to other Denominations, pg. 239.
MINISTERIAL RELIEF:
Boards Report, pg. 52-89.
Committee on, pg. 17.
Report of Committee, pg. 27.
MINUTES:
Approved, pg. 17, 21, 24, 27, 29.
Examination, pg. 10.
Assembly's, pg. 10.
MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS: pg. 9-12.
MISSIONS:
Committee on, pg. 17.
Committee Report of, pg. 133.
Board Report of, pg. 33-41.
Woman's Board, pg. 21.

Moderator:
Elected, pg. 16.
New Hymnal:
Report of Committee, pg. 131-133.
Report of Editor, pg. 90, 91.
Opening Session: pg. 13.
Presbyteries:
Roll of Ministers, pg. 245.
Successive Meetings of, pg. 242.
Program:
Adopted, pg. 13.
Promoting International Friendship: pg. 8, 118.
Publication:
Report of Board, pg. 94-102.
Committee on, pg. 17.
Committee Report of, pg. 131-133.
Trustees Report of, pg. 113-115.
Resolutions: pg. 27, 28, 228.
Committee on, appointed, pg. 27.
Roll Call: pg. 13, 17, 21, 24.
Final, pg. 29.
Rules:
Miscellaneous, pg. 9-11.
Standing Rules, pg. 11, 12.
Special Committees:
Appointed, pg. 16, 22, 27.
Report of, pg. 20, 126.
Stated Clerk:
Assembly's, pg. 5.
Duties of, pg. 9.
Report of, pg. 102-108.
Of Presbyteries, pg. 141-190.
Statistics:
Sunday Schools, pg. 194-232.
Churches and Pastors, pg. 141-190.
Sunday School and Young People's Work:
(See Publication)
Synods:
Committees on, pg. 17.
Consecutive Meetings, pg. 242.
Reports, pg. 28, 139, 140.
Thanks: pg. 28.
Theological Seminary:
Board of, pg. 5.
Boards Report, pg. 91-94.
Committees Report, pg. 126.
Tithing:
Board of, pg. 7.
Boards Report, pg. 111-113.
Committee on Report, pg. 138.
Platform Meeting Held, pg. 20.
Treasury:
Assembly's Treasury, pg. 5.
Report of, pg. 102-108.
Trustees:
Assembly's Board of, pg. 5.
Report of, pg. 32.
Weekly Saving Plan: pg. 115-117.
Woman's Board:
Greetings from, pg. 21.
Members Elected, pg. 21.
Young People's Work: (See Publication.)